

Index of vernacular plant names of Suriname

Charlotte I.E.A. van 't Klooster
Jan C. Lindeman
Marion J. Jansen-Jacobs

BLUMEA Supplement 15

NATIONAAL HERBARIUM NEDERLAND, Universiteit Leiden branch

2003

ISSN 0006-5196
ISBN 90-71236-55-2

BLUMEA Supplement 15

© 2003 Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Universiteit Leiden branch

No part of this publication, apart from bibliographic data and brief quotations in critical reviews, may be reproduced, re-recorded or published in any form, including print, photocopy, microform, electronic or electromagnetic record without written permission.



Soestdijk Palace, May 2003

Ethnobotany has finally emerged during the last decades as an important part of science. This discipline addresses concepts and uses of plants by different people, especially people living in tropical countries .

Worldwide plants are used for many purposes such as food, construction, technology (tools), medicines and firewood. Therefore conservation biodiversity is very important. As biodiversity decreases, the traditional knowledge of this biodiversity is in danger of getting lost too.

This book provides the vernacular names of plants used by people living in Suriname and links them with botanical names. This information is essential for ethnobotanists and all other specialists working with local plant names.

The book will help to contribute to the conservation of traditional knowledge about plants and their uses and will be a practical guide to all people interested in this field.

Prince of The Netherlands

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Biologists working in the field of ethnobotany face many scientific obstacles when searching through literature for information. Efforts of the staff of the Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Utrecht University branch (NHN-U), have led to the documentation of plant species of the Surinamese rain forest in taxonomic works such as the 'Flora of Suriname' and the 'Flora of the Guianas'. However, vernacular plant names were not the highest priority in these projects and only a limited number were included. Although these floras contain a lot of information, vernacular plant information, important to ethnobotanists, is insufficiently documented for Suriname. While writing my MSc thesis at the NHN-U more information about vernacular plant names of Suriname turned up. During a period of almost 50 years, Dr. J.C. Lindeman documented vernacular plant names of Suriname in the field and from collection labels in the Herbarium of Utrecht. Up till now, only little has been published about vernacular plant names of Suriname. In 2001 the website: Vernacular names of Surinam woody plants, has been published on the internet by Dr. R.W. Den Outer (www.gcw.nl/books/2002_03/). This site contains information about Caribbean and Guianas woody plant names but herbs and collection numbers are missing. Still the data collected by Lindeman are of great importance as collection numbers are given when known and spelling corrections for Sranan have been carried out. This book is an attempt to work out all information gathered in Suriname and recorded in Lindeman's personal notebooks.

This work is intended to be used by botanists, ethnobotanists, linguists, anthropologists, custom officers for controlling the export of plants from Suriname and of course by those people who are interested. This study will hopefully help to fill a significant gap in botanical, anthropological and Surinamese literature. It may also contribute to a better integration of different disciplines and even to a greater integration of western and traditional knowledge.

As this book represents an attempt to work out old collected data, the authors are aware it may contain mistakes. As the plant names were collected by many different people in the field, there may be inconsistent spelling of vernacular plant names or even erroneous names. Still the authors are confident it can be of use to many people, and hope readers will notify them when errors are found. The authors welcome any comments.

The publication of this book had been made possible by the financial support from the Alberta Menega Stichting, and with the support of His Royal Highness Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, who has showed much commitment and dedication to the preservation of traditional knowledge in Suriname. Many other people contributed directly or indirectly to this work. First of all, the authors are very grateful for the help received from the people working at the Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Utrecht University branch, especially Prof. dr. Paul Maas and Dr. Tinde van Aniel for their comments on earlier drafts of this manuscript. Drs. Gea Zijlstra is thanked for her precise work in correcting the nomenclature and Hendrik Rypkema for his illustrations.

For the linguistic and historical information we would like to thank the following specialists: Dr. Jacques Arends, Dr. Adrienne Bruyn, and Dr. Norval Smith (University of Amsterdam, Department of Theoretical Linguistics), Drs. Marga Werkhoven (Nationaal Herbarium Suriname) and Vinije Haabo (Saramaccan native) for their help with the Creole languages. We would also like to thank Dr. Berend Hoff (Department of General Linguistics, University of Leiden), and Ronald Kiban (Carib native) for their help with the Carib language and their time spent in correcting the spelling of the Carib plant names.

Charlotte van 't Klooster
Jan Lindeman
Marion Jacobs-Jansen

CONTENTS

Preface and Acknowledgements

Chapter 1 — INTRODUCTION	1
1.1 – General introduction	1
1.2 – European influences in the new world.	2
1.3 – Origin of Surinamese slaves	4
1.4 – Maronage process in Suriname	6
1.5 – From slavery to freedom to independence.	8
1.6 – From a Pidgin to a Creole language	9
1.7 – Creole languages in Suriname	10
1.7.1 – European influences on the Creole languages	10
1.7.2 – African influences on the Creole languages	12
Chapter 2 — BOTANY AND NATURE CONSERVATION IN SURINAME	13
2.1 – Botanical expeditions in Suriname	13
2.2 – Ethnobotany, a new field in research?	14
2.3 – Ethnobotany in Suriname	15
2.4 – Scientific nomenclature versus vernacular nomenclature	17
2.5 – Biological and cultural conservation in Suriname.	17
Chapter 3 — METHODOLOGY	19
3.1 – How to use this book	19
3.2 – Languages in the indexes.	20
3.2.1 – Sranan	21
3.2.2 – Maroon languages	21
3.2.3 – Indigenous languages.	22
Chapter 4 — REFERENCES	27
Chapter 5 — INDEXES	31
5.1 – Abbreviations.	31
5.1.1 – List of abbreviations for languages used in the scientific index .	31
5.1.2 – List of plant collectors mentioned in Lindeman’s notebooks ...	31
5.1.3 – List of abbreviations used to indicate different arboreta in Suriname	32
5.2 – Scientific index	33
5.3 – Vernacular index	153
5.4 – Genus index	315

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. GENERAL INTRODUCTION

The 'Index of vernacular plant names of Suriname' is based on data collected by Dr. J.C. Lindeman who worked on the flora and vegetation of Suriname at the Utrecht University branch of the Nationaal Herbarium Nederland (NHN-U). Data collected by Lindeman will be presented in this publication together with Saramaccan plant names collected by the first author in a Surinamese shop in Amsterdam, the Netherlands (Van 't Klooster, 2000).

The purpose of this study was to digitalize the information collected by Lindeman and make it accessible to a broader public. Therefore four different indexes have been made. The first index gives a list of abbreviations used for languages, different plant collectors and forest arboreta. The second index is based on scientific plant names categorized in alphabetic order by family, genus and species, which provides the reader information on the vernacular plant names known for that species. Herbarium collection numbers are given if known. The third index is based on vernacular plant names, categorized in alphabetic order with the corresponding plant species and family. Finally, the fourth index will help the reader to find the family to which a genus belongs.

Chapter 1 provides information on the history of Suriname. The influence of the Europeans in the New World will be considered in a brief survey of the history of Suriname in section 1.2. It becomes clear that Suriname became a melting pot of different cultures, brought from many countries to Suriname. As only two Indigenous (Amerindian) languages and the various Creole languages were documented in Lindeman's notebooks, no special attention is paid to the languages spoken by the people that were brought to Suriname after the abolition of slavery in 1863. Next to the Indigenous who have lived in Suriname for thousands of years, six Maroon or Bush negro tribes came into existence in the interior because of the period of slavery by the English and the Dutch. All these tribes speak their own language. To know more about the differences between these languages, especially the Maroon languages, and Sranan (the lingua franca of Suriname), we have to know how they developed into different languages and not into one. In section 1.3, attention is paid to the origin of the slaves who were brought to Suriname. How the different tribes came to existence is explained in section 1.4. Section 1.5 gives more information about immigrants (Javanese, Chinese e.g.) who were brought to Suriname after the abolition of slavery in 1863.

In the context of this study, it is important to know more about the languages that were created under influence of the Europeans among the African slaves who remained in captivity and those who escaped. This will be discussed in section 1.6 and 1.7. As the notebooks of Lindeman contain no vernacular plant names used by the labourers who were brought to Suriname after slavery, only little information about their background will be given.

Chapter 2 concentrates on botany and nature conservation in Suriname. A survey of the first botanical expeditions in Suriname is given in section 2.1. A growing number

of ethnobotanists working with a multidisciplinary approach, try to combine botanical information with anthropological information in the inter-disciplinary field of ethnobotany. Researchers of different disciplines like botany, anthropology and linguistics realize that their work often comprises more than one discipline, especially when working with tribal communities. The question whether ethnobotany is really a new field of science will be outlined in section 2.2 and elaborated for the situation in Suriname today (section 2.3). This research is put in a broader context in section 2.4, which elaborates on biological and cultural conservation in Suriname.

Chapter 3 explains the methodology followed in this study and gives some practical information for the user. Details will be given about the languages from which data are presented. For each language an explanation is given of how the rough material from Lindeman has been worked out and standardized. Chapter 4 gives a survey of the references used. In chapter 5, data will be presented. first an index with used abbreviations will be given (5.1) followed by a scientific index based on scientific plant names categorized in alphabetic order by family, genus and species, which provides the reader information on the vernacular plant names known for that species (5.2), a vernacular index categorized in alphabetic order with the corresponding plant species and family (5.3) and a genera index with the corresponding plant families (5.4).

1.2. EUROPEAN INFLUENCES IN THE NEW WORLD

Suriname lies between 1° 30' and 6° 00' N and 53° 28' and 58° 20' W on the North East coast of South America, north of Brazil and between Guyana and French Guiana. The country (166.000 square kilometers) is dissected by seven rivers: the Marowijne, Commewijne, Suriname, Saramacca, Coppename, Nickerie and the Corantijne River (Figure 1). The word 'Suriname' is derived from the old Arawak word 'Sulinam' which means "river" (Van der Elst, 1971). Some authors suggest that the name 'Suriname' originates from an Indigenous tribe, the Surinen, who were driven out by the Caribs (Oudschans Dentz, 1940), but this explanation is doubtful. Suriname, formerly also known as Dutch Guiana, is also called 'land of rivers' which is a translation for 'Guyana' in an Indigenous language. It is also called the "Wild Coast" but in fact this refers to the whole coast from Venezuela to Amapá (Brazil). Before the Europeans arrived in Suriname, the country was inhabited by several Indigenous tribes (e.g. Arawak, Carib, Trio, Wayana).

In 1492, Columbus, in the service of the Spanish Crown, discovered some islands that he believed to be Antillia, the gateway to Japan, China and the long-sought India. Instead of these islands, he had discovered the Caribbean Antilles, which are referred to as the West Indies (Van der Elst, 1971). Large parts of the Caribbean became possessions of Spain. In 1499, Alfonso de Ojeda discovered the coast of the Guianas. One year later in 1500, the Portuguese Pedro Alvarez Cabra discovered the new land 'Terra de Verra Cruz', known as Brazil (Van der Elst, 1971). The Spanish and Portuguese showed no interest in Suriname, as in their opinion it was worthless.

The Encyclopaedia of the Dutch West-Indies (Benjamins & Snelleman, 1917) reports that in 1613, a small factory from Amsterdam settled on the Suriname

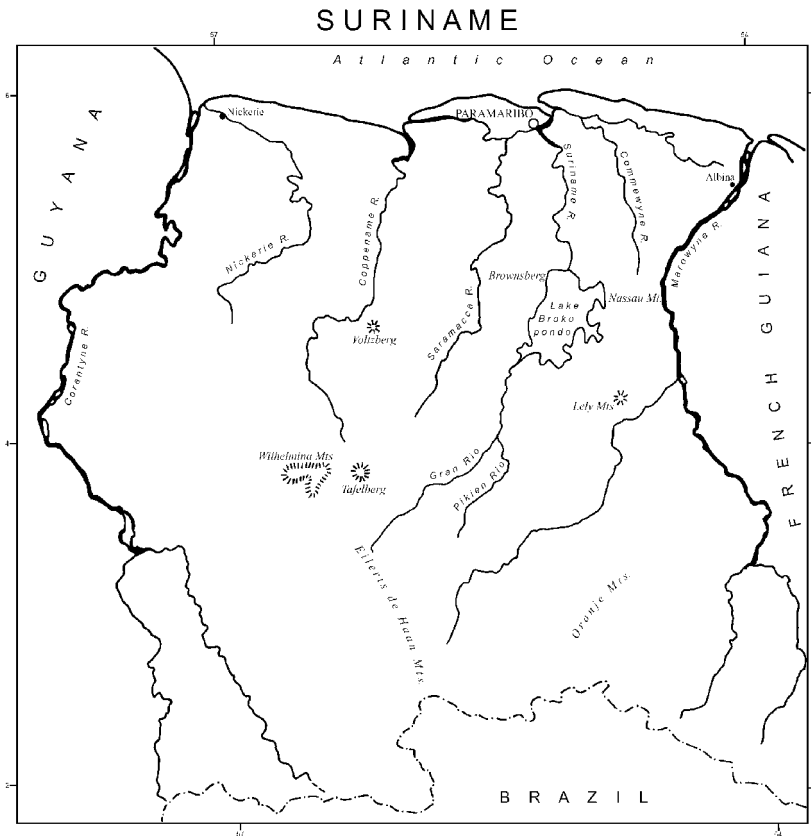


Figure 1. Map of Suriname and its rivers. Drawing made by Hendrik Rypkema.

River. Together with the English and French, the Dutch made a number of attempts to settle in Suriname during the first part of the 17th century, but these only lasted for a few months or years. The first real settlement was made in 1651 by English settlers (mostly from Barbados) under Lord Willoughby, Earl of Parham. The Sephardic Jews, who came to Suriname in 1665 and 1667, came from the North East of Brazil (via Cayenne, French Guiana), others from Essequibo (Guyana) or Europe (Livorno, Amsterdam) (Arends, 1999). The main languages spoken by the Sephardic Jews were Portuguese and to a lesser degree Spanish. These Jews brought their capital and their skills in plantation management to Suriname (Van der Elst, 1971; Kramp, 1983). They were familiar with tropical agriculture and became a major financial force in the colony.

The Europeans in the New World did not want to work on the plantation themselves. They tried to force the Indigenous, most of whom belonged to Arawak tribes, to work for them as slaves (Postma, 1990; Arends, 2002) but this failed. Therefore, black slaves were imported from Africa in the 17th century to work on the plantations. According to Van der Elst (1971), and Smith (2002) the first Negro slaves were brought to Suriname

to work on the British sugar plantations of Lord Willoughby. However, Hartsinck (1770) and Hoeree (1983) suggest that Negro slaves were present in Suriname even before 1651.

The Caribs living in the coastal zone welcomed the English and formed an alliance with them. They received weapons from the English, which they used against their Arawak enemies. In return, they sold Arawak women and children to the English and handed in runaway slaves. In 1667, the Dutch captured Suriname from the English in the Second Dutch-English Sea War. According to the Treaty of Breda in 1667, the Zeelander Abraham Crijnsen got possession of Suriname from the English, in exchange for the Dutch colony New Amsterdam (the present Manhattan). The English left Suriname with most of their slaves. Suriname remained a Dutch colony till 1975, apart from another two brief English periods from 1799 until 1802 and between 1804 and 1816. After the colony had come into Dutch hands in 1667, the Caribs started to attack the plantations. It was difficult and expensive to protect the plantations from these attacks. Therefore, Crijnsen sold the colony in 1683 to the Dutch trading company the 'West Indische Compagnie' and the family Van Sommelsdijck. The head of the family, Cornelis van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, became governor of Suriname. Van Sommelsdijck improved the security of the plantations by a treaty with the coastal Carib and Arawak tribes in 1686. After this year, these tribes were free people (Van der Elst, 1971). From then on they helped to capture 'wild people' for the Dutch slavery (Hoogbergen, 1990) and also helped to find the runaway slaves who had started small communities in the interior of the country.

The English word 'maroon' is derived from the Spanish 'cimarrón', a term which was used in the colonies throughout the Americas to designate slaves who had successfully escaped from the plantations (Price, 1983). Colonization itself was not the goal of the Dutch, but only seen as a way to ensure the maintenance of the growing commercial advantages. Therefore, no towns other than Paramaribo were built (Van der Elst, 1971). Beside planters, civil servants and soldiers, no Europeans took up residence in Suriname. After a troublesome start, agriculture flourished in the 19th century. Janssen et al. (1993) report that in 1842, the Dutch had slaves working on 383 plantations, of which 106 were used for the production of sugar, 129 for coffee, 50 for cotton, two for cacao, one for indigo and other small plantations of non-exported products. Export was mainly to the Netherlands, and also to a lesser extent to northern America.

1.3. ORIGIN OF SURINAMESE SLAVES

The rise of the colony was made possible by the import of many slaves who were forced to work on the plantations. But where did these Surinamese slaves originally come from? Figure 2 shows the origin of Surinamese slaves.

Postma (1990) analysed the role of the Dutch in the Atlantic slavery trade and provides us with information about import of slaves to Suriname by the Dutch from 1675 to 1714. The import of slaves (%) out of different African countries/areas in time is given in table 1 (made by Smith, 1999). Hoogbergen (1985) reports that most of the slaves that were brought to Suriname belonged to the following tribes: Kumanti or

Kormantins (Goldcoast), Papa and Abo (Slavecoast), Luango (Loango-Angola) and Gangu (Windwardcoast).



Figure 2. Origin of the Surinamese slaves. 1) Slave Coast, the coastal area of S.E. Ghana, Togo, Benin and S.W. Nigeria, 2) Gold Coast, coastal area Ghana, 3) Loango, coastal area of Congo, Zaire and Northern Angola, 4) Windward Coast, coastal area of Sierra Leone, Liberia and Ivory Coast (Arends, 2002; Smith, 2002) and 5) the Bight of Biafra, the coastal area of S.E. Nigeria, Cameroon and N.W. Equatorial Guinea (Christie et al., 1988). Drawing made by Hendrik Rypkema.

The total number of slaves brought to Suriname between 1651 and 1830 was estimated at 215.000. Despite this high number, Van Stipriaan (1993), estimated the black population at only 50.000 in 1863. The death rate was so high that without importation of new slaves from Africa, the slaves would have died out within a few generations (Arends, 2002).

The Dutch preferred to import new slaves every 10 years to keeping them ‘healthy’ to work longer. In 1740, 90% of the slaves were born in Africa; in 1770 it was still 70% (Price, 1976). Therefore, a strong African atmosphere remained present among the slaves in Suriname. The population of the slaves was characterized by an age bias in the 15–25 year range and a disproportion of African born over Suriname-born (Arends, 2002). Many slaves fled into the jungle, where they maintained parts of the West African culture mixed with European and Indigenous culture traits (Van der Elst, 1971). Of all these run away slaves many groups stayed in the interior of Suriname. Nowadays six Maroon tribes are still in existence: Saramaccan (or Saamaka), Matawai (or Matuari), Aucan (or Ndjuka, Okanisi), Paramaccan, Boni (or Aluku) and Kwinti.

Table 1. Slave imports to Suriname from 1658 to 1714. Source: Smith (1999). B = Bight of Biafra, W = Windward coast.

	Gold Coast	Slave Coast	Loango	Other	Unknown
1658–1674 (General Dutch Trade)	10.4%	28.0%	13.9%	4.3% (W) 4.9% (B)	43.4%
1675–1679			61.2%		38.8%
1680–1684	5.6%	47.8%	25.0%		21.6%
1685–1689	2.5%	24.3%	54.9%	11.9% (B)	6.4%
1690–1694		45.8%	29.6%		24.6%
1695–1699		41.7%	45.2%		13.1%
1700–1704		68.6%	16.3%		15.1%
1705–1709	14.6%	72.4%	12.9%		
1710–1714		65.9%	34.1%		

1.4. MARONAGE PROCESS IN SURINAME

Hoogbergen (1992) describes three ways in which the runaway slaves became Maroons:

1. Run away from the plantations and try to make contact with the Maroon groups living in the interior already;
2. Escape from the plantation when it was attacked by other Maroons;
3. Become a Maroon according to the so-called ‘process in stages’ by Hoogbergen (1983). Slaves that managed to escape from a plantation did not join an existing Maroon tribe in the first place. They tried to find a way of living for themselves staying near the plantations in the so-called kapuweri. This secondary forest offered good hiding-places, since it was more difficult to penetrate than primary forest. Groups hiding in the kapuweri seldom existed of more than eight persons. Later these groups left the plantation surroundings to look for strategic places to live in the interior.

Much has been written about when and how the different tribes came into existence. Historians, linguists and others still argue about the creation of the tribes, but this matter will not be further discussed here. We recommend reading Hoogbergen (1992), Arends (2002) and Smith (2002). Table 2 gives a survey of when the most important tribes were created.

Table 2. Creation of the most important Maroon tribes in Suriname. The Karboegers and the Brosu do not exist any more as Maroon tribes in the interior of Suriname. Source: Smith (2002).

Tribe	Creation
Karboegers/Muraato	ca. 1660
Saramaccan	1690–1710
Matawai	ca. 1700
Aucan/Ndjuka	1712
Boni/Aluku	before 1760
Kwinti	before 1760
Paramaccan	ca. 1800
Brosu/Brooskamper	ca. 1820

An early group of slaves who fled into the interior were the so called ‘Free Negroes of the Coppename’, also known as the Karboegers or Muraato (i.e. mulatto). They intermarried with the Carib tribe on the Coppename (Smith, 2002). The second wave of Maroons resulted in the creation of the Saramaccan tribe, from which the Matawai split off (Smith, 2002; Green, 1974). The Matawai and Saramaccan are historically related; this sets them apart from the other Maroon tribes (Price, 1972). More information about the Matawai is given by Green (1974). The most important year in the development of the Maroon tribes was 1712. In this year, the French under Admiral Cassard attacked the Dutch colony and demanded one third of the value of all the goods in the colony (Benjamins & Snelleman, 1917). Slaves were prime merchandise and Cassard took many of them with him. The planters tried to hide their slaves in the forest near the plantation when they had to be counted. Many slaves however, did not return to the plantations and stayed in the interior. The attack on the Dutch colony in 1712 led to the creation of the Aucan (or Ndjuka) tribe (Price, 1976).

The Dutch Governors Mauritius and Crommelin succeeded in making peace treaties with three Maroon tribes. The first treaty was made with the Aucan in 1760. The treaties with the Saramaccan and Matawai followed in 1762 and 1767. The pacified Maroons were supposed to hand in new runaways to the Dutch. However, new groups of runaways developed into tribes known as Boni, Kwinti, Paramaccan and the Brooskamper. The last tribe does not exist anymore (Hoogbergen, 1992).

Although many different theories exist, the origin of these new tribes still remains somewhat unclear. Smith (2002) reports that the most acceptable reason why the tribe languages highly resemble each other, is because they all came into existence in the same period. Especially about the Kwinties many theories are known (De Beet & Sterman, 1980). It is most likely that this tribe was formed before 1760, west of the plantation area. In the same time, the basis of the Boni tribe was formed east of the plantation area. The Paramaccan were probably formed last around 1800. The general distribution of the Maroons in Suriname is given in figure 3.

When looking at how these tribes came into existence another question arises. Is it possible to link the African origin to the different tribes? According to Hoogbergen (1990), the answer is negative because only the number of slaves was reported by the Dutch, not their names and origin.

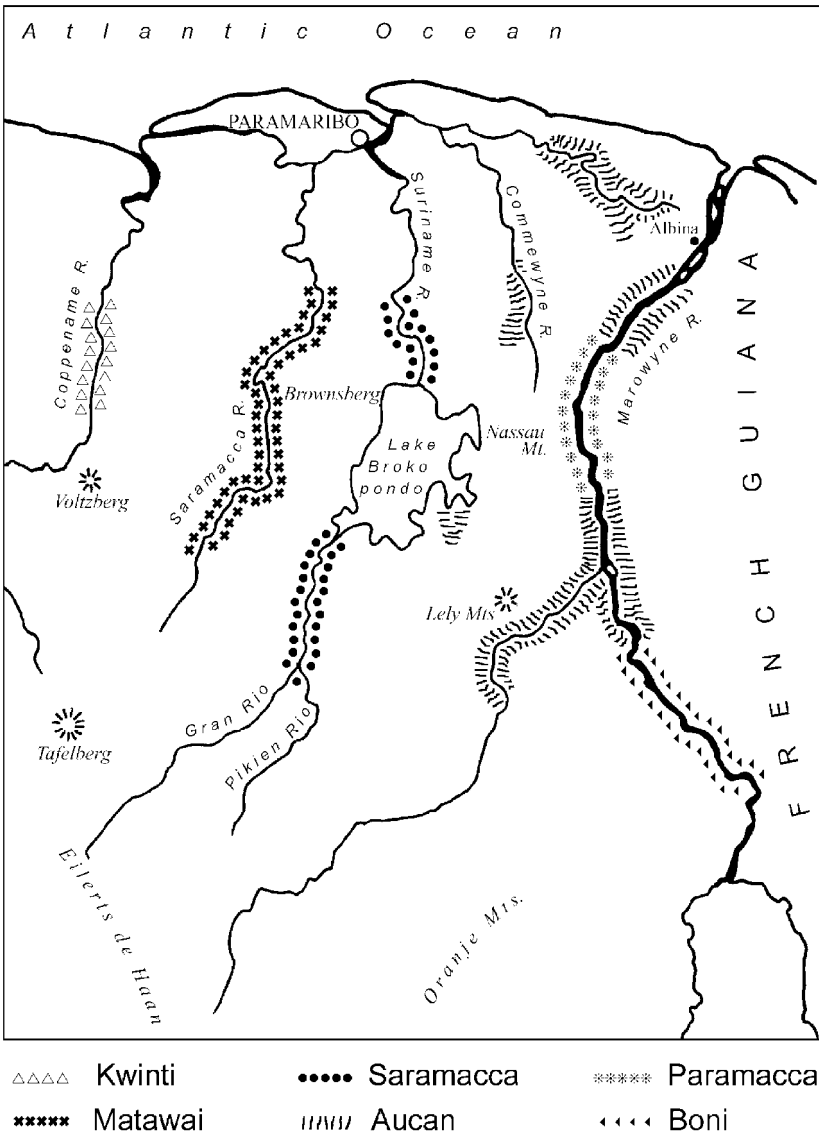


Figure 3. Maroon tribes living in Suriname. Drawing made by Hendrik Rypkema.

1.5. FROM SLAVERY TO FREEDOM TO INDEPENDENCE

The French Revolution of 1789 led to the abolition of slavery in French Guiana, a fact that shocked the plantation owners in Suriname. The British conquered the colony in 1796, returned the colony to the Dutch by the Treaty of Amiens in 1802, but con-

quered it again in 1804. In 1814, the colony was handed to the Dutch for the last time. On the 1st of July 1863, the Dutch were the last Europeans to abolish slavery. Ten years before this date, the owners of the plantations had started importing labourers from other continents. The first free immigrants that came to work under plantation contract in 1853 were Chinese people from Java. A couple of years earlier, some Dutch farmers from Groningen were taken to the country to start small farms. The attempts to save the agricultural importance of Suriname were not successful. Half of the Dutch farmers died within a year and the Chinese left the plantations after the 5-year indenture.

The Surinamese slaves were not completely free in 1863; they had to work for another ten years at the plantations. The only difference was that they got some kind of payment. The African slaves left the plantations in 1873. They were replaced by labourers from India (most from Hindi-speaking regions northwest of Calcutta). Like the Chinese, these people were required to work on the plantations for some years, after which they could return to India or prolong their contract. About 37.000 people were imported to Suriname before a movement in India led by Mahatma Ghandi stopped this immigration in 1916. The labourers were replaced by people from another Dutch colony: Indonesia. About 33.000 Javanese came to Suriname between 1900 and 1940. Like the Indians, most of them left the plantations after fulfilling their contracts and started small farms near Paramaribo. The plantations lost their economic importance for the country; the number of sugar plantations for example decreased from 80 in 1863 to four in 1940. In 1954, Suriname achieved national autonomy. However, it remained an integral part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands until 1975, when it became an independent republic. The inhabitants of Suriname (only 412.000 in a land of 166.000 square kilometers) form a melting pot of different cultures.

1.6. FROM A PIDGIN TO A CREOLE LANGUAGE

As we have seen above, the slaves were taken from different countries or kingdoms along the West-African coast. They brought with them many different languages such as Fon and Akan. To communicate, the English, Dutch and Portuguese Jewish plantation owners and their slaves created a kind of communal language. This type of contact language is called 'pidgin', which is nobody's mother tongue. Bruyn (2002) describes a pidgin language as: 'A new variety of language which is used for a restricted function, such as trading, it may remain rather rudimentary and unstable in structure with a small vocabulary and limited grammatical machinery, and with the interpretation rather dependent on the actual context'.

The pidgin languages were a mix of African and European languages out of which the so-called Creole languages were created, which are not straightforward continuations of the contributing languages. The Creole languages became the languages of the children who grew up at the plantations and used them as their native language. The contact language became a native language for the new generations.

1.7. CREOLE LANGUAGES IN SURINAME

Nowadays seven Creole languages exist in Suriname. Six of them are mainly spoken in the interior: the so-called ‘Maroon languages’: Saramaccan, Matawai, Aucan, Boni, Paramaccan and Kwinti. According to Smith (1987; 1999), these Maroon languages can be divided into two groups. The first group consists of Saramaccan and Matawai. In table 3 the cover term ‘Saramaccan’ is used for this group and the closely related Matawai (Bruyn, 2002; Smith, 1987; 1999). The second group of Maroon languages consists of Aucan (Ndjuka), Boni (Aluku), Paramaccan, and Kwinti and is referred to as the Ndjuka group by Bruyn and Smith. The seventh Creole language is Sranan, mainly spoken in and around Paramaribo.

The lexicon of the Creole languages as spoken in Suriname, comprises words of English and Portuguese origin, but also from Dutch, African and even Indigenous languages. Table 3 shows the sources of the basic vocabulary in the Suriname Creole languages.

Table 3. Lexical sources of basic vocabulary in the Suriname Creole languages. Source: Smith (1987)

Language	English (%)	Portuguese (%)	Dutch (%)	African (%)
Saramaccan	49.9	34.9	10.5	4.7
Ndjuka	76.5	5.0	16.0	2.5
Sranan	77.1	3.7	17.6	1.6

From table 3 can be concluded that the basic vocabulary of Sranan and Ndjuka is mainly derived from English as both contain for about three quarters English words. Because the Saramaccan language group is to a large degree influenced by Portuguese this group contains only 49.9% of English words. The reason why Saramaccan has much more Portuguese influence than Sranan and Ndjuka, might be because of the Portuguese plantations from which the Saramaccan fled. Although Saramaccan reveals many Portuguese words it is an English-based Creole language. The grammar is very similar to Sranan and Ndjuka. There are no distinctive morphological and grammatical patterns typical of the Portuguese Creole language (Smith, 2002). The African lexical items in these languages are largely restricted to ‘cultural’ domains.

1.7.1. EUROPEAN INFLUENCES ON THE CREOLE LANGUAGES

The Creole languages mainly consist of words originating from different European languages: English, Portuguese, Dutch, French and Spanish (Benjamins & Snelleman, 1917). The effects of English and Portuguese Jews in Suriname led to two creolised languages among the slaves: Nengre-tongo or Negro English and Dju-tongo or ‘Jew language’. Both Nengre-tongo and Dju-tongo retained a rich African cultural terminology. Although Dutch is the official language spoken in Suriname now, Sranan (also called Taki taki, Surinaams or Sranan Tongo) is the lingua franca.

Out of table 3 the question arises why Sranan and the other Maroon languages still have so many English influences as the English stayed in Suriname only for 16 years (1651-1667). After Suriname became a colony of the Dutch in 1667, the Dutch needed the English for their experience in tropical agriculture and the continuation of the ordinary activities (Rens, 1953). Even at the time of Governor Van Sommelsdijk (1683-1688), Englishmen were acting as plantation directors. The Dutch were obliged to speak creolised English with the slaves, even after the English left and also continued doing so on new plantations. As long as the English were in the colony, the language spoken by the slaves was spoken next to colonial English as spoken by the planters (Smith 1987; Voorhoeve, 1973).

The six Maroon tribes have all created their own language, although the basic pattern seems to be the same. The Maroon languages retained much more of the slave period vocabulary than Sranan (Rens, 1953). As showed in table 4, in the first group of Maroon languages (Saramaccan and Matawai) the Portuguese Jewish influences are present significantly. For example, the Portuguese word ‘mulher’, which means woman, becomes ‘muyëë’ in Saramaccan language. More examples are given in Smith (1987).

Table 4. European influences in the Creole languages spoken in Suriname. I: cases where Sranan, Saramaccan, and Ndyuka contain reflexes of one and the same English source form, reflecting the common origin of the three languages. II: cases representing an intermediate stage, where Saramaccan has doublets with one form corresponding with the English reflexes in Sranan and Ndyuka, and another one, with a similar meaning, derived from Portuguese. III: cases where Saramaccan has Portuguese-derived forms while Sranan and Ndyuka share English-derived forms. IV: cases where Portuguese-derived forms are found in all three languages. Source: Smith (1987).

	Source	Sranan	Ndjuka	Saramaccan
I.	Eng. <i>stone</i>	<i>ston</i>	<i>sitón</i>	<i>sitónu</i>
	Eng. <i>seed</i>	<i>siri</i>	<i>síi</i>	<i>síi</i>
	Eng. <i>black</i>	<i>blaka</i>	<i>baáka</i>	<i>baáka</i>
II.	Eng. <i>weary</i>	<i>weri</i>	<i>wéli</i>	<i>wéi</i>
	Eng. <i>belly</i>	<i>bere</i>	<i>bée</i>	<i>bee</i>
	Port. <i>barriga</i>			<i>baáka</i>
III.	Eng. <i>drink</i>	<i>dringi</i>	<i>diíngi</i>	<i>diíngi</i>
	Port. <i>beber</i>			<i>bebé</i>
	Eng. <i>give</i>	<i>gi</i>	<i>gí</i>	
IV.	Port. <i>dar</i>			<i>dá</i>
	Port. <i>criar (bring up)</i>	<i>kria</i>	<i>kiyá</i>	<i>kiá</i>
	Port. <i>cativo (slave)</i>	<i>katibo</i>	<i>katíbo</i>	<i>katíbo</i>

Apart from words with an English or a Portuguese origin, the Creole languages also contain words derived from Dutch as is shown in table 5. Some Dutch words have replaced the English in Sranan and Ndjuka in the course of time, but not in Saramaccan. This shows the early divergence and isolated development of the Saramaccan group.

Table 5. Influence of Dutch in Creole languages in Suriname and the early divergence and isolated development of Saramaccan. Source: Smith (1987).

	Source	Sranan	Ndjuka	Saramaccan	English
I.	Du. <i>mooi</i> Eng. <i>handsome</i>	<i>moi</i>	<i>mói</i>	<i>hánso, hánse</i>	pretty id.
II.	Du. <i>boom</i> Port. <i>pau</i> Du. <i>ponker</i> Port. <i>escuro</i>	<i>bon</i> <i>dungru</i>	<i>bón</i> <i>dúnguu</i>	 <i>páu</i> <i>zugúu, sugúu</i>	'tree id. dark id.
III.	Du. <i>geluk</i> Du. <i>groen</i> Du. <i>duur</i>	<i>koluku</i> <i>grun</i> <i>diri</i>	<i>kolúku</i> <i>guín</i> <i>díi</i>	<i>kolúku</i> <i>guúun</i> <i>díi</i>	luck green expensive

1.7.2. AFRICAN INFLUENCES ON THE CREOLE LANGUAGES

Whereas more basic lexical items tend to come from the European languages, the more cultural vocabulary tends to be from either african or Indigenous languages (Daeleman, 1972; Huttar, 1985, Smith, 1999). Some examples are given in table 6. The African languages are most prominent in the Saramaccan group followed by the Ndjuka group.

Table 6. Example of African words still present in Sranan and Maroon languages spoken in Suriname. Source: Smith (1999).

Source	Sranan	Ndjuka	Saramaccan	English
Ewe <i>ga</i>		<i>ga</i>		arrow
Fon <i>aze</i>	<i>azé</i>		<i>azé</i>	black magic
Kikongo <i>mfubu</i>			<i>fubu</i>	fibre plant
Kikongo <i>nzawu</i>	<i>asáw</i>	<i>nzau</i>	<i>zaun</i>	elephant
Kikongo <i>ma-swa</i>	<i>maswa</i>	<i>masúa</i>	<i>masúa</i>	fish trap
Kikongo <i>nkatanga</i>			<i>katangá</i>	cramp
Twi <i>apí ti</i>	<i>apíti</i>	<i>apíti</i>	<i>apíti</i>	cassava meal

The African contribution to the lexicon comes to a large extent from Kikongo, the Gbe languages (Ewe, Fon), and Akan (Twi) languages spoken by many of the slaves brought to Suriname. Besides species of flora and fauna, the words involved belong to culture-specific or private domains such as magic, rituals, community life, cultural artifacts, food and cooking, parts of the body, and states of body and mind (Bruyn, 2002).

The Suriname Creole languages developed in a region where Indigenous languages were already spoken. The contact with Indigenous tribes is reflected in words adopted in the Creole languages, indicating items of material culture borrowed from Indigenous or from the natural environment. Some names of plant and animals of indigenous origin are: 1) 'ajomarha' (Arawak), fish species referred to as 'jumáa' in Saramaccan, 2) 'pindyó' (Carib), white-lipped peccary referred to as 'píngo' in Ndjuka and 3) 'awára' (Carib), palm species referred to as 'awara' in Sranan (Bruyn, 2002).

2. BOTANY AND NATURE CONSERVATION IN SURINAME

2.1. BOTANICAL EXPEDITIONS IN SURINAME

For more than four centuries plant collecting activities have taken place in Suriname. An index on this subject titled: 'Index of Suriname plant collectors' has been made by Ek (1991). The oldest botanical collection originates from before 1661 and was made by A. Chastelein who collected for J. Breyne. From the 17th to the 20th century, many expeditions took place in Suriname. The first half of the 20th century was a very intensive period of scientific expeditions.

Linnaeus had a major influence on the botanical research in Suriname. Lanjouw & Uittien (1935) reported that the first plant species were collected for Linnaeus in Suriname by his two students Rolander (Danish) and Dahlberg (Swedish). Dahlberg was also called the discoverer of the 'kwasibita wood' (*Quassia amara*, Simaroubaceae). In 1761, Dahlberg returned to Sweden and gave the 'kwasibita wood' to Linnaeus. In 1763, a student of Linnaeus received a doctor's degree on this subject that was published in Latin in 'Amoenitates Academiae IV p. 416'. After one year this dissertation was translated into Dutch in 'Verhandelingen van de Societeit der Wetenschappen te Amsterdam' titled: 'Het Quassie-hout uit Suriname als koortsmiddel' (Blom, 1764). Rolander's results were of minor interest compared to Dahlberg who was responsible for all information for the dissertation of Alm in 1775, titled: 'Plantae Surinamensis'. Linnaeus was his promoter. Most descriptions of Dahlberg contained a vernacular name of the plant species.

In 1901, botanist Prof. F.A.F.C. Went of Utrecht University made his first visit to Suriname. He was sent by the Dutch Government to report on the conditions of agriculture in the colony. His report led to the foundation of the Agricultural Experimental Station in 1904. In 1902, Utrecht botanist A.A. Pulle, a student of Went, took part in the Saramacca Expedition in Suriname. In 1906, he published his thesis: 'An enumeration of the vascular plants known from Suriname' at the Botanisch Museum en Herbarium Utrecht (Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Utrecht University branch). This project continued under Pulle's successors, J. Lanjouw and A.L. Stoffers, until the end of 1986. A follow up was initiated as the 'Flora of the Guianas' project.

In 1903, A.H. Berkhout was sent to Suriname by the Dutch government to investigate the forest resources. His report led to the establishment of the first forest service 'Boschbeheer'. In 1910, the name of this forest service changed to 'Boschwezen (BW)'. The first investigations by this forest service were carried out by tree spotters in the period 1904-1910. In 1910, J.W. Gonggrijp arrived in Suriname. He became the first officer and started the Boschwezen (BW) number series (Bubberman, 1980). In this period, forest arboreta with numbered trees were established at Zanderij I, Sectie O, Brownsberg, Kaboeri, and Watramiri as is showed in figure 4.

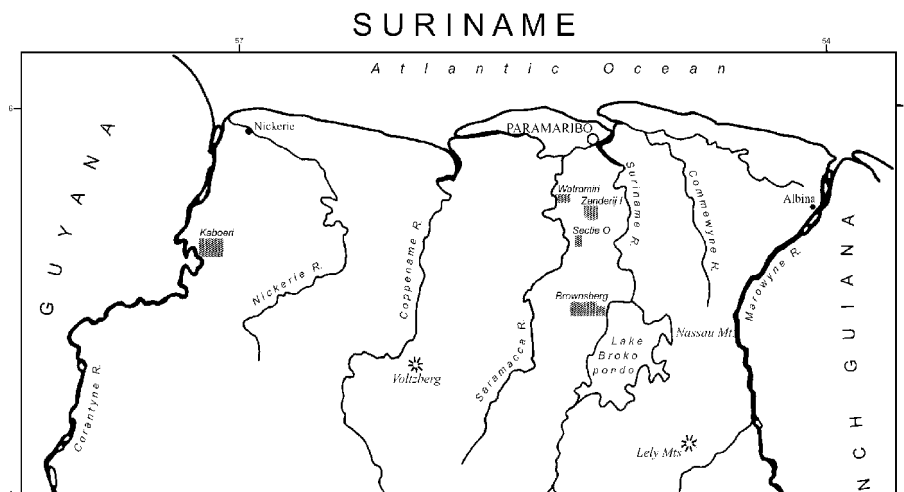


Figure 4. Arboreta in Suriname. Drawing made by Hendrik Rypkema.

The Boschwezen forest service closed in 1928. After World War II, part of the BW herbarium collections were shipped to Utrecht (U). In 1914, G. Stahel was appointed as botanist at the Agricultural Experimental Station. He stayed until 1944 and made a major contribution to the inventory of Suriname's natural history. In 1944, he published his book 'Useful Plants of Suriname'. In 1947, a new forest service the 'Bosbeheer Suriname (BBS)' was established, its name later changed into the 'Dienst 's Lands Bosbeheer (LBB)'. Many tree spotters working for this forest service contributed to the establishment of the LBB herbarium numbers such as E.M.C. Helstone (1947-1958), T.E. Caprino (1949) and L.J. Schmidt (1940-1952). It was Lanjouw in 1948-1949, who was in charge of the botanical work in the combined botanical, zoological, geographical and pedological 'Dutch Scientific Expedition' to the coastal areas, the central savannas, and the Nassau Mountains, Lindeman took part in this expedition as second botanist. Afterwards Lindeman worked in Suriname extensively (see Ek, 1991).

2.2. ETHNOBOTANY, A NEW FIELD IN RESEARCH?

Western ethnobotany originated from Aristoteles (Greek philosopher, 384-322 B.C.), who is also called the father of western botany. Much of the belief in the medicinal uses of European plants can be directly traced to Greek ethnobotanical writings. An early ethnobotanical record from Brazil, written by Guillermo Paso (1648) was published in Holland. The early Flora of French Guiana (Aublet, 1775) contains many ethnobotanical notes (Schultes & Von Reis, 1995). In 1896, John Harsburger first used the word 'ethnobotany' for plants that were used by 'primitive' and 'aboriginal' people (Schultes & von Reis, 1995).

In the 19th century, ethnobotany became an official science. Due to colonial pressure the practice of traditional knowledge was restricted and came under pressure from the West. Local resources of knowledge gathered over the centuries by 'trial and error'

processes were neglected till the first two decades of the 20th century. Gradually the traditional knowledge systems were revalued in western science.

In the 20th century numerous isolated research efforts have been made in tribal ethnobotany in South America, especially in Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela and Suriname (Schultes & von Reis, 1995). Slikkerveer (1999) reports that the pioneering work of Brokensha et al. (1980) led to a new 'ethnoscience' in which traditional knowledge systems were seen in a more dynamic perspective in the development process. Although ethnobotany has only recently been accepted as a distinct academic component of natural sciences, interest in the uses, symbolism, ritualism, and other aspects of the practical, everyday interrelationship between people and plants has long been a definite part of human thought and activity.

2.3. ETHNOBOTANY IN SURINAME

Although many cultures were brought together in Suriname in the colonial period, the cultural diversity was under pressure from the Dutch. Until 1980 it was forbidden by law to use medicinal plants, practice traditional agriculture or visit traditional healers. The use of medical plants and practise of the nature religion 'Winti' (literally 'wind' or 'ghost') were seen as idolatry (Stephen, 1995). According to Wooding (1972), the central issue of this Afro-Surinamese religion is 'the belief in personified supernatural creatures'. These creatures can possess a human body and take over the consciousness of a person, after which they can reveal past, present and future, and cure diseases with a supernatural cause. Particularly the Church forbade these traditional methods of curing physical and spiritual diseases, which was seen as occultism. The Church and the government kept resisting traditional health care, while in the mean time in Europe this kind of health care got more attention and was not prohibited (Heyde, 1985). During the restrictions, Winti practices continued in secret. In 1980, Sir Ravales, Member of Parliament, stopped the restrictions. Winti and the use of medical plants were allowed from this year and even got a cultural standard in Suriname (Heyde, 1985). Because of these restrictions, much traditional knowledge, which was passed on orally from generation to generation must have been lost, although various studies have tried to capture some of the Surinamese ethnobotanical knowledge (Stahel, 1944; Ostendorf, 1962; Heyde, 1985, 1987, 1990; May, 1982; Sedoc, n.d.; Tjong Ayong, 1989; Raghoe-nandan, 1994).

However, the existing documentation is often incomplete or difficult to use. Many publications lack up-to-date scientific names. When no scientific plant names are given to the vernacular names, information leads to confusion because one vernacular name can be used for more than one plant species. The Arawak plant name 'barudaballi' for example is used for the species *Allamandra cathartica* (Apocynaceae), *Apeiba petoumo* (Tiliaceae) and *Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (Bignoniaceae). As 'barudaballi' refers to different species and even to different families, one must be careful in using ethnobotanical information when no scientific plant names are given. 'Baruda' means 'comb' and 'balli' means 'like' or 'similar' (Fanshawe, 1949). Plant species that look like a 'comb' can be given the name 'barudaballi' by the Arawak.

Another problem is that vernacular names can differ in the modifier when the plant species might resemble each other, or when the tree spotter or collector gave their own interpretations to distinguish the species. Some examples are:

<i>Tachigali albiflora</i>	redigedu, zwarte gedu
<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	wetigedu, zwarte gedu, savanne gedu
<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	redigedu, wetigedu
<i>Tachigali micropetala</i>	gedu, wetigedu, zwarte gedu
<i>Tachigali paniculata</i>	gedu, miragedu
<i>Tachigali paraensis</i>	redigedu

The vernacular name ‘gedu’ is used for the different *Tachigali* species, with different modifiers. To check whether these modifiers are correct is beyond the aim of this research.

Many scientists have done taxonomical research in Suriname. But as the earlier researchers were focused more on pure taxonomy than on traditional knowledge, plant uses and vernacular plant names were recorded only scantily. The main goal for these taxonomists was to collect species to make an inventory of the vegetation and to start describing the flora of Suriname. Many of the expeditions went deep into the interior where small field stations were built. Most taxonomists probably did not come into close contact with the tribal communities, except for tree spotters and other field guides who were needed to carry out an expedition. Apart from the tree spotters, the guides often did not know all the collected plant species by name. It also depended on the tree spotter whether he would give information about a plant without the researcher asking for it. Fortunately, some researchers in the 20th century showed interest in traditional knowledge and wrote down vernacular names and plant uses, as can be read in the ‘Flora of the Guianas’ (Görts-van Rijn, 1985–1996; Görts-van Rijn & Jansen-Jacobs, 1997–1998.) Plants that are not used by people often have no vernacular name.

Another problem is that there are so many vernacular names used for one species, because of all those different languages spoken in Suriname. For example the vernacular plant names known for *Aciotis purpurascens* (Melastomataceae) are documented as ‘beminyawii’, ‘sombowiwiri (uwii)’ (Saramaccan), ‘swawiri’ (Sranan), ‘swawiwiri’ (Sranan, Aucan) and ‘azijnblad’ (Surinamese Dutch). The variability in spelling (‘swawiri’, ‘zwawiwiri’) also makes it difficult and time consuming to find a scientific name for a species when only having a vernacular name.

Anthropologists collecting vernacular plant names for species used in traditional health care unfortunately did not always collect plants for scientific identification. Father Ahlbrinck, a missionary, who worked among the Caribs, for example, made a book (Ahlbrinck, 1931) of Carib words in which he combines information about Carib plants, their uses in daily life and sometimes scientific names. Some researchers, however, combined scientific and vernacular information about plant names. Stahel (1944), for example, gives scientific plant names as well as vernacular names from different Maroon and Indigenous languages based on wood collections and herbarium vouchers.

In general, the available literature on vernacular plant names is incomplete. Taxonomists and anthropologists often have a different approach in collecting information about plant species, which makes their work hard to combine. The handwritten notebooks of Lindeman contained scientific and vernacular plant names of species collected by himself and others in Suriname, many of which not previously mentioned in literature.

2.4. SCIENTIFIC NOMENCLATURE VERSUS VERNACULAR NOMENCLATURE

To document vernacular and scientific plant names together, it is important to know that indigenous people have other systems to order their plant knowledge than scientists. According to Grove (1996), several groups of indigenous people already used some sort of a binomial classification system before Linnaeus. A lot of ethnobotanists report a binomial system used by Indigenous tribes (Milliken et al, 1992; Van Anel, 2000). Milliken reports three main methods to categorise plants: 1) names comparing the plant with, or relating it to an animal, 2) names describing the physical characteristics of the plant and 3) names describing the uses of the plant.

One example of binomial classification used by the Saramaccan are two types of the plant 'malembe', which they call the male and female type. The male type, 'malembe toko' ('toko' means 'man'), is *Piper arboreum* (Piperaceae). The female type just called 'malembe' is *Piper marginatum* (Van 't Klooster, 2000). But what does male or female mean? In this context it was used to distinguish between two plant types of the same genus that resemble each other.

2.5. BIOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL CONSERVATION IN SURINAME

Suriname's strong tradition of nature conservation, its protection of biodiversity and its preservation of primary tropical forest is evidenced by a nature conservation system comprising 11 nature reserves and one nature park (www.stinasu.sr). These nature reserves encompass a wide range of ecosystems, from tropical forests to coastal formations, making Suriname's conservation system one of the most representative in South America. The Nature Protection Act of 1954 is the legislative cornerstone for conservation in Suriname. The act recognizes that establishing protected areas is important for scientific knowledge, recreation and education, as well as for ethical and economic reasons. With the creation of the new Central Nature Reserve in 1998, Suriname's protected area will cover 12 percent of the total country surface. A part of the interior of Suriname is covered with undisturbed Neotropical Amazonian forest and is uninhabited. This makes it one of the most important places in the world for tropical forest conservation (Conservation International, n.d.).

In Suriname different organizations or institutes are involved in the protection of natural resources. first of all the 'Dienst 's Lands Bosbeheer (LBB)' and the 'Natuurbeheer (NB)' (Nature Conservation Division), which is a branch of LBB. The new independent foundation 'Stichting voor Bosbeheer en Bostoezicht' (SBB) has been founded to take over the tasks of the defunct governmental organ LBB. Together with the foundation 'Stichting Natuurbehoud Suriname (STINASU)', NB and SBB try to protect the rich biological diversity of the country.

Apart from loss of biodiversity, a growing concern about loss of cultural diversity has risen in Suriname. Local and regional systems of knowledge and practice of the predominant indigenous people are disappearing rapidly around the globe (Slikkerveer, 1999). In Suriname biodiversity and cultural diversity are both under threat, for example by legal or illegal cutting of trees (Haabo, 2001). Together with large parts of the tropical rain forest, cultural diversity and ethnobotanical knowledge will be lost or made useless if plant species become extinct. Another reason why ethnobotanical knowledge is under threat in Suriname, is the process of urbanization. Young people who live in the interior are often much keener to go to the capital to find a new way of life, than to stay in their village and learn from the elderly about their culture and traditional knowledge.

It is of great importance that more ethnobotanical research is carried out in Suriname in the near future, to help people to document their knowledge of the environment where they have lived for so long. Nowadays, researchers of different disciplines have started to work together, as biological and cultural conservation needs a multidisciplinary approach. Research carried out in Guyana (Van Andel, 2000) is an example of ethnobotanical fieldwork with a multidisciplinary approach. Milliken (1999) shows us, that the multidisciplinary approach of research can be achieved by working together with anthropologists and linguists in the field as well. In Suriname at least two organisations carry out ethnobotanical research. Conservation International (CI) has been active in Suriname since 1991 and works with highly trained Surinamese conservationists to carry out ethnobotanical research (Conservation International, n.d.). The Amazon Conservation Team (ACT) is dedicated to developing new conservation strategies by combining indigenous knowledge with western science to understand, document and preserve biological and cultural diversity in Suriname (Amazon Conservation Team, n.d.). The Surinamese people are aware that they are losing their knowledge if it is not written down or taught to the younger generation soon. The small foundation 'Panda' aims to protect natural biodiversity and the cultural diversity of the Saramaccan in the interior of Suriname. During a stay in the Saramaccan village Pikin Slee, the first author witnessed elderly people training two younger boys in carrying out rituals during a marriage ceremony. Although most young Saramaccan men want to work in Paramaribo or French Guiana, these initiatives show that people in Suriname are willing to document and keep alive knowledge for future generations.

3. METHODOLOGY

3.1. HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

The book consists of four indexes:

1. An index based on used abbreviations of languages, plant collectors and forest arboreta. Boschwezen (BW) had forest arboreta with numbered trees, from one of which mainly several collections were made.

2. An index based on scientific plant names in alphabetical order, sorted on family and genera, nomenclature, the corresponding vernacular names, language(s) and collection numbers if known. For example:

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.
watrakrarun (Sr) Li 5120

Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer
busiklarun (Sr) Jo 53

Amaranthus blitum L.
finikrarun (Sr) Jo 260
krarun (Sr) Jo 661

3. An index based on vernacular names, categorized in alphabetical order with the corresponding scientific names and families. For example:

Vernacular name (language)	Scientific name	Family
a moh ma (Sa)	Lycopodiella cernua	Lycopodiaceae
abadya (Sr)	Duroia eriopila	Rubiaceae
abenbèlè (Sa)	Pouteria guianensis	Sapotaceae
abenbèlè (Sa)	Pouteria trigonosperma	Sapotaceae
abènèlè, witi (Sa)	Pouteria cuspidata subsp. dura	Sapotaceae
abentini (Au)	Iryanthera sagotiana	Myristicaceae

4. An index of genera with the corresponding families. This index will make it easy to search for a plant species on family in the second index. For example:

Genera	Family
Alternanthera	Amaranthaceae
Amaioua	Rubiaceae
Amanoa	Euphorbiaceae
Amaranthus	Amaranthaceae

Scientific names gathered by Lindeman were checked with the 'Flora of Suriname' (Pulle, 1966–1984), the 'Checklist of the plants of the Guianas' (Boggan et al., 1997) and the 'Preliminary Checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield (so far only the families A to L) (Hollowell et al., 2001). Information about the authors of plant species has been looked up in Boggan et al., (1997), Hollowell et al., (2001), the 'Flora of the Guianas'

(Görts-van Rijn, 1985–1996; Görts-van Rijn & Jansen-Jacobs, 1997–1998); ‘Tropicos’ (<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/search/vast.html>); ‘Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana’ (Steyermark et al. 1995–2001); ‘Flora of the Lesser Antilles’ (Howard, 1974–1989), ‘Flora Neotropica Monographs’ (Organization for Flora Neotropica, 1968– ...), or other monographs like ‘The Palms of the Amazon’ (Henderson, 1995). When these different publications all refer to the same author, the author was adopted in this publication unless there was reason for doubt. When different authors were mentioned in these works, the original publications were looked up.

In the present publication, data of many plant collectors are brought together by Lindeman and digitalised by Van ’t Klooster. As Lindeman found many vernacular names on labels of the vouchers in the Utrecht Herbarium, a list with abbreviations of the collectors mentioned in the present publication is given in index 5.1.

Some plant species in Lindeman’s notebooks were actually collected in Guyana or French Guiana but their vernacular names are still worth digitalizing because they might get lost otherwise. Besides, some Indigenous and Maroon languages are spoken in French Guiana, Guyana and Suriname. The species *Apeiba petoumo* (Tiliaceae), for example, is known as ‘kankan udu’ by the Paramaccan in Suriname and French Guiana.

3.2. LANGUAGES IN THE INDEXES

Not all languages spoken in Suriname are included in this report: Lindeman’s notebooks only give information about vernacular plant names in different Indigenous and Creole languages. Although only sporadically other vernacular plant names are given, it was decided to include all information from the notebooks. The most important languages treated in this publication will be discussed further below, including some methodological explanations on spelling. Vernacular names documented by Lindeman belong to the following languages: Sranan (Sr) or Negro-English (NE) (Negro-English is an old term for Sranan which is not used anymore but is often found in the old books of Lindeman’s predecessors), Surinamese Dutch (SD), four of the six Maroon languages, namely Aucan (Au), Matawai (Ma), Paramaccan (Pa) and Saramaccan (Sa) and four Indigenous languages, namely Arawak (Ar), Carib (Ca), Trio (Tr) and Wayana (Wa). Some languages, especially the Indigenous, are also spoken across the borders of Suriname (with dialectic differences). Therefore, Arawak and Carib plant names collected by Van Andel in Guyana were taken up in Lindeman’s notebooks. Some Arawak plant names collected by Van Andel are a combination of Arawak and Creole as spoken in Guyana. Although not linguistically pure, these names are included in this book (for example black yariyari). Mostly documented were vernacular plant names in the following languages: Arawak, Aucan, Carib, Matawai, Paramaccan, Saramaccan and Sranan. When a plant species was collected outside Suriname and the language was uncertain it is referred to as a plant collected in Guyana (GU) or collected in French Guiana (FG).

3.2.1. SRANAN

For the language Sranan an official spelling consists (Resolution of 15 July 1986 no. 4501), which is given in the ‘Wordlist for Sranan’ published by the Stichting Volkslectuur Suriname (1995). Sranan is influenced by different languages such as English, Dutch, Carib, Arawak and Portuguese. Because of the contacts between the different inhabitants, names from other languages have been adopted in Sranan. Van Donselaar (1989), mentions examples of Carib words in Surinamese Dutch that are also given by the SVS wordlist. The Carib words ‘awari’ (opossum), ‘kapasi’ (armadillo), ‘kupari’ (tick) and ‘prapi’ (pottery) were borrowed by Sranan. Vernacular names adopted from Indigenous languages changed because the plant names were too long, too difficult to pronounce, or misunderstood. More information on the origins of the Sranan plant names can be found in Van Donselaar (1989).

In an appendix of the SVS wordlist, composed by M. Werkhoven and P. Teunissen, many Sranan plant names are given together with their scientific names. This work has been used to check the Sranan plant names in the official spelling. Plants that could not be found in this list were looked up in literature (Stahel, 1944; Ostendorf, 1962; Van Roosmalen, 1985; Lindeman & Mennega, 1963) to check if these really represented Sranan plant names. Searching old literature for Sranan plant names can be confusing, due to the lack of an official spelling in earlier times.

For instance, the letters ‘l’ and ‘r’ are often used indiscriminately in plant names, due to the fact that these letters are not really phonologically distinct in Sranan. Before the official spelling resolution, the pronunciation of the Dutch [oe] was written as ‘oe’. According to the new resolution this should be written with the letter ‘u’. For example the Sranan plant name for *Amaranthus spec.* is ‘krarun’. But in literature it is also written as ‘klarun’, ‘klaroen’ and ‘kraroen’, which makes it time consuming to look up. The same holds true for the letter ‘i’ as written in ‘kiskiskankan’ (Sr), which is now corrected in ‘keskeskankan’. It is recommended that the reader consult the above-mentioned ‘Wordlist for Sranan (SVS)’ for a consistent spelling of the Sranan plant names.

Traditional knowledge systems are also often based on binomial classification to distinguish different plant types. The plant name ‘gedu’, of which different types are known such as ‘weti’, ‘redi’ and ‘miragedu’ can be searched for on ‘miragedu’, ‘redigedu’ and ‘wetigedu’, but also without the modifiers in the following way:

gedu, mira (Sr):	<i>Tachigali paniculata</i> , Caesalpinaceae
gedu, redi (Sr):	<i>Tachigali albiflora</i> , Caesalpinaceae
gedu, weti (Sr):	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i> , <i>T. melinonii</i> , Caesalpinaceae

3.2.2. MAROON LANGUAGES

Due to the lack of an official spelling, the Maroon plant names have been written down according to the ‘Writing Systems for the Interior of Suriname’ (Grimes, 1972). Grimes only mentions writing systems for Saramaccan and Aucan. For the Maroon languages advice has been asked from Dr. J.T.G. Arends and Dr. N. Smith, both working at the Department of Theoretical Linguistics, University of Amsterdam (UvA), and specialists in Creole languages of Suriname. For the Saramaccan language advice was given by

V. Haabo, a saramaccan native of Pikin Slee who also corrected the plant names. For the languages Paramaccan and Matawai not much information was available. Therefore, the plant names are adopted as spelled in Lindeman's notebooks to keep as close to the original data as possible.

Of the Maroon languages, most attention has been paid to the Saramaccan language. Due to the extensive research on this tribe much is known about the Saramaccan culture (Price, 1983). The first author stayed in the saramaccan village Pikin Slee for some time, where she learned more about the language. Plant names from Lindeman's notebooks could be discussed with elderly villagers. The elderly men know a lot about large trees, which they use for building houses, canoes e.g. The elderly women are more specialized in smaller plants that can be found near houses or farms and are used for food, fuel or medicinal purposes. Both groups were interviewed to check if they were familiar with the Saramaccan names as written down by Lindeman and his predecessors. It proved to be quite difficult for the inhabitants of Pikin Slee to recognize the Saramaccan plant names. Some recorded plant names had to be pronounced in different ways before they recognized them. It was not the aim of this study to check all the Saramaccan plant names, but at least a start has been made. It remains important to write down the vernacular names in a phonologically consistent manner with explanations concerning the spelling methods used, so it can be of use to others in future. It is also possible that minor dialectic differences in Saramaccan language interfered with the checking of the plant names.

In Saramaccan the letter 'u' is written for the pronunciation of the Dutch [oe] and the 'i' for the pronunciation of the Dutch [ie], as in Sranan. Because the letter 'i' is also used to pronounce a short [i] an accent acute is used. For example the plant name 'apukita' had to be pronounced with a short 'i' as [apoekita] and not as [apoekieta]. In this Maroon language the letter 'r' is not used. When in Lindeman's notes for example the Saramaccan plant names 'adonisidoro' or 'alakasiri' were given, it has been corrected in 'adonisidoo' or 'alakasii'. Saramaccan has a distinction between short and long vowels, so attention must be paid to the vowel length. An other example given by Grimes (1972) is that vowels can also be used as a triple. For example the sequence of three vowels in 'baáa', which means 'brother' should not be confused with 'ba' (as in 'ba wata', to carry water) or with 'baa' which is a term to address a friend (Rountree et al, 2000). Rountree compiled a useful Saramaccan-English wordlist.

3.2.3. INDIGENOUS LANGUAGES

The Arawak plant names have been spelled according to Fanshawe's exhaustive glossary of Arawak plant names (Fanshawe, 1949). For the spelling of Arawak names the R.S.G. II system was used, a phonetic system using consonants as pronounced in English and vowels as pronounced in Italian. Although Fanshawe did research on the Arawaks living in Guyana, his work has been used as a guide for the Arawak spoken in Suriname. Bennett's 'Arawak-English dictionary' was also consulted (Bennett, 1994). When the spelling of the plant names in Lindeman's notebooks differed from Fanshawe, both versions were noted. Minor differences in spelling like the use of the vowels 'o' and 'u' were not noted separately.

The Carib language is spoken in parts of each of the three Guianas and Venezuela. Therefore, it is hardly surprising that there are some dialectic differences. Within Suriname, Carib speakers themselves are aware of two dialects: that of the Tëre'wuyu in eastern Suriname and in neighbouring French Guiana, and that of the Murato in both central and western Suriname. The most western dialect within the Murato area (actually quite different from that of central Suriname) has been described by Hoff (1968); for the tëre'wuyu dialect of eastern Suriname, a wordlist exists and several texts by Courtz (1997).

Ahlbrinck's *Encyclopaedie der Karaïben* is a rich source of ethnobotanical information and therefore highly important for study (Ahlbrinck, 1931). It deals with the Suriname area as a whole, and only incidentally pays attention to the differences between the two dialects mentioned above. The most constant and conspicuous differences between the ways of speaking of the dialectic groups (conspicuous, of course, to the Caribs themselves), are in the field of prosodics (stress, rhythm, quantity) and these are filtered out when the spoken language is reduced to writing. For this same reason, difference in dialect also plays a marginal role in Lindeman's personal notebooks. Where it was encountered, it has been accounted for in the present work by showing more than one version of the same name.

All botanical specimens are given here in the first place by their scientific name and their original identifications in the Carib language, as recorded when the item was collected in Suriname. Whenever possible, a new version of the Carib name has been added for the sake of consistency, both to suppress spurious differences that do not reflect concrete dialectic variation, and to provide the user with consistent recipes for the pronunciation of each name. This alternative spelling has been carried out by B.J. Hoff, who in the final stage of the work consulted R. Kiban, a native speaker of the Carib language. Whenever Hoff failed to find a name in Ahlbrinck or to get it confirmed by Kiban, he did not attempt to change it. If major spelling corrections were made by Hoff, the original spelling of Lindeman is given next to it in order to preserve information from collection labels. For example:

Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum (K. Schum.) Fagerl.

kënoto potërë (correction Hoff) / kinoto potirî; kunoto potirî (original versions Lindeman)

In his alternative spelling, Hoff aimed for consistency but not for optimal linguistic adequacy. He felt that the prospective users of the lists, professional botanist or others, should not be expected to be aware of the phonological regularities of the Carib language. Many of them, speakers of Dutch and especially the Indigenous living in Suriname who learned the Latin alphabet together with Dutch will tend to approach written Carib via Dutch spelling conventions. Hoff therefore opted for a spelling that, for speakers with this background, will automatically evoke a more or less reasonable approximation of the correct pronunciation. Only 'more or less reasonable': to do a bit better, users will do well to consult the following explanations. These are also intended for speakers who do not have the advantage of a practical knowledge of Dutch spelling. Most of the spelling conventions that will be used originate from Robert Kiban, with

the exception of his phonologically sophisticated use of grave and acute accent marks to take care of the complex prosodic phenomena of Carib. Since these phenomena are disregarded here for the greater part, a simplified expression could be used.

Vowels: a e o i u ë ai ei oi ui ïi au

The vowels corresponding with the first five vowel letters (a e o i and u) can be characterized as having their common ‘continental’ (not their English) values. Speakers of Dutch should try to avoid diphthongal pronunciations of e and o. These vowels should be like those of Dutch ‘weer’ and ‘boor’, rather than those of ‘weet’ and ‘boot’. The letter u has its German value, similar to [oe] in Dutch or [ou] in French. The sound that corresponds with the e in diaeresis (ë) resembles the silent e of Dutch or English, but is not identical with it. In pronouncing ë, the lips are spread: they form a slit, as when making an i; and the tongue is pulled back into the mouth cavity. In Van Andel (2000), the same vowel is spelled ï and in other references y may be found. Six more vowels are diphthongs. They are produced by fusing a vowel sound with a following i, or, in one case, a following u. The possible combinations are shown in the heading of this section. However, the combination of two vowels does not always produce a single diphthongal vowel. In particular cases the vowels retain their autonomous status and are pronounced in sequence. This hiatus phenomenon will be rendered by the apostrophe mark: ‘ , for instance as in a’ i.

Regular consonants: p t k s b d g m n ng w y r and their palatalization

The three voiceless stops p, t and k are to be pronounced softly, as in Dutch or in French, without the aspiration characteristic of their English and German counterparts. The sibilant s needs no special attention; neither do the three stops b, d and g, which differ from p, t and k only by being voiced. In the most eastern dialect these voiced consonants may be alternants of their voiceless counterparts.

Of the three nasals, only the one written by means of the digraph ng needs special comment. It is similar to the nasal written ng in Dutch or in English, but differs from it by being articulated somewhat further in front in the mouth cavity. For the Dutch or English ng, the tongue is curled up high into the back of the mouth, making contact against the soft palate. In Carib, the place of contact is the frontier area of soft and hard palate.

The semivowel w is pronounced as in Dutch, labiodentally, with underlip and teeth. Only where it follows the vowel u it is pronounced in the English way: with both lips.

The semivowel y is pronounced as in English or in Dutch. The letter r stands for a flap: that is a voiced consonant that may be characterized as a trilled tongue-tip r reduced to just one single phase. Some foreign ears tend to interpret it as an r, others as an l, and in the primary sources it is written accordingly. The present work consistently spells r.

Whenever one of these consonants is preceded by i and not followed by a second i, it is palatalized, that is to say: its articulation is modified in a way that brings it closer to the articulation of the vowel i. In so far as this is a predictable phenomenon it does not need to be represented in writing, and indeed most spelling systems for Carib do suppress it. In the present work, however, palatalization will be explicitly shown, by

means of the letter j. The word, for instance, that in Carib is the counterpart of 'liana', and which in a more economical spelling system would be written *simo*, in the present work is spelled [simjo], in accordance with actual speech. Note that this j is not to be pronounced as in English or French: it is a soft glide, rather like English y.

The use of j as a general symbol of palatalization obscures a number of phonetic details. Exceptions to the rule of general palatalization that are found with a few consonants in a few dialects, will not be systematically discussed here. The following observations may suffice. Palatalized kj (pronounced as tj in Dutch) is extremely similar to palatalized tj, and indeed some speakers of Carib no longer distinguish between the two. Palatalized sj is the hushing sibilant written sh in English. Palatalized nj is the ñ of Spanish. Palatalized rj is pronounced as a sequence dj. It resembles the initial consonant of English John but it is softer. It lacks the hushing quality of the English sound because in its articulation the tongue remains flat. However, in the eastern dialect the flapped consonant completely evades palatalization: it is always pronounced the same: r. In the other dialects, particular contexts do produce palatalization and others do not. The present work will spell accordingly: either, for instance, *akare pomëirë*, or *akare pomëirjë* (= *pomëidjë*) 'cayman pepper'; or it will give both versions.

The glide y may also have or have not a special variant when it follows i, in a manner that parallels the situation with r (see the preceding paragraph). The equivalent of 'black', for instance, occurs in two versions, written as follows: 'tëhkaraiye' without the modification, and 'tëhkaraiyje' with it. The first, y, is the simple glide of Dutch or German, the digraph yj differs from it only by a very slight friction, similar to, but softer than, that of French j because during its production the tongue remains flat.

Residual consonants: h

More than four centuries ago, a historical process of change occurred in the Carib language that shortened many of its words. In such words one syllable was lost, but not without leaving a residue. These remnants of the lost syllables survive until the present day, and, in their turn, again are undergoing changes themselves. Their weakest, least conspicuous forms may well have been the oldest. These weak forms only added a very slight creaky colouring to the syllable that originally preceded the lost syllable. The old tribal name of the Caribs, for instance, used to be *Karipona*. Then the syllable *po* was lost but survived in a slightly creaky quality of the syllable *ri*. The inconspicuous nature of this creaky colouring explains that foreign observers until the most recent period have failed to notice it, and did not render it in their accounts of Carib words. Stronger versions of the residue, however, which I believe to have evolved more recently, are easily noticed and indeed are reflected by our records. The reader will find them written in two ways: by h before unvoiced p t k and s, and by the apostrophe ' before voiced m n w y r. The first, h, may stand for anything from a barely audible to a very harsh, voiceless, h-sound. In the extreme case it may even be velar, like Dutch ch. The apostrophe is a glottal stop, that is an interruption of the air stream from the lungs by a pressing together of the vocal chords. Note that the apostrophe sign serves two purposes. In the present context it expresses a glottal stop, as for instance in *Kari'nja* 'a Carib'. Between two vowels, however, it shows that these are to be spoken separately, not as a diphthong.

4. REFERENCES

- Ahlbrinck, W. 1931. *Encyclopaedie der Karaïben*, Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde. Nieuwe reeks 27 (1). Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Amazon Conservation Team (ACT). n.d. Information brochure. Arlington, USA.
- Arends, J. 1999. The origin of the Portuguese element in the Suriname Creoles. In: M. Huber & M. Parkvall (eds.), *Spreading the word; The issue of diffusion among the Atlantic Creoles*: 195–208. University of Westminster Press, London, UK.
- Arends, J. 2002. The history of the Suriname Creoles I: A sociohistorical survey. In: E. Carlin & J. Arends (eds.), *Atlas of the languages of Suriname*: 115–130. KITLV Press, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Aublet, F. 1775. *Histoire des plantes de la Guiane française*. London, UK/Paris, France. 4 Vols.
- Benjamins, H.D. & J.F. Snelleman (eds.). 1917. *Encyclopaedie van Nederlandsch West-Indië (ENWI)*. Nijhoff, The Hague, the Netherlands.
- Bennett, J.P. 1994. *Arawak–English Dictionary*. Walter Roth Museum, Georgetown, Guyana.
- Blom, C.M. 1764. *Het quassie hout uit Suriname als koortsmiddel*. Verhandelingen van de Sociëteit der Wetenschappen, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Boggan, J., V. Funk, C. Kelloff, M. Hoff, G. Cremers & C. Feuillet. 1997. Checklist of the plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana), 2nd edition. Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity. University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana.
- Brokensha, D., D.M. Warren & O. Werner (eds.). 1980. *Indigenous knowledge systems and development*. University Press of America, Lanham, USA.
- Bruyn, A. 2002. The structure of the Creole languages. In: E. Carlin & J. Arends (eds.), *Atlas of the languages of Suriname*: 153–182. KITLV Press, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Bubberman, F.C. 1980. *Bosinventarisatie in Suriname*. Eldorado 1: 8–16.
- Christie, J., A.M. Ewington, H.A.G. Lewis, P. Middleton & B. Winkleman (eds.). 1988. *Times concise atlas of the world*. Times Books Limited, London, UK.
- Conservation International. n.d. *The Central Suriname Nature Reserve*. Information brochure. Washington D.C., USA.
- Courtz, H. 1997. *Karaïbs natuurwoordenboek*. Instituut voor Taalwetenschappen, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Daeleman, J. 1972. Kongo elements in Saramaca tongo. *Journal of African languages* 11: 1–44.
- De Beet, C. & M. Sterman. 1980. *Aantekeningen over de geschiedenis van de Kwintie en het dagboek van Kraag (1894–1896)*. Centre for Caribbean Studies. Institute for Cultural Anthropology. Utrecht University, the Netherlands.
- Ek, R.C. 1991. Index of Suriname plant collectors. In: A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn (ed.), *Flora of the Guianas*. Supplementary series fascicle 2. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein, Germany.
- Fanshawe, D.B. 1949. Glossary of Arawak names in natural history. *International Journal of American Linguistics* 15: 57–74.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. (ed.). 1985–1996. *Flora of the Guianas*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein, Germany.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs (eds.). 1997–1998. *Flora of the Guianas*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, UK.
- Green, E.C. 1974. *The Matawai Maroons: In acculturating Afro-American societies*. PhD thesis, Faculty of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences of the Catholic University of America, Washington D.C., USA.
- Grimes, J.E. 1972. *Writing systems for the interior of Suriname*. Language of the Guianas. Summer Institute of Linguistics (SIL), Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Grove, R. 1996. Indigenous knowledge and the significance of south-west India for Portuguese and Dutch constructions of tropical nature. *Modern Asian Studies* 30: 121–143.
- Haabo, V. 2001. *Houtkaponderzoek langs de Atjonipasi*. Rapport Stichting Tooka, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Hartsinck, J.J. 1770. *Beschrijving van Guiana of de Wilde Kust*. Tielenburg, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.

- Henderson, A. 1995. *The palms of the Amazon*. Oxford University Press, New York, USA.
- Heyde, H. 1985. *Medicijnplanten in Suriname. Den dresi wiwiri foe Sranan. Geneeskragtige planten in Suriname en hun toepassing*. Westfort, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Heyde, H. 1987. *Surinaamse medicijnplanten. Medicijnplanten in Suriname (Den dresi wiwiri foe Sranan)*, ed. 2. Westfort, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Heyde, H. 1990. *Medicijnplanten in Suriname (Den dresi wiwiri foe Sranan)*, ed. 3. Stichting Gezondheidsplanten Informatie (SGI), Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Hoeree, J. 1983. *De Saramakaanse wereld: Formatie, stabilisatie, akkulturatie*. PhD thesis, University of Gent, Belgium.
- Hoff, B.J. 1968. *The Carib Language*. PhD thesis, Leiden University. H.L. Smits, The Hague, the Netherlands.
- Hollowell, T., P. Berry, V. Funk & C. Kelloff. 2001. Preliminary checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield (A-L), no.1. Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity. University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana.
- Hoogbergen, W. 1983. *Marronage en Marrons. 1760–1863. De niet gepacificeerde Marrons van Suriname*. In: G. Willemsen (ed.), *Suriname, de schele onafhankelijkheid: 75–110. De Arbeiderspers*, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Hoogbergen, W. 1985. *De Boni oorlogen, 1757–1860. Maronage en guerilla in Oost Suriname*. PhD thesis. Bronnen voor de studie van Afro-Amerikaanse samenlevingen in de Guyana's, vol. 11. Centrum voor Caraïbische studies, Utrecht, the Netherlands.
- Hoogbergen, W. 1990. *The History of the Suriname Maroons*. In: G. Brana-Shute (ed.), *Resistance and rebellion in Suriname: old and new. (= Studies in Third World Societies 43): 65–102*. The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg V.A., USA.
- Hoogbergen, W. 1992. *De Bosnegers zijn gekomen! Slavernij en rebellie in Suriname*. Prometheus, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Coward, R.A. (ed.). 1974–1989. *Flora of the Lesser Antilles*. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA.
- Huttar, G.L. 1985. Sources of Ndjuka African vocabulary. *New West Indian guide* 59: 45–71.
- Janssen, R., O. ten Hove, & W. Hoogbergen. 1993. *Historisch- geografisch woordenboek van Suriname. Naar A.J. van der Aa, 1838–1851. Cultural Antropology*, Utrecht University, the Netherlands.
- Kramp, A.A. 1983. *Early Creole lexicography: A study of Creole languages. Schumann's manuscript dictionary of Sranan*. PhD thesis. Leiden University, the Netherlands.
- Lanjouw, L. & H. Uittien, 1935. *Surinaamsche geneeskruiden in de tijd van Linnaeus*. *West Indische Gids* 17 (6). Nijhoff, The Hague, the Netherlands.
- Lindeman, J.C. & A.M.W. Mennega. 1963. *Bomenboek voor Suriname. Herkenning van Surinaamse houtsoorten aan hout en vegetatieve kenmerken*. Dienst Lands Bosbeheer Suriname, Paramaribo. Kemink en Zoon, Utrecht, the Netherlands.
- May, A.F. 1982. *Surinaams kruidenboek, Sranan oso dresie. De Walburg Pers, Zutphen, the Netherlands*.
- Milliken, W., B. Albert & G. Goodwin Gomez. 1999. *Yanomami, a forest people*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, UK.
- Milliken, W., R.P. Miller, S.R. Pollard & E.V. Wandelli. 1992. *Ethnobotany of the Waimiri Atroari Indians of Brazil*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, UK.
- Organization for Flora Neotropica. 1968–... *Flora Neotropica Monographs*. New York Botanical Gardens, Bronx, New York, USA.
- Ostendorf, F.W. 1962. *Nuttige planten en sierplanten in Suriname*. *Landbouw proefstation in Suriname: Bulletin* 79. Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Oudschans Dentz, F. 1940. *De Hortus Surinamensis*. *West Indische Gids*. 22: 334–336.
- Paso, G. 1648. *Historian Natural do Brazil Illustrade*.
- Postma, J. 1990. *The Dutch in the Atlantic slave trade, 1600–1815*. Cambridge University Press, UK.
- Price, R. 1972. *Saramaka onomastics. An Afro-American naming system*. *Ethnology* 9 (4). The Hopkins University Press, London, UK.
- Price, R. 1976. *The Guiana Marons. A historical and Bibliographical introduction*. The Hopkins University Press, London, UK.

- Price, R. 1983. *first Time. The historical vision of an Afro-American people.* The Hopkins University Press, London, UK.
- Pulle, A.A. (ed.). 1966–1984. *Flora of Suriname, vols. 1–4.* Van Eedenfonds. E.J. Brill, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Raghoenandan, U.P.D. 1994. *Etnobotanisch onderzoek bij de Hindustaanse bevolkingsgroep in Suriname.* Nationaal Herbarium Suriname, University of Suriname, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Rens, L.L.E. 1953. *The historical and social background of Suriname's Negro–English.* North Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Rountree, C., J. Asodanoe & N. Glock. 2000. *Saramaccan–English word list (with idioms).* Instituut voor Taalwetenschappen, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Schultes, R.E. & S. von Reis. 1995. *Ethnobotany, evolution of a discipline.* Dioscorides Press, Portland, Oregon, USA.
- Sedoc, N.O. n.d. *Surinaams kruiden-receptenboek (Sranan oso dresie en Nengre-oso sabi).* Verenigde Reproductie bedrijven, Groningen, the Netherlands.
- Slikkerveer, L.J. 1999. Ethnoscience, 'TEK' and its application to conservation. In: D.A. Posey (ed.), *Cultural and spiritual values of biodiversity: 169–180.* UNEP. Nairobi, Kenya.
- Smith, N. 1987. *The genesis of the Creole languages of Suriname.* Unpublished D. Litt. Dissertation, University of Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Smith, N. 1999. *Pernambuco to Suriname 1654–1655? The Jewish slave controversy.* In: M. Huber & M. Parkvall (eds.), *Spreading the word: Papers on the issue of diffusion of Atlantic Creoles: 251–298.* University of Westminster Press, London, UK.
- Smith, N. 2002. *The history of the Suriname Creoles II: Origin and differentiation.* In: E. Carlin & J. Arends (eds.), *Atlas of the languages of Suriname: 131–151.* KITLV Press, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Stabel, G. 1944. *De nuttige planten van Suriname.* Landbouw-proefstation in Suriname: Bulletin 59, ed. 2. Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Stephen, H.J.M. 1995. *Winti en hulpverlening, een bijdrage aan de gezondheidszorg in multicultureel Nederland.*
- Steyermark J.A., P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst (eds.). 1995–2001. *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana, vols. 2–4.* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, USA.
- Stichting Volkslectuur Suriname. 1995. *Woordenlijst Sranan–Nederlands/Nederlands–Sranan/English–Sranan.* VACO Uitgeversmaatschappij, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Tjong Ayong, G. 1989. *Het gebruik van medicinale planten door de Javaanse bevolkingsgroep in Suriname (MSc thesis).* Free University in Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Van Andel, T.R. 2000. *Non Timber Forest products of the North West District of Guyana Part I and Part II. Tropenbos–Guyana 8a, 8b.* Tropenbos-Guyana Program, Georgetown, Guyana.
- Van der Elst, D.H. 1971. *The Bush Negro tribes of Suriname, South America, a synthesis.* PhD thesis. Northwestern University, Cultural Anthropology, Evanston/Chicago, USA.
- Van Donselaar, J. 1989. *Woordenboek van het Surinaams Nederlands.* Dick Coutinho, Muiderberg, the Netherlands.
- Van Roosmalen, M.G.M. 1985. *Fruits of the Guianan Flora.* Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht University, Utrecht, the Netherlands.
- Van Stipriaan, A. 1993. *Surinaams contrast: Roofbouw en overleven in een Caraïbische plantagekolonie, 1750–1863.* KITLV Press, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Van 't Klooster, C.I.E.A. 2000. *Het gebruik van medicinale planten door Surinamers in Amsterdam.* MSc thesis. Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Utrecht University branch & Free University in Amsterdam. Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Voorhoeve, J. 1973. *Historical and linguistic evidence on favour of the relaxification theory in the formation of Creoles.* *Language in society* 2: 133–145.
- Wagenaar Hummelinck, P. 1951. *Het Natuurwetenschappelijk onderzoek met betrekking tot Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen 1946–1951.* Uitgaven van de Stichting Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen, no. 6. The Hague, the Netherlands.
- Wooding, C.J. 1972. *Winti: Een Afro-Amerikaanse godsdienst in Suriname. Een cultuurhistorische analyse van de religieuze verschijnselen in de Para.* Krips Repro B.V., Meppel, the Netherlands.

5. INDEXES

5.1. ABBREVIATIONS

5.1.1. LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR LANGUAGES USED IN THE SCIENTIFIC INDEX

(Ar)	Arawak
(Au)	Aucan
(Ca0)	Carib
(Ma)	Matawai
(Pa)	Paramaccan
(Sa)	Saramaccan
(Sr)	Sranan
(SD)	Surinamese Dutch
(Tr)	Trio (only one record)
(Wa)	Wayana (only two records)

(GU) plant species was collected in Guyana, language remains uncertain

(FG) plant species was collected in French Guiana, language remains uncertain.

5.1.2. LIST OF PLANT COLLECTORS MENTIONED IN LINDEMAN'S NOTEBOOKS

Ar:	W.A. Archer
BAFOG:	Bureau Agriculture France of Guiana (FG)
	M: M series 1-368
	N: N series 1-66
BBH:	Boschbeheer
BBS:	Bosbeheer Suriname
US:	BBS series US to number 14
V:	BBS series V to number 58
BW:	Boschwezen
Coll. ind.:	Collectors indigenous
CK	C.I.E.A. Van 't Klooster
DJ:	A.G.H. Daniëls & F.P. Jonker
Es:	E. Essed
Ev:	A.D. Everaarts
Fl:	P.A. Florschütz
FM:	P.A. Florschütz & P.J.M. Maas
Fo:	H.C. Focke
Go:	J.W. Gonggrijp
Ge:	D.C. Geijskes
Hei:	D. Heinsdijk
Hek:	W.H.A. Hekking
Her:	P. Hermann
Hey:	P.C. Heyligers
Jo:	F.P. Jonker

KH:	K. U. Kramer & W.H.A. Hekking
Ku:	J. Kuiper
La:	J. Lanjouw
LBB:	's Landsbosbeheer
Le:	J.P. Lescure
Li:	J.C. Lindeman
LL:	J. Lanjouw & J.C. Lindeman
Ma:	B. Maguire
Me:	A.W.M. Mennega
Mo:	C. Moretti
Pu:	A.A. Pulle
Sc:	J.P. Schulz
St:	G. Stahel
SWH:	Suriname Wood Herbarium
Tr:	J.H.A.T. Tresling
Tu:	J.E. Tulleken
Tj:	R.J.M. Tjon Lim Sang
vA:	T.R. Van Andel
vD:	J. Van Donselaar
Ve:	G.M. Versteeg
vH:	C.J.J. Van Hall
WB:	J.G. Wessels Boer

More information about the collections can be found in Ek (1991).

5.1.3. LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED TO INDICATE DIFFERENT ARBORETA IN SURINAME

[ZI] :	Zanderij I
[BB]:	Brownsberg
[WM]:	Watramiri
[SO]:	Section O
[Kab]:	Kaboeri

5.2. SCIENTIFIC INDEX

FUNGI

AURICULARIACEAE

Auricularia sp.
barati-jike (Ar)
duli-jike (Ar)

POLYPORACEAE

Polyporus sapurema A. Möller
yawahü dwadan (Ar)

PTERIDOPHYTA

ADIANTACEAE

Adiantum latifolium Lam.
warakuwiri (Sr) LBB 15381

Pityrogramma calomelanos (L.) Link
isriwiri (Sr)
kapilairiwiri (Sr)
wetibaka (Pa) LG 149

BLECHNACEAE

Blechnum serrulatum Rich.
asa-jike (Ar)

CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea sp.
ituri-hi (Ar)

DENNSTAEDTIACEAE

Lindsaea schomburgkii Klotzsch
warakuwiri (Sr) LL 807

DRYOPTERIDACEAE

Cyclodium meniscioides (Willd.) C. Presl
arawata andëkërë / arawata andikiri (Ca) vA
943

Polybotrya caudata Kunze
arawata andëkërë / arawata andikiri (Ca) vA
663

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE

Trichomanes ankersii C. Parker ex Hook. &
Grev.
uridekudi (Ar) BW 916

Trichomanes hostmannianum (Klotzsch)
Kunze
adubuna (Ar) LL 509

LOMARIOPSIDACEAE

Lomariopsis japurensis (Mart.) J. Sm.
arawata andëkërë / arawata andikiri (Ca) vA
786

LYCOPODIACEAE

Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic. Serm.
a moh ma (Sa) CK 8
adrangaman (Sr) CK 8
pratilobi (Sr) CK 8; Jo 145; Li 6934; LL 471
sakaman (FG) BAFOG 7013

POLYPODIACEAE

Campyloneurum repens (Aubl.) C. Presl
makokotabaka (Au) Ev 715

Polypodium dissimile L.
banya-edè (Au) Ev 743

PTERIDACEAE

Acrostichum aureum L.
payuri (Ca)

SALVINIACEAE

Azolla caroliniana Willd.
ifa tika (Ar)

Salvinia auriculata Aubl.
ifa tika (Ar)

SELAGINELLACEAE

Selaginella parkeri (Hook. & Grev.) Spring
mansakamang (Au) Ev 736

Selaginella producta Baker
sekrepatuwiri (Sr) LBB 10893

Selaginella radiata (Aubl.) Baker
powisikankan (Au) Ev 712

Selaginella sp.
hashiro khabo (Ar)
hashiru kabo (Ar)

TECTARIACEAE

Tectaria plantaginea (Jacq.) Maxon
var. **macrocarpa** (Fée) C. V. Morton
makokotabaka (Au) Ev 737, 841

VITTARIACEAE

Vittaria remota Fée
trangabaka (Au) Ev 925, 974, 1148

SPERMATOPHYTA

ACANTHACEAE

Anisacanthus secundus Leonard
simjo / simio (Ca) BW 652

Apelandra scabra (Vahl) Sm.
bakruwiwiri (Sr)

Justicia calycina (Nees) V.A.W. Graham
akami (Ca) vA 706
bakruwiwiri (Sr)
bruduwiwiri (Sr) LBB 16381
woko potërë / woko potiri (Ca) BW 745

Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
kumaruballi (Ar)
papa wiwiri (Sa) CK 2

Ruellia geminiflora Kunth
var. **angustifolia** (Nees) Griseb.
karau tokoro (Ar) LL 1702

Ruellia tuberosa L.
watrakanu (Sr) FI 981; Jo 516; LBB 14073

Trichanthera gigantea (Humb. & Bonpl.)
Nees
mani bokoro (Ar) SWH 175
tapokai (Ca) LL 3433
waterhout (SD) FI 1007; LBB 16450; SWH
175
watra-udu (Sr) FI 1007; LBB 16450; SWH 175

AGAVACEAE

Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.
ingisopo (Sr)
mura (Ca)

AIZOACEAE

Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
zwamp porselein (SD) LL 1066

ALISMATACEAE

Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth
moriüta (Ar)

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.
watrakrarun (Sr) Li 5120

Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer
busiklarun (Sr) Jo 53

Amaranthus blitum L.
finikrarun (Sr) Jo 260
krarun (Sr) Jo 661

Amaranthus caudatus L.
krarun (Sr) Tj 345

Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
krarun (Sr) Jo 262; Li 5259

Amaranthus sp.
koyara ojo (Ar)

Pfaffia glomerata (Spreng.) Pedersen
kaluba kele (Ar)
kinikini (Au) LL 2020

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Crinum erubescens Aiton
makwaka (Ar)

Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Kuntze
konopo sinjarë / konopo sinari (Ca)
lelie (SD)

Hymenocallis tubiflora Salisb.
makwaka (Ar)

ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium giganteum W. Hancock ex Engl.
akayu'u / akayu (Ca) [SO 102, 679]
boskasyu (SD) BBS 1143; LBB 14241, 14381;
LG 241 [SO 102, 679]
hubudi (Ar) SWH 278 [SO 102; 679]
kädyumatu (Sa) [SO 102, 679]

ubudi (Ar) [SO 102, 679]
 ubudi; obodi (Ar) SWH 278

Anacardium occidentale L.

boskasyu (SD) BW 54
 kadyu (Sa) BW 6389; St 1; Ve 129 [SO 526]
 kasyu (Sr) BW 6389; St 1; Ve 129 [SO 526]
 merehi (Ar) SWH 268 [SO 526]
 oroi (Ca) vA 564 [SO 526]
 sabana kadyu (Sa) [SO 526]

Anacardium spruceanum Benth. ex Engl.

boskasyu (SD) BW 6622; Li 6804
 busi kasyun (Pa) BAFOG 7645, 7713
 kasyun (Pa) BAFOG 7839
 merehiballi (Ar)
 moni (Pa) BAFOG 193M
 ubudi diamaro (Ar)

Astronium lecointei Ducke

hoogland slangenhout (SD) LBB 13380, LG
 561

Astronium ulei Mattick

hoogland slangenhout (SD) LBB 8092, 10734

Loxopterygium sagotii Hook.f.

bosmahonie (SD) [BB 1136; SO 833]
 hububalli (Ar) SWH 81 [BB 1136; SO 833]
 koia (Pa) BAFOG 189M, 7575
 kuipjarë / kuipjari (Ca) SWH 81 [BB 1136;
 SO 833]
 kuipjari / kwipari, kuipari (Ca)
 seneki-udu (Sa) [BB 1136; SO 833]
 slangenhout (SD) BBS 12; Li 6194, 7107;
 SWH 81; Sc 7531 [BB 1136; SO 833]
 snek'udu (Sr) [BB 1136; SO 833]
 wakatiki (Sr) Coll. ind. 288

Mangifera indica L.

maipjuri turuhpo / maip' uri turuporo (Ca)
 manggë / mangi (Ca)

Spondias dulcis Parkinson

fransimope (Sr)

Spondias mombin L.

hubu (Ar) SWH 168
 mope (Ca) SWH 168; vA 588, 1526 [SO 662;
 WM 1664]
 mopé (Pa) BBS 92, 1131; LL 998, 1388, 3152
 [SO 662; WM 1664]

Tapirira guianensis Aubl.

aganiaimaie (Pa) BAFOG 94M, 7081, 7090,
 7091, 7223, 7810

anumalati (Sr) [SO 552, 783]

atapirirë / atapiriri (Ca) BW 2138; SWH 75, 76
 [SO 551, 552; WM 1553; ZI 159]

atapirirë / atapiriri; tapiriri (Ca) LL 459, 1083;
 SWH 76

basamopé (Sa) Sc 7264 [ZI 159, SO552]

basramope (Sr) Sc 7264 [SO 552; ZI 159]

danliba (Sa) SWH 75 [SO 552, 783; WM
 1553; ZI 159]

dobama (Au)

doka (Sr)

doka (Ar) [SO 551, 552, 783]

duka (Ar) SWH 76 [BB 1065; WM 1553; ZI
 159]

dyedu (Sa) [SO 551]

hoogland weti-udu (SD) LBB 14313

mankrapa (Sr) Go 91 [SO 552]

mase / masé (Ca) [BB 1065]

matawaii (Sa) [WM 1665]

matawaiinengé (Sa) [SO 551]

sabanaweti-udu (Sr) LBB 11196

tamuneng wo'i tjano atapirirë / tamunen

woityano atapiriri (Ca) [SO 552]

warimia (Ar) LL 459, 1083; SWH 75; vA

1726, 2269 (red), 3005 (brown), 3020

(white) [SO 551, 552, 783; WM 1665; ZI
 159]

weti-udu (Sr) BBS 98, 238; Li 4100, 6597,

6598; LBB 14625, 12577, 15620; Sc 7264,
 7420

witte doka (SD) SWH 75

zwarte doka (SD) SWH 76

Tapirira obtusa (Benth.) J.D. Mitch.

doka (Ar)

Thyrsodium guianense Sagot ex Marchand

granmoni (Pa) BAFOG 71M, 7297

moni (Pa) BAFOG 213M

Thyrsodium spruceanum Benth.

agadyaima (Au) Li 6794

uluballi (Ar)

ANNONACEAE

Anaxagorea acuminata (Dunal) A.DC.

kurihikoyoko (Ar)

Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague &

Sandwith

aperemu (Ca) LL 500, 1769; vA 607, 724, 808,

1639 [SO 709; WM 1575; ZI 112]

aperemu (Sr) [SO 709; WM 1575; ZI 1125]

azau-udu (Pa, Sa) [SO 709; ZI 112]
 boszuurzak (SD) [ZI 112]
 gotomanlobi (Sr) LL 1769
 krabitakunkun (Sr) [WM 1575]
 kreek boszuurzak (SD) LBB 16012
 kulikoyoko (Ar) LL 1769
 kurihikoyoko (Ar) LL 500, 1769 [SO 709;
 WM 1575; ZI 112]
 kurihikoyoko fatowa okilidikoro (Ar) SWH
 343
 sowtukupèpe (Sa) [SO 709; WM 1575; ZI 112]
 yariyari (Sr) LL 500
 yeseredan (Ar) [ZI 112]

Anaxagorea prinoidea (Dunal) A.DC.
 kurihikoyoko (Ar)

Anaxagorea sp.
 kurihikoyoko (Ar)

Annona ambotay Aubl.
 kurihikoyoko (Ar)

Annona densicoma Mart.
 boszuurzak (SD)
 busi atuku (Pa) BAFOG 7585

Annona glabra L.
 appelvrucht (SD) LL 3073
 arasikju-rang / arasikun (Ca) LL 3073
 arasikju-rang / arastiuran (Ca) LL 3073
 busi atuku (Pa) BAFOG 6191
 paka turuhpo / paka turupo (Ca) LL 1044
 swampu sunsaka (Sr)
 zuurzak (SD) Li 5699; LL 1044

Annona haematantha Miq.
 karampai (Ar)

Annona hypoglauca Mart.
 boszuurzak (SD) BW 2097; LBB 14270; Ve 89
 kaiediballi (Ar)
 woto kas' imiate (Ca)

Annona montana Macfad.
 boszuurzak (SD) LL 1160, 1373
 kaiedi uniberabandikoro (Ar) SWH 109
 krusuru / krusuru (Ca) SWH 109
 urusuru (Ca) LL 1033, 1160
 zuurzak (SD) LL 1033

Annona muricata L.
 kaiedi (Ar)
 sorosaka (Ar)

urusuru (Ca)
 zuurzak (SD)

Annona reticulata L.
 kashima (Ar)

Annona sericea Dunal
 atuku (Pa) BAFOG 7614
 boszuurzak (SD)
 busi atuku (Pa) BAFOG 7039
 kapuwerisunsaka (Sr) LBB 15919
 koyechi (Ar) LL 1748
 urusuru (Ca) Li 6133

Annona squamosa L.
 kaneelappel (SD)
 kasima (Ca)

Annona symphyocarpa Sandwith
 duru (Ar)

Bocageopsis multiflora (Mart.) R.E. Fr.
 arara (Ar)
 kleinbladige yariyari (SD) LG 209
 pikapika (Sr) LBB 10697, 10736

Cymbopetalum brasiliense (Vell.) Baill.
 busisunsaka (Au) Ev 900

Duguetia calycina Benoist
 aimjara posewetè / aimiara poseweté (Ca) [SO
 621; ZI 167]
 alukutu-umatu (Sa) [SO 794]
 aratia / araid' a; araidya (Ca) [ZI 167]
 azau-udu (Pa, Sa) [ZI 167; SO 794]
 boszuurzak (SD) Sc 7622, 7957 [SO 794]
 geelbast yariyari (SD) LBB 15920; Sc 7353
 kaiediballi (Ar) [SO 794]
 kapasi pomèidjè / kapasi pomiiri (Ca) [SO
 621]
 panta (Sr) Sc 7353
 perume (Sr) [SO 621, 794; ZI 167]
 sowtukupèpe (Sa) [SO 621; ZI 167]
 yeseredan (Ar) [SO 621, 794; ZI 167]
 yeshidan (Ar)
 yorokang pomèirjè / yorokan pomiiri (Ca) [ZI
 167]

Duguetia inconspicua Sagot
 boszuurzak (SD) LBB 16261
 yeshidan (Ar)

Duguetia lepidota (Miq.) Pulle
 akare pomèirjè / akare pomiiri (Ca) [WM
 1682]

peperhout (SD) [WM 1682]
 pepre-udu (Sr) [WM 1682]
 yeseredan ferobero (Ar) [WM 1682]

Duguetia megalophylla R.E. Fr.
 aratia / araid' a; araidya (Ca)

Duguetia neglecta Sandwith
 yarayara (Ar)

Duguetia pycnastera Sandwith
 aratia / araya (Ca) vA 1643
 boszuurzak (SD) LBB 9858
 yorokang pomëirjë / yorokan pomiiri (Ca) BW
 776

Duguetia surinamensis R.E. Fr.
 kaiediballi (Ar)
 panta (Sr) Li 5041; LL 2541

Duguetia yeshidan Sandwith
 yeshidan (Ar)

Duguetia sp.
 yarayara (Ar)

Ephedranthus guianensis R.E. Fr.
 karishiri (Ar)
 manpikapika (Sr) LBB 8568; LG 333
 muamba (Pa) BAFOG 7478
 pikapika (Sr) LBB 11029

Fusaea longifolia (Aubl.) Saff.
 boszuurzak (SD) LBB 16270
 maisyi (Pa) BAFOG 7125, 7216
 panta (Sr) LL 2119
 peperhout (SD) BBH 9i
 pepre-udu (Sr) BBH 9i
 yariyari (Sr) LBB 12305; Sc 7967

Gutteria conspicua R.E. Fr.
 kirikawa (Ar) LL 455
 yariyari (Sr) LBB 15967

Gutteria punctata (Aubl.) Howard
 boszuurzak (SD) LBB 8250, 9881, 13711

Gutteria scandens Ducke
 bosolijf (SD)
 kasalerodañ (Ar) LL 462
 kirikawa (Sr) LL 419, 1285
 kufiballi (Ar) BW 5569
 olijf (SD) LL 1285

Gutteria schomburgkiana Mart.
 savanne pegreku (SD) LBB 8925, 9457, 9817,
 11073, 11222, 12321 [SO 787]
 araraballi (Ar) [SO 657]
 aremenango wewe / aremenango wéwé (Ca)
 baakakungè (Sa) [SO 787]
 boszuurzak (SD)
 busisunsaka (Sr) La 317
 krukurutitei (Sr)
 kurihi koyoko (Ar) SWH 267
 kurihi koyoko ferobero (Ar) SWH 254
 kurihi koyoko karau bandikoro (Ar) [SO 657,
 787]
 kwingé (Sa)
 maboballi wadilikoro (Ar)
 payuri-rang / payuriran (Ca) [SO 787]
 pegreku (Sr) LBB 11211, 12126 [SO 657]
 yaroyaro (Ca (Ar?))

Gutteria sp.
 arara (Ar)
 araraballi (Ar) SWH 312

Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E. Fr.
 fudidan (Ar) SWH 271
 hansematu (Sa) [SO 615]
 karishiri (Ar)
 kowai epè / kowai epī (Ca)
 kuwa'i yepo / kuwai yepo (Ca) [SO 615]
 pikapika (Sr) LBB 8050; Li 6988; LL 2165;
 Sc 7667
 piriripjo / piriripo (Ca) [SO 615]
 piriripjo / pit'iripio (Ca)
 schopstelhout (SD) vH 81
 shiruaballi fudidan (Ar) [SO 615]

Rollinia elliptica R.E. Fr.
 boszuurzak (SD) BW 6507

Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A.DC.
 aimosori (Ca)
 aimosori / yamoseri (Ca) [ZI 164]
 amose / amosé; omose (Ca) [ZI 164]
 baakapau (Sa) [ZI 164]
 busi atuku (Pa) BAFOG 7486, 7381
 emoisjè / emoshe (Ca)
 kankanpau (Sa) [ZI 164]
 kasabapau (Sa) [ZI 164]
 kleine boszuurzak (SD) BW 6179; LL 2086
 koyechi (Ar) LL 1253
 maipjuri amoseikjërë / maipuri yamoseri;
 maipuri aimosori (Ca) [ZI 164]
 omose-rang / omoseran (Ca) [WM 1650]
 papaya-udu (Sr) [WM 1650]

sabanasursaka (Sr)
takurewe (Ca) [ZI 164]

Unonopsis glaucopetala R.E. Fr.

arara (Ar)
black yariyari (Ar) vA 1917, 2020, 2341
panta (Sr) Li 3546, 3644, 5019
peperhout (SD)
pepre-udu (Sr)
yariyari (Sr) LBB 14251

Unonopsis guatterrioides (A.DC.) R.E. Fr.

akare pom'irjè / akare pomi'iri (Ca) BW 2060
kaimanpepre (Sr) BAFOG 7703, 7737
kwaranapoiballi (Ar) [WM 1659]
murewa-rang / murewaran (Ca) [WM 1659]
peprenangasowtu (Pa) BAFOG 7776
watertamarinde (SD) [WM 1659]
watrapanta (Sr) [WM 1659]
yariyari (Sr) LBB 15334; Sc 8006
yeseredan unirefodikoro (Ar) SWH 370

Unonopsis perrotteti (A.DC.) R.E. Fr.

azau-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7106, 7266, 7289
azau-udu (Sa) BAFOG 7266, 7289

Unonopsis rufescens (Baill.) R.E. Fr.

amose-rang / amosérian (Ca) [SO 565]
apotai wewe / apotai wéwé (Ca) [SO 565, 784]
aratia / araid' a; araidya; araita (Ca) [BB 1054;
SO 565]
azau-udu (Pa, Sa) BAFOG 7247, 7256 [SO
565]
buisunsaka (Au) La 811
gagoti (GU)
ganbusi azau-udu (Sa) [SO 565]
panta (Sr) Li 3553, 4069, 4819, 6060, 6894
peperhout (SD) [SO 565]
pepre-udu (Sr) [SO 565]
yariyari (Sr) LBB 8160; Sc 7718, 7968
yeseredan hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 225 [BB
1054; SO 565]

Unonopsis stipitata Diels

pepre soitu (Sr) LL 2503
pikapika (Sr) LL 2503

Xylopiya amazonica R.E. Fr. cf.

arara (Ar) LL 800

Xylopiya aromatica (Lam.) Mart.

amose / amosé (Ca) [WM 1552]
arara (Ar) [WM 1542]
awiyu (Ca) [WM 1552]

kungè (Sa) [WM 1552]
kuyama (Ar)
manpegreku (Sr)
omose (Ca)
pegreku (Pa) BAFOG 239M, 7891
pegreku (Sr) BBS 801
pegrekupisi (Sr) LL 2244

Xylopiya bentharii R.E. Fr.

awiyu (Ca)
pegreku (Sr) LBB 8348
weshi raure (Ar)

Xylopiya cayennensis Maas

kuyama (Ar)
pegrekupisi (Sr) LBB 16299
zwarte pegreku (SD) Li 5955

Xylopiya discreta (L.f.) Sprague & Hutch.

arara (Ar) LL 1194; SWH 138a
echte pegreku (SD) BW 6301
kunjee (Sa) CK 25
pegreku (Sr) CK 25; LL 1194

Xylopiya frutescens Aubl.

savanne pegreku (SD)
arara (Ar) [ZI 135]
arara kurero (Ar) [SO 623]
awiyu (Ca) [SO 623; ZI 135]
kungè (Sa) [SO 623; ZI 135]
kurero arára (Ar) [SO 623]
kuyama (Ar)
kwingé (Sa) [SO 623; ZI 57]
pegreku (Sr) BW 6430; Sc 7455, 7993 [SO
623; ZI 135]

Xylopiya nitida Dunal

awiyu (Ca)
busipediku (Pa) BAFOG 7375
karinero (Ca)
kuyama (Ar)
maipjuri enaharè / maipuri inataru (Ca) LL
359
pediku (Pa) BAFOG 7384, 7438
pegreku (Sr) LBB 8343, 11026; Sc 7354
pegrekupisi (Sr) BBS 1063; LBB 11076,
12310; Li 3597

Xylopiya nitida Dunal cf.

baakatiki (Pa) BAFOG 105M

Xylopiya pulcherrima Sandwith

kuyama (Ar)
pegreku (Sr) LBB 16018; Sc 7404

Xylopia sericea A. St.-Hil.
pegreku (Sr) LL 800

Xylopia surinamensis R.E. Fr.
arara kureru (Ar) SWH 139
bospegreku (SD) SWH 139
itjano swiyu / it' anu swiyu (Ca) SWH 139

Xylopia sp.
kungè (Sa)

APIACEAE

Eryngium foetidum L.
akakaseng / akakasin (Ca)
anwana-cherō (Ar)
kakashi (Ar) Hek 1056
kwinti (Sr) Ve 264
snekiwiri (Sr) Hei 1056

APOCYNACEAE

Allamanda cathartica L.
barudaballi (Ar) LL 1813
busikasterol (Ma) Fl 1114
ingi brumtjie (Sa) CK 17
kiyere apo-rang / kiraporan; keraporan (Ca)
LL 1813
okoyumbo kerapo-rang / okoyumbo keraporan
(Ca) BW 2192
watramamakasabatiki (Sr) BW 2192
werkensebita (Sr) Tr 10; Ve 62
wilkensbita (Sr) CK 17; LG 643; Tr 10; Ve 62

Ambelania acida Aubl.
ambarari (Ca) [SO 536; WM 1653; ZI 51]
batbati (Sr) LL 426, 428, 2863 [SO 536; WM
1653; ZI 51]
batibati (Pa) LL 428
klopappel (SD) [SO 536; WM 1653; ZI 51]
makoriro (Ar) SWH 265; vA 2437 [SO 536;
WM 1653; ZI 51]
manbaai (Sa) [SO 536; WM 1653; ZI 51]
mapa (Pa) BAFOG 25M, 6137
mapa (Sr) vH 10

Aspidosperma album (Vahl) Pichon
komanti-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7492, 7604
kromantikopi (Sr) BBS 185, 205
shibadan (Ar) [ZI 155]
wokèrè apukuitja / wokiri apokuita (Ca) [ZI
155]

Aspidosperma carapanauba Pichon
parelhout (SD) BAFOG 7565 [WM 1581]
pari-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7565

Aspidosperma cruentum Woodson
bitterhout (SD) SWH 121, 163
kromantikopi (Sr) LBB 10719, 10809; Li
3865, 4462, 4899; LG 224
mantiotio (Ca) SWH 163
rere ereparè / rere erepari (Ca) LBB 14649
[BB 1108]
shibadan (Ar)
siferu ada (Ar) SWH 121, 163

Aspidosperma excelsum Benth.
apokita (Sa) [WM 1581]
musara (Ca)
yarula black (Ar) vA 1780, 1897
yaruru (Ar)
yaruru kharemero (Ar)
zwart parelhout (SD) LBB 8097, 8362, 10699,
11020; LG 67

Aspidosperma marcgravianum Woodson
apokita (Sa) [BB 1053; SO 52, 549; ZI 36]
apukuitja / apokutia; apokuita; apokutya (Ca)
SWH 1 [BB 1053; SO 52, 549; WM 1581;
ZI 36]
padapau (Sa) SWH 1
parelhout (SD) BAFOG 344M; BBS 27 [SO
52, 549; WM 1581]
pari-udu (Pa) BAFOG 344M
pari-udu (Sr) BBS 27 [SO 52, 549]
tamuneng apokuitja / tamune apokuita (Ca)
[SO 549]
weti-pari-udu (Sr) LBB 8966, 10696; Li 3858,
2535, 3589; SWH 1 [BB 1053; ZI 36]
wit parelhout (SD) LBB 8966, 10696; Li 3858,
3589; LL 2535; SWH 1 [BB 1053; ZI 36]
witi apokita (Sa) [SO 549]
yarula (white) (Ar) vA 1781
yaruru hariraro (Ar) SWH 1 [BB 1053; SO
549; ZI 36]
yaruru; yaroro (Ar) [SO 52; WM 1581; ZI 36]

Aspidosperma oblongum A.DC.
blaka-pari-udu (Sr) [SO 763]
kharemero yaruru (Ar) [SO 763]
parelhout (SD) LL 446
pari-udu (Sr) LL 446
tèhkaraiyeng apukuitja / tekaryin apokuita (Ca)
SWH 70
tèpuru apukuitja / tipuru apokuita (Ca) [SO
763]

yaruru (Ar) LL2801

yaruru kharemero (Ar) LL 446; SWH 70 [SO 763]

zwart parelhout (SD) Li 4806, 4854; LL 2801; SWH 70 [SO 763]

Aspidosperma sandwichianum Marcgr.
komanti-udu (Pa) BAFOG 63M, 68M, 338M
kromantikopi (Sr) LBB 8280, 8297, 14336; Li 4884, 6754
shibadan (Ar)

Aspidosperma spruceanum Benth. ex Müll. Arg.
kromantikopi (Sr) BBS 94, 185
poripjo / poripio (Ca) SWH 77
shibadan (Ar) SWH 77
siferu ada (Ar) LL 2556
tëyapo tano anakoko / potanu anakoko (Ca)
tëyapo tano anakoko / tiyapotano anakoko (Ca) [SO 613]
tyantyutyu (Sa) [SO 613]
yukutona / yukutuna (Ca) [SO 613]

Aspidosperma vargasii A. DC.
shibadan (Ar)
wallabadan (Ar) SWH 323

Condylocarpon myrtifolium (Miq.) Müll. Arg.
ariru-rang / ariruran (Ca)

Couma guianensis Aubl.
akuma (Ca) SWH 128 [SO 55, 573]
amapa (Sr) [SO 55]
baaka mapa (Sa) [SO 55, 573]
dukali (Ar) [SO 55]
mapa (Pa) BAFOG 359M, 7522, 7627
mapa (Sa) [SO 573]
mapa (Sr) BBS 343; LBB 12412
pera (Ar.) SWH 128 [SO 55, 573]
pera (Sr) BBS 48; vH 55; LBB 8557, 9137, 14377; Li 3538; SWH 128 [SO 55, 573]

Forsteronia gracilis (Benth.) Müll. Arg.
makwariballi (Ar)

Forsteronia guyanensis Müll. Arg.
makwariballi (Ar)

Forsteronia schomburgkii A. DC.
makwariballi (Ar)

Forsteronia sp.
makwariballi (Ar)

Geissospermum argenteum Woodson
manyokinaballi (Ar)

Geissospermum laeve (Vell.) Miers
bergibita (Sr) BW 3197, 3757; LBB 8576, 14640; SWH 164a [SO 71]
bita-udu (Pa) BAFOG 43M, 174M
ikjarikjanari / tiartianari (Ca) SWH 164a

Geissospermum sericeum Benth. & Hook. f. ex Miers
abongabita (Au)
bita-udu (Pa) BAFOG 43M, 174M
bitterhout (SD) [BW 6259]
boskinine (SD) LBB 8567
kina (Sr) BW 3196
kinaboom (SD) [SO 71, 750]
léléti (Sa) [SO 71, 750]
leletibita (Sa)
manyokinaballi (Ar)
siferu ada aiomontho hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 71, 750]
wëpë tano itjumbang wewe / wepetano tjunban wewe (Ca) [SO 71, 750]

Himatanthus articulatus (Vahl) Woodson
ana'i / ana'i (Ca) LL 1126 [BB 1063]
anaw (Sr) [SO 720]
basraboletri (Sr) Li 6859, 6876
hoogland merki-udu (SD) LBB 14379
mabwa (Ar) LL 1126; SWH 200 [SO 720]
mabwa (Sr) Li 6859, 6876
mabwa konokodikoro (Ar) SWH 329 [BB 1063]
sabanataprupa (Sr) LBB 9816
savanne boletri (SD) BBS 1154; LBB 13149, 13378; Li 6859, 6876; LL 1126
valse boletri (SD) BBS 1154
watrapan (Sr) [BB 1063; SO 720]

Himatanthus bracteatus (A. DC.) Woodson
mabwa (Ar)
mapa (Pa) BAFOG 362M, 7529

Himatanthus bracteatus (A. DC.) Woodson cf.
mabwa (Ar) LL 1185

Lacmellea aculeata (Ducke) Monach.
awaratara / awàratàra (Ca) [SO 727; ZI 88]
blakapriyari (Sr) [SO 727; ZI 88]
boburaballi (Ar) BW 487 [ZI 88]
hè (Sa) [ZI 88]
karinadan diamaro (Ar) [ZI 88]
karinadan kakekoro (Ar) [SO 727; WM 1637]

maina (Sa) [SO 727; ZI 88]
 maka mapa (Pa) BAFOG 7646
 pororumo / prorumo (Ca) [ZI 88]
 schopstelhout (SD) BW 487
 tēpuru awaratara / tīpuru awaratara (Ca)
 tēpuru pororumo / tīpuru prorumo (Ca) [SO
 727]
 yapuku (Ca) [WM 1637]
 zwarte pritiyari (SD) LBB 14444; LL 2870
 [SO 727, ZI 88]

Lacmellea utilis (Arn.) Markgr.
 haiahaia (Ar)

Macoubea guianensis Aubl.
 likapatu (Sr) BBS 93; vH 18 [BB 1020; SO
 18; ZI 69]
 mapa (Pa) BAFOG 229M
 mapa (Sa) [BB 1020; SO 598; ZI 69]
 mapa (Sr) BBS 1120; Ve 38 [BB 1020; SO
 598; ZI 69]
 rokoroko (Ar) SWH 183 [BB 1020; SO 18,
 598]
 sokosoko (Ca) SWH 183 [BB 1020; SO 18,
 598; ZI 69]
 sokosoko (Sr) BBS 93, 133, 209; BW 65; vH
 18; LBB 12421, 13531 [BB 1020; SO 18;
 ZI 69]

Malouetia tamaquarina (Aubl.) A.DC.
 yaramiru-rang / yaramirurang (Ca) SWH 359
 yarerodan (Ar) SWH 359

Mandevilla hirsuta (Rich.) Malme
 harige merkititei (SD) LBB 8654

Mandevilla rugellosa (Rich.) L. Allorge
 merkititei (Sr)

Mandevilla scabra (Roem. & Schult.)
 K. Schum.
 merkititei (Sr) LBB 8601

Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.)
 Markgr.
 kakhero (Ar)
 kiyere apo-rang / kiraporan; keraporan (Ca)
 komo (Ca)
 merkititei (Sr)
 topukeng / topukéñ (Ca) BW 4574

Odontadenia nitida (Vahl) Müll.Arg.
 topukeng / topukéñ (Ca)

Odontadenia puncticulosa (Rich.) Pulle
 merkititei (Sr) LL 579

Parahancornia fasciculata (Poir.) Pichon
 amapa (Sr) SWH 140 [SO 656; WM 1630; ZI
 72]
 banyipau (Sa) [SO 656]
 dukali (Ar) [SO 656; ZI 72]
 krabitakaka (Sr) BBH 13M
 mapa (Sr) Li 4128 [SO 656; WM 1630; ZI 72;]
 mapa (Pa) BAFOG 196M, 7677
 mapa (Sa) Li 4128 [SO 656; WM 1630; ZI 72]
 setopo-oli (Sa) [ZI 72]
 zwarte mapa (SD) LBB 10730

Prestonia surinamensis Müll.Arg.
 sekema-rang / sekemaran (Ca) BW 2971

Tabernaemontana attenuata (Miers) Urb.
 brinari (Ar) SWH 303
 karina sepere (Ar)
 mapa (Pa) BAFOG 7085, 7149
 merkitiki (Sr) Ev 1175; LL 2668

Tabernaemontana cerea (Woodson)
 Leeuwenb.
 buri (Ar)

Tabernaemontana heterophylla Vahl
 baririkuti ibiberu (Ar) St 1
 buri (Ar) LL 1574
 karina sepere (Ar)
 kleinbladige merkitiki (SD) LBB 8696, 9596;
 Li 6273, 6916
 kuyarë / kuyari (Ca)
 muru manatërë / muru manatiri (Ca) LL 1574

Tabernaemontana lagenaria Leeuwenb.
 sokosoko (Ca)

Tabernaemontana siphilitica (L.f.)
 Leeuwenb.
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 kapuawi (Pa) BAFOG 7856
 kapuwakrarun (Sr) BW 2176
 kapuwatiki (Sr) Li 5533; LL 1161, 3199
 merkitiki (Sr)
 wako (Ca) BW 2152, 2176; LL 3199
 yamorodan (Ar) LL 1161

Tabernaemontana undulata Vahl
 bitapau (Sa) [WM 1546; SO 96, 642; ZI 55]
 buri (Ar) [SO 96, 642; WM 1546; ZI 55]
 daguston (Sr)

hikuridan (Ar) St 1
 katawatatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7003
 kitingèposu (Sa) [SO 96, 642; ZI 55; WM
 1546]
 mainjapo / mainapo (Ca) [SO 96, 642]
 manbatibati (Sr) SWH 332 [SO 96, 642; WM
 1546; ZI 55]
 merkitiki (Sr) BW 5470; Ev 863; LBB 9039,
 10255, 11219, 12033, 13311; Li 2428,
 3610, 4055; Sc 7507, 7529, 7938
 pero ishi lokodo (Ar)
 pikin mapa (Pa) BAFOG 7034, 7047
 wokèrè ambarari / wokiri ambarari (Ca) [SO
 96, 642; ZI 55]
 woriwori (Ca) [SO 96, 642; WM 1546]
 woriwori pororo pono / woriwori prorubana
 (Ca) [ZI 55]

Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Merr.
 karawasi (Ca)
 seweyu (Ar)
 yoroyoro (Sr)

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
 sekrepatuwiri (Sr) vH 5
 wayamu sasamuru / wayamu sansamuru (Ca)
 vH 5; LL 1495

Ilex jenmanii Loes.
 kuyakeng ereparè / weri kuyake eripari (Ca)
 [SO 789]
 aparare werè / aparari weri (Ca) BW 5760 [SO
 789; ZI 187]
 baaka agipau (Sa) [ZI 187]
 bakabakaro (Ar) BW 554; SWH 185 [SO 789;
 ZI 187]
 barabakoro (Ar) BW 554; SWH 185 [SO 789;
 ZI 187]
 kuyakinnyamnyam (Sr) [ZI 187]
 kuyakin-udu (Sr) [SO 789]
 wayamu sasamuru / wayamu sansamuru (Ca)
 [SO 789; ZI 187]

Ilex martiniana D. Don
 kakotaro (Ar)
 mapiri nuru (Ca)

Ilex ovalifolia G. Mey.
 bakabakaro (Ar)
 baki-udu (Sa) [ZI 226]
 bitapau (Sa) Li 4541
 wayamu sasamuru / wayamu sansamuru (Ca)
 [ZI 226]

Ilex umbellata Klotzsch ex Reissek
 kakotaro (Ar)

Ilex sp.
 bitapau (Sa) LL 821

ARACEAE

Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don
 krastaya (Sr) Jo 519; Li 5764

Anthurium digitatum (Jacq.) Schott
 klumansinga (Sr)

Anthurium hookeri Kunth
 dorobana (Ar)

Anthurium rubrinervium (Link) G. Don
 stontaya (Sr) JD 941

Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl.
 arase (Ca)
 sonabonaruballi (Ar)

Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.
 bina (Ar)
 dasini (Sr)
 taya (Sr)
 turara (Ca)
 yabafututaya (Sr)

Caladium schomburgkii Schott
 uranapeta (Ca) vA 650, 1048

Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott
 chinese tayer (SD) Jo 682
 dasin (Sr) Jo 639
 dasini (Au) Li 3510
 kimpultayer (Sr) Li 3695
 krastaya (Sr) Jo 683
 ole (Ar)

Colocasia sp.
 tayakuru (Ca)

Dieffenbachia paludicola N.E. Br. ex
 Gleason
 djoturu (Ar)
 joroto (Ar)
 jotoro (Ar)
 pakarawari (Ca) BW 3022
 pingotaya (Sr) Li 6516
 watradonke (Sr) BW 3022; Jo 137; LBB 16072

Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
awareporang / aware poran (Ca)
donke (Sr) Ev 745; Ve 667

Dracontium asperum K. Koch
béwè (Sa) vD 1159
okoyu morang / okoyu moran (Ca) J 456
snekitaya (Sr) Jo 456
snekibita (Sr) vD1159

Dracontium polyphyllum L.
snekibita (Sr) Li 4608
snekiwiri (Sr) LBB 9845

Dracontium sp.
orokuwiri (Sr)

Heteropsis flexuosa (Kunth) G.S. Bunting
kamina (Sr) BW 4255, 4523; LBB 11269; Li
3633; LL 2715
kaminatitei (Sr) BW 3803, 6555; Jo 615
mibi (Ar)
sarebanaro (Ar) BW 6555
simjosisji / simo shishi; simo sisi (Ca) LL 2715
wilde kamina (SD) Jo 404

Heteropsis sp.
bokorona (Ar)

Monstera adansonii Schott
feifi-olo-wiwiri (Sr) LBB 16452
halakwa-bana (Ar)
manpakirataya (Au) BW 4156
sitjupi / sityubi (Ca) LL 1149

Monstera obliqua Miq.
ayé-wiwiri (Au) BW 4161
pakiratayer (Sr) Tr 84

Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott
mokomoko (Sr)
mukumuku (Ca) vA 674
yurika (Ar)

Montrichardia linifera (Arruda) Schott
mokomoko (Sr) LBB 16080; Ve 80
oko (Wa)

Philodendron acutatum Schott
asitjupe / asit' upé (Ca) St 104
dolobona (Ar) St 104
mokomokotitei (Sr)
sitjupi / sityubi (Ca)

Philodendron dioscoreoides Gleason
isriwiri (Sr) Jo 405

Philodendron fragrantissimum (Hook.)
G. Don
akékèwa / akíkwa (Ca) J 461
akekwa (Ar) J 461
sasaparera (Sr) Li 5205
turuturu (Ca) vA 953

Philodendron insigne Schott
babuntayer (Sr) WB 639
sasaparera (Sr) BW 330

Philodendron scandens K. Koch & Sello
isriwiri (Sr) Li 5204

Philodendron sp.
itana (Ar)
marudi hi (Ar)

Pistia stratiotes L.
bugubugu (Sr) LBB 13183

Rhodospatha venosa Gleason
akharamibia (Ar)

Spathiphyllum cannifolium (Sims) Schott
pakarawari (Ca) vA 718, 1381

Spathiphyllum humboldtii Schott
kurewayu (Ca)
mamuriballi (Ar)

Syngonium vellozianum Schott
ombatapo (Ca)

Urospatha sagittifolia (Rudge) Schott
masarayan (Ca)
olebali (Ar)
pampamkrarun (Sr) BW 300
snekitaya (Sr) BW 2082

Xanthosoma belophyllum (Willd.) Kunth
taya (Sr)

Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott
ole (Ar)
taya (Sr)
wakapu taya (Ca)
yabafututaya (Sr)

Xanthosoma undipes (K. Koch) K. Koch
busipomtayer (Au) DJ 770

Xanthosoma sp.
taya (Sr)

ARALIACEAE

Schefflera decaphylla (Seem.) Harms
adonkèpau (Sa) [ZI 50; SO 579]
atapé (Sa) [SO 579; ZI 50]
bigibusipapaya (Sr) [ZI 50]
cassavehout (SD) LBB 12333
karohoro (Ar) [SO 579; ZI 50]
karohoro ilihikoro (Ar) SWH 327
kasaba-udu (Sr) LBB 12333
morototo (Sr)
morototo`u (Ca) [SO 579; ZI 50]
pèrèwa morototo`u / pèrèwa morototo`u (Ca)
[SO 579]
tobitutu (Pa) BAFOG 140M, 155M, 189M,
7374, 7516, 7661, 7690
tobitutu (Sa) [SO 579; ZI 50]

Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire,
Steyerm. & Frodin
adonkèpau (Sa) [WM 1580]
atapé (Sa) [WM 1580]
bigibusipapaya-udu (Sr) [WM 1580; ZI 161]
cassavehout (SD) BBS 29, 346, 1129; BW
5578; LBB 10125; Li 5427; Ve 11
karohoro (Ar) SWH 15 [WM 1580; ZI 161]
kasaba-udu (Sr) BBS 11V, 29, 346, 1129; BW
5578; LBB 10125; Li 5427
kobe (Sa) SWH 15 [ZI 161]
lucifershout (SD) SWH 15
morototo (Sr) LG 652
morototo`u (Ca) vA 603, 1497
tobitutu (Au) Li 6885 [WM 1580]
tobitutu (Pa) BAFOG 360M, 1136, 7326,
7347, 7382, 7513, 7670, 7705

ARECACEAE

Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Mart.
mokaya / mokaja (Ca)

Astrocaryum aculeatum G. Mey.
akhoyoro (Ar)
akuyuru (Ar)
arapipi (Ar)
negrekondre-awara (Sr)
tukumaw (Sr)
tukumu (Ca)

Astrocaryum gynacanthum Mart.
urishi (Ar)

wiri (Ca)
widi (Ca) vA 645, 860, 1492

Astrocaryum jauari Mart.
sauwarai (Ca)

Astrocaryum paramaca Mart.
kunana (Ar, Ca)
paramaka (Sr) Ve 189

Astrocaryum sciophilum (Miq.) Pulle
bugrumaka (Sr) Li 7108
karia (Ar)
murumuru (Ca)

Astrocaryum vulgare Mart.
awara / awára (Ca) LL 1047
awara (Ar, Sr) LL 1047
murumuru (Ca)

Attalea maripa (Aubl.) Mart.
kokorite (Ar)
kukuliti ike (Ar)
maripa (Sr)
maripja / maripa (Ca) vA 746

Attalea microcarpa Mart.
bergimaripa (Sr) Li 6902
kuruwa (Ar)
kuruwa (Ca)

Bactris acanthocarpa Mart.
var. **intermedia** A.J. Hend.
yuruwe (Ar) BW 5620

Bactris campestris Poepp. ex Mart.
imiri tokon (Ar)
kaidele banaro (Ar)
kawmaka (Sr) LL 571
warauyuroko (Ar) LL 571

Bactris elegans Barb. Rodr.
akami ekunaré (Ca)

Bactris gasipaes Kunth
amana (Ca)
parepè / parepī (Ca) vA 1035

Bactris gastoniana Barb. Rodr.
kaminamaka (Sr) FI 1546

Bactris major Jacq.
var. **major**
amara`é / amara`u (Ca)

maswa (Ar)
samura (Ar) LL 1110

Bactris maraja Mart.

var. **maraja**
amara'ë / amara'u (Ca)
bunyashiri (Ar)

Bactris oligoclada Burret
kidale banaro (Ar)

Bactris simplicifrons Mart.
hikuri paripia (Ar)

Bactris sp.
fudiyuruwan (Ar)
karawiru-rang / kruwiruran; kuruwiruwai (Ca)
keskesmaka (Sr)
kurupiruwai (Ca)
makatiki (Sr)
muruku (Ca)
paripi (Ar)

Desmoncus orthacanthos Mart.
arakure (Ca)
dikke bamba maka (SD)
kamwari (Ar) vA 701, 1771
weheyu (Ar)

Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart.
asitjaremu / asitaremu (Ca)
dunne bamba maka (SD) LBB 9851
kamwari (Ar) vA cf. 1419, 1791

Elaeis oleifera (Kunth) Cortés
obe (Sr) Li 4576
sakuri (Ar)

Euterpe oleracea Mart.
manaka (Ar)
manicole (Ar)
paisjawa / paisawa (Ca)
palisade (Sr)
pina (Sr) BBS 9V
prasara (Sr)
wasei (Ca) vA 615, 740

Euterpe precatoria Mart.
var. **precatoria**
babunprasara (Sr) LBB 15934
reho (Ar)
wapu (Ca) vA 1041

Geonoma baculifera (Poit.) Kunth
dhalebana (Ar)
wo'i yarë / woiyari (Ca)

Geonoma deversa (Poit.) Kunth
dhalebana (Ar)

Geonoma maxima (Poit.) Kunth
dhalebana (Ar)

Geonoma stricta (Poit.) Kunth
var. **stricta**
dhalebana (Ar)

Geonoma sp.
aimjara andëkëré / aimara andikiri (Ca) vA
1069
muruku (Ca)
tastiki (Sr)

Manicaria saccifera Gaertn.
timiti (Ar)
truli (Sr)
tururi (Ca)

Mauritia flexuosa L.f.
ite (Ar) vA 1707
mawrisi (Sr) LL 964; Ve 54
muri / morichi; mirishi (Ca)

Oenocarpus bacaba Mart.
kumbu (Sr) LL 965
kumu / kumú (Ca)

Oenocarpus bataua Mart.
var. **bataua**
kumbu (Sr)
kumu / kumú (Ca)
lu (Ar)
patawakumbu (Sr)
turu (Ar)

Oenocarpus bataua Mart.
var. **oligocarpa** (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) A.J.
Hend.
patawa (Ca) vA 732, 1239
tapururi (Ca)

Oenocarpus sp.
urana wetë / urana weti (Ca)

Roystonea oleracea (Jacq.) O.F. Cook
sawarama (Ar)

Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook
ara'uwa / ara' uwa (Ca)

Socratea exorrhiza (Mart.) H. Wendl.
boba (Ar)
ingiprasara (Sr)
pasiwjë / pasi wë; pasi i (Ca) vA 728

ARISTOLOCHACEAE

Aristolochia daemoninnoxia Mast.
boyari (Ar)

Aristolochia paramaribensis Duch.
kokonibita (Sa)

Aristolochia surinamensis Willd.
loangotitei (Sr)
uruwango simjorë / uruwango simorï (Ca)

Aristolochia trilobata L.
loangotitei (Sr)

Aristolochia sp.
loangotitei (Sr) BW 5974

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias curassavica L.
koningsbloempje (SD) Jo 59; LBB 12194

Blepharodon nitidus (Vell.) J.F. Macbr.
kakhero (Ar) BW 347
topuku (Ca)

Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T. Aiton
hede-atiwiwiri (Sr)
warayoballi (Ar)

Cynanchum blandum (Decne.) Sundell
kakhero diamaro (Ar)
kareweru (Ca)

Tassadia berteriana (Spreng.) W.D. Stevens
kakhero (Ar)
kareweru (Ca)

Tassadia guianensis Decne.
kakhero ibiberu (Ar)

Tassadia propinqua Decne.
kakhero (Ar) BW 571

ASTERACEAE

Ageratum conyzoides L.
witti-ede (Sr) LBB 13042

Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
japanesi toriman (SD)
tebeyu (Ar)
toriman (Sr) Ve 143

Bidens pilosa L.
tebeyu (Ar) BW 555

Chromolaena laevigata (Lam.) R.M. King
& H. Rob.
konaliballi (Ar) LL 1812
kunami-rang / kunamiran (Ca) LL 1812
zwarte kunami (SD) LL 1812

Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King
& H. Rob.
pikinnengrelanser (Pa) BAFOG 7022
pikin-nengre-lanser (Sr) LBB 14067; Li 5142;
LL 1973
udasha bina (Ar) BW 570

Clibadium surinamense L.
basterd kunami (SD) BW 5288
konali (Ar)
konaliballi (Ar) LL 1811
kunami (Ca)
kunami-rang / kunamiran (Ca) LL 1811
ware kunami (SD) BW 50; Tr 12, 85; Ve 484
wetikunami (Sr) BAFOG 7002, 7043, 7048;
LL 1811

Clibadium sylvestre (Aubl.) Baill.
konali (Ar)
kunami (Ca) LL 1565
ware kunami (SD) BW 2580, 5302; LL 456;
Ve 127

Clibadium sp.
yaurau konali (Ar)

Conyza primulifolia (Lam.) Cuatrec. &
Lourteig
warifeballi (Ar)

Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.
doifwiwiri (Sr) Coll ind. 176; LBB 13043
khalaose tokon (Ar) BW 576

Eclipta prostata (L.) L.
kunopowiwiri (SD) LL 457

luisawiwiri (Sr) BW 4135; LBB 13049; LL 457; LR 697; Ve 128, 692

Elephantopus carolinianus Raeusch.
snekibita (Sr) BW 5113; St 1

Elephantopus mollis Kunth
mankwintu (Pa) BAFOG 7971

Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) DC.
malolo (Au) BW 3693

Mikania congesta DC.
brokobaka (Sr) LBB 9026; LL 2052

Mikania micrantha Kunth
brokobaka (Sr) LL 1355, 1088, 1097, 1208, 3098
dontua (Pa) BAFOG 7929
wayamaka ereparë / wayamaka erepari (Ca)

Porphyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass.
tebeyuballi (Ar) BW 568

Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze
bokokosu (Sa) CK 13
brokopanji (Sr) CK 13
wetibaka (Pa) CK 13
witti baka (Sa) CK 13

Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
liemswied (SD) Jo 18

Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze
baka mujeh (Sa) CK 26
blaka-uma (Au) BW 4174
blaka-uma (Sr) CK 26
kromantiwawiri (Sr)
segroto (Sr) CK 26
seigotro (Sr)

Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
warifeballi (Ar)

Tilesia baccata (L.) Pruski
kamararai (Ca) BW 2155, 5789; Li 6201; LL 1358
komararai (Ca) BW 2155
santo (Au)
sukrudyarsa (Sr) BW 5460
sukrutanta (Sr) LBB 15594; Li 6201, 8602
warife (Ar)

Unxia camphorata L.f.
haiwaballi (Ar) BW 569, 812

kamfer (SD) BW 569
kamfru (Sr) BW 569

BALANOPHORACEAE

Helosis cayennensis (Sw.) Spreng.
var. **cayennensis**
busitongo (Au) Ev 1134
duivelslul (SD) LBB 15911
honto (Au) Ev 1134
kamarasana (Ar) BW 803
udubuku (Sr)
yawahü wera (Ar)
yorokang arokërë / yoro'kan arokiri (Ca)

BATACEAE

Batis maritima L.
sakusaku (Ca)

BEGONIACEAE

Begonia glabra Aubl.
kotto hati (Sa) CK 4
kowru- ati (Au) Ev 1063, 1220

BIGNONIACEAE

Adenocalymna inundatum Mart. ex DC.
var. **surinamense** Bureau & K. Schum.
hehebena (Ar)
kamoro (Ar)
yapepuku (Ca)

Anemopaegma paraense Bureau & K. Schum
bumbikidiatitei (Au, Pa) BAFOG 7870

Anemopaegma parkeri Sprague
onseballi (Ar)
simjo / simio (Ca)

Arrabidaea bilabiata (Sprague) Sandwith
bokota ferobero (Ar)
bokotaballi (Ar)

Arrabidaea bilabiata (Sprague) Sandwith cf.
duldul (Sr) LBB 13451

Arrabidaea candicans (Rich.) DC.
mausi (Ca) BW 6388

Arrabidaea chica (Humb. & Bonpl.) B. Verl.
karawiru (Ca)

Arrabidaea inaequalis (DC. ex Splitg.)

K. Schum.
arawone simjorë / arawone simiori (Ca)
kamoroballi (Ar)
onseballi (Ar)

Arrabidaea mollis (Vahl) K. Schum.
makamakawiwiri (Sr) LBB 11726**Clytostoma binatum** (Thunb.) Sandwith
yapepuku (Ca)**Crescentia cujete** L.

godo (Sr)
ida (Ar)
ida daia (Ar)
iwida (Ar) vA 3006
kalebas (SD) Ve 443
krabasi (Sr)
kuwa'i / kuai; kuwai; kua-i (Ca) vA 1198, 1199

Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers

baskitatitei (Sr) Li 5212
witte baksitatitei (SD)
haiariballi diamaro (Ar)
yapepuku (Ca)

Distictella magnoliifolia (Kunth) Sandwith
kamoro (Ar)**Distictella parkeri** (DC.) Sprague & Sandwith
kamoro (Ar)**Distictis pulverulenta** (Sandwith)

A.H. Gentry
kamoro (Ar)

Distictis sp.
kamoro (Ar)

Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D. Don
fetei (Ar) LL 692; SWH 16; vA 2020, 2368
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
fute (Ar) LL 692; SWH 16; vA 2020, 2368
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
futei (Ar) LL 692; SWH 16; vA 2020, 2368
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
futui (Ar) LL 692; SWH 16; vA 2020, 2368
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
gubaya (Sr) BBS 12V, 72, 402, 1061, 1062,
1144; LBB 14344; LL 692, 809; SWH 16
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]

gubaya (Sr) BBS 12V, 72, 1061, 1062, 402,
1144; LBB 14344; LL 692, 809; SWH 16
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
injamuseirjë / inamusere (Ca) BW 746
kupaya / kupaya; kopaia (Ca) SWH 16 [BB
1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
kupaya (Pa) BAFOG 72M, 7557, 7746
yaiifi (Sa) SWH 16 [BB 1040; SO 636; WM
1579; ZI 20]
yakaranda (SD) SWH 144
yasi-udu (Sr) [BB 1040; WM 1579; ZI 20]
yasyibon (Pa) BAFOG 292M, 7352, 7462,
7746
yasyimambo (Pa) BAFOG 72M, 7557, 7746

Jacaranda obtusifolia Bonpl.

subsp. **rhombifolia** (G. Mey.) A.H. Gentry
achewood (Gu uit kolom anders)
alaso-abo (Ar) SWH 282
apakani ipjo / apakanipio (Ca) [SO 697]
aresikjë'i / ariskii; arisi'i; aliskii; aresiky' i
(Ca)
ayenë (Ma?) Fl 1157
diamaliki (Sr) vH 54 [WM 1511; ZI 122, 148]
gobogobowiwiri (Sr)
kabana (Sa) [WM 1511; ZI 122, 148]
kandra-udu (Sr) vH 54; SWH 144 [SO 697; ZI
122, 148]
karawasi-rang / karawasiran (Ca) [SO 697]
koroballi (Ar) SWH 144, 282 [SO 697; WM
1511; ZI 122, 148]
krabasi-udu (Sr) [SO 697; ZI 148]
kupaya-rang / kupayaran (Ca)
malokopesi (Au) BW 4128
marimari (Ca) SWH 144 [ZI 122]
mayari-rang / mayariran (Ca) [WM 1511]
morokobita (Sr) LBB 14732, 16265; Sc 7881
tyukunda (Sa) [SO 697; WM 1511; ZI 122,
148]
yaiifi (Sa) LBB 13332
yasi-udu (Sr) [WM 1579]

Macfadyena uncata (Andrews) Sprague &
Sandwith
kamoro (Ar)
prasaratitei (Sr) BW 5518

Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry
bosgonofru (SD) Li 4453; LL 430
konufruktitei (Sr) LBB 11661
konufruktitei (Sr) CK 5
tingititei (Sr)
wëporë / wuporèng; wipore (Ca) LL 3246

Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry cf.
abonenge tatai (Sa) CK 5

Mansoa kerere (Aubl.) A.H. Gentry
kamoroballi (Ar)
yapepuku (Ca)

Martinella obovata (Kunth) Bureau &
K. Schum.
kamoro (Ar)

Memora schomburgkii (DC.) Miers
hehebena (Ar)
kashiparaballi (Ar)
piupiu (Ca)

Mussatia hyacinthina (Standl.) Sandwith
kamoro (Ar)

Mussatia priurei (DC.) K. Schum.
baskitatitei (Sr) Li 4182
kamoro (Ar)

Paragonia pyramidata (Rich.) Bureau
opu (Pa) BAFOG 7783
rode baksitatitei (SD) Tr 290
watratitei (Sr) Jo 439
yapepuku (Ca)

Pithecoctenium crucigerum (L.)
A.H. Gentry
baredaballi mibikoro (Ar)
barudaballi (Ar)

Pleotoma albiflora (Salzm. ex DC.)
A.H. Gentry
kamoro (Ar) vA 617

Roentgenia sordida (Bureau & K. Schum.)
Sprague & Sandwith
baskitatitei (Sr) Li 5197

Schlegelia violacea (Aubl.) Griseb.
bultatakubia (Ar) vA 2578
diabatefemele (Pa) BAFOG 7979
kupaya-rang / kupayaran (Ca)

Tabebuia capitata (Bureau & K. Schum.)
Sandwith
arawone / arawone; arawani (Ca) LL 1187;
SWH 114 [ZI 223]
enbotakunatyepi (Sa) [ZI 223]
gina-ati (Pa) BAFOG 240M
hakia (Ar)
haküya (Ar) SWH 114 [ZI 223]

makagrín (Sr) BBS 46, 88; BW 2700, 4336,
5472; LBB 11186; Li 6040; LL 1187; SWH
114 [ZI 223]
manginati (Sa) [ZI 223]

Tabebuia fluviatilis (Aubl.) DC.
pandara / pandara; pandra; pandaran (Ca)
panta (Sr) LL 1868
swampupanta (Sr) Li 6621
warukuri (Ar) LL 1868

Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith
alaso-abo yohoto (Ar) [ZI 213]
anagoswiti (Sa) [ZI 213]
kupaya-rang / kupayara (Ca)
panda (Ca) [ZI 213]
panta (Sr) LL 578 [ZI 213]
pantaa (Sa) LL 578 [ZI 213]
schoptelhout (SD) SWH 174
swampupanta (Sr) BBS 1119; Li 5109; LL 784
warukuri (Ar) SWH 174 [ZI 213]

Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith
var. **monophylla** Sandwith
matu panta (Sa) [ZI 83]
panda (Ca) SWH 174 [SO 756; ZI 83]
panta (Sr) BBS 51V [ZI 83; SO 756]
pantaa (Sa) BBS 51V [ZI 83; SO 756]
swampupanta (Sr) BBS 1099; LBB 10817,
13196
warukuri (Ar) SWH 174a [SO 756]
witte ceder (SD) BBS 119

Tabebuia serratifolia (Vahl) G. Nicholson
agumaka (Au)
arawone / arawone; arawani (Ca) SWH 101
[SO 113, 661, 780; WM 1545; ZI 179]
gina-ati (Pa) BAFOG 262M, 7586, 7616, 7752
gín-ati (Sa) BBS 115, 1411, 1412; SWH 101
[BB 1096; SO 113, 661, 780; WM 1545; ZI
179]
grin-ati (Sr) BBS 115, 1411, 1412; SWH 101
[BB 1096; SO 113, 661, 780; WM 1545; ZI
179]
groenhart (SD) BBS 115, 1411, 1412; SWH
101 [BB 1096; SO 113, 661, 780; WM
1545; ZI 179]
hakia (Ar)
wasiba (Ar) LL 448; SWH 101 [BB 1096,
1119, SO 113, 661, 780; WM 1545; ZI 179]
wehètè (Ca) [SO 113, 661, 780; ZI 179]
woite (Ca) [BB 1096]

Tabebuia subtilis Sprague & Sandwith
hakia (Ar)

Tabebuia sp.

arawani / arawani; arawone (Ca)

BIXACEAE

Bixa orellana L.

boskusuwé (SD)

kusewé (Ca)

kusewé / kuseweran (Ca) vA 1047

kusuwé (Sr) BAFOG 7841; Jo 190; LL 1969

ruku (Sr) Her 12

shirabuli (Ar)

Cochlospermum orinocense (Kunth) Steud.

hevea (Sr) BW 4140

sulakatun (Sr) LBB 10102

Cochlospermum sp.

kanaküdiballi (Ar)

BOMBACACEAE

Bombax sp.

kaniri ferobero (Ar) SWH 259

Catostemma altsonii Sandwith

adaurona (Ar)

Catostemma fragrans Benth.

adaurona (Ar)

aganananga (Pa) BAFOG 194M, 249M, 277M,
7517barmani (Sr) BBS 174, 901; LBB 10799,
14764, 14286, 14322; LG 391, 403

kayuwaballi (Ar) SWH 352

Catostemma sp.

baromalli (Ar)

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.kankantri (Sr) BBS 110, 1050, 1051, 1153; BW
6206; St 51; Ve 57

kodobaku (Sa)

kumaka (Ar) SWH 51; vA 789

makau (Ca)

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. cf.tëpuru krikri maururu / tìpuru krikrimauroro
(Ca) BW 2426 [BB 1126]**Eriotheca crassa** (Uittien) A. Robynsboskatoen (SD) LBB 8927 [BB 1085; SO 546,
837; ZI 25]

itjuru tano krikrimaururu / iturutano

krikrimaururu (Ca) [SO 837]

katonudu (Pa) BAFOG 7742

kirikiri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) [BB
1085; SO 546; ZI 25]kunanaballi (Ar) [BB 1085; SO 546, 837; ZI
25]

matumau (Sa) [BB 1085; SO 546, 837; ZI 25]

sinson (Sr) [BB 1085; SO 837; ZI 25]

yakomini (Sa) [BB 1085; SO 546, 837; ZI 25]

Eriotheca globosa (Aubl.) A. Robynsboskatoen (SD) BBS 48V; Sc 7647, 7931
[WM 1574]

bosmomow (SD) Li 6995

kama kuti (Ar)

katonudu (Pa) BAFOG 7732

kirikiri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) [WM
1574]

kunanaballi (Ar) LL 1145 [WM 1574]

matumau (Sa) [WM 1574]

parakatun (Sr) LL 1145

sinson (Sr) [WM 1574]

urumaruru (Ca)

yakomini (Sa) [WM 1574]

Eriotheca surinamensis (Uittien) A. Robyns

boskapok (SD) SWH 104

boskatoen (SD) Li 4921

kama kuti (Ar)

kirikiri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) BW 674;
SWH 104

kunanaballi (Ar) Li 4921; SWH 104

sinson (Sr) BW 674

urumaruru (Ca)

Pachira aquatica Aubl.

kanihiri (Ar)

kaniri (Ar)

mamau (Ca)

mamo (Sr) SWH 301

maumau (Ca) vA 2254

momow (Pa) BAFOG 175M; BW 5464

watracao (SD) LBB 9036

Pachira flaviflora (Pulle) Fern. Alonso

kama kuti (Ar)

savanne katoen (SD) Hei 58; LBB 12320; Li
647, 929, 3324 [SO 119]

kirikiri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) [SO 119]

kirikiri wosiyono / krikri wosiyono (Ca) [SO
119]

matumau (Sa) [SO 199]

sabanakatun (Sr) [SO 119]

savanne kapok (SD) LL 647

sinson (Sr) [SO 119]
 wo'i tjano krikri maururu / wo' ityano
 krikrimaururu (Ca) [SO 119]
 yakomini (Sa) [SO 119]

Pachira insignis (Sw.) Savigny
 bosmomow (SD) LL 1889
 hoogland momow (SD) Sc 7985
 kanihiriballi (Ar)

Pachira minor (Sims) Hemsl.
 kononoballi (Ar)

Pachira nervosa (Uittien) Fern. Alonso
 azonzé (Sa) [SO 628]
 boskatoen (SD) Li 3568; LL 2420, 2761
 grote boskapok (SD) SWH 131
 hoogbos katun (SD)
 itju tano maumau / itutano maumau (Ca) [SO
 628]
 katonudu (Pa) BAFOG 7708
 krikri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) LL 2761
 kumakaballi (Ar) LL 2761
 kunanaballi kumaka diamaro (Ar) SWH 131
 kunanaballi wadilikoro (Ar) [SO 628]
 mankatun (Sr) [SO 628]
 wadilikoro kunanaballi (Ar) [SO 628]
 wëpë tano krikri maururu / woputano
 krikrimaururu (Ca) SWH 131
 wokërë maururu / wokirë maururu (Ca) [SO
 628]

Quararibea guianensis Aubl.
 kibiwara wadilikoro (Ar)
 kirikiri (Au)
 leletiki (Sr) LBB 14973; Li 6288; LL 2054
 maipjuri / maipuri; kakau uru (Ca) BW 4014,
 4310 [WM 1690]
 umatiki (Ma) Fl 1133

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
 blaka-uma (Sr)
 kayakaya ereparë / kayakaya erepari (Ca)
 montjoli (FG)

Cordia laevifrons I.M. Johnst.
 bostafelhout (SD) LBB 9882; Li 4052
 bostafraboom (SD) LBB 9882; Li 4052
 hoogland tafelboom (SD) LBB 8838, 8866,
 10843; Sc 7964
 kiikisyi (Pa) BAFOG 7092
 tafelboom (SD) LBB 12031

tafraboom (SD) LBB 12031
 tikitopichi (FG)
 wasiwasi-udu (Sr) LL 2118

Cordia lomatocha I.M. Johnst.
 bostafelhout (SD) LBB 16298
 bostafraboom (SD) LBB 16298
 hoogland tafelboom (SD) LBB 8393
 tafelboom (SD) LBB 11203; Li 5951, 6790
 tafraboom (SD) LBB 11203; Li 5951, 6790

Cordia nodosa Lam.
 araturuka (Ca) LL 352
 aware emuru / aware emuru(tano) (Ca) BW
 727; vA 635, 1601 [SO 800]
 bostafelhout (SD) Li 3988; LL 2690
 bostafraboom (SD) Li 3988; LL 2690
 hansbus (Sa) Sc 7325
 horowe reroko (Ar)
 horowe yoreroko (Ar) [SO 800; WM 1652]
 huruereroko (Ar)
 knopotafrabon (Sr) LBB 10839, 11184
 maribonsu-udu (Sr) [WM 1652]
 matutumbalobi (Sa) [SO 800]
 tafelboom (SD) BW 6722; Li 3623
 tafraboom (SD) BW 6722; Li 3623

Cordia panicularis Rudge
 bergtafraboom (SD)
 bostafelhout (SD) LL 2495
 bostafraboom (SD) LL 2495

Cordia sagotii I.M. Johnst.
 araturuka (Ca) LL 974 [SO 505; ZI 176]
 bogilobi (Sa) [SO 505; ZI 176]
 bostafelhout (SD) Li 4583; SWH 232a
 bostafraboom (SD) Li 4583; SWH 232a
 busikiiki (Pa) BAFOG 7147, 7346, 7601
 granbusikiiki (Pa) BAFOG 7383, 7429, 7559
 hoogland tafelboom (SD) LBB 8386; Sc 7946
 kakhoro (Ar) [ZI 176]
 kakhoro hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 232
 kakhoro konokodikoro (Ar) [SO 505]
 tafelboom (SD) BW 3414; Li 5877, 6198; LL
 811, 974 [SO 505; ZI 176]
 tafraboom (SD) BW 3414; Li 5877, 6198; LL
 811, 974 [SO 505; ZI 176]
 tunbalobi (Sa) [SO 505; ZI 176]
 wakukwatokon (Ar) [ZI 176]

Cordia schomburgkii DC.
 blaka-uma (Sr) BW 5123; LBB 16226; LL
 2089 [SO 716; WM 1611; ZI 96, 215]
 danpuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7045

fowrulosowiwiri (Sr) LL 2089
 kabuya koro diamaro (Ar)
 parakatai / paratatai (Ca) J 458
 wayamaka erepatu / wayamaka erepatu (Ca)
 BW 4621

Cordia sericalyx A.DC.
 kakhoro (Ar) BW 824
 omose (Ca)
 yuwana ro (Ar)

Cordia sprucei Mez cf.
 busikiiki (Pa) BAFOG 7281

Cordia tetrandra Aubl.
 araturuka (Ca) LL 3163 [WM 1568]
 bogilobi (Sa) [WM 1568]
 kakhoro (Ar) [WM 1568]
 kiikitafrabon (Pa) BAFOG 150M
 tafelboom (SD) BBS 1138; LBB 12737; Li
 5597; LL 1453, 1974, 3163; SWH 33 [WM
 1568]
 tafraboom (SD) BBS 1138; LBB 12737; Li
 5597; LL 1453, 1974, 3163; SWH 33 [WM
 1568]
 tunbalobi (Sa) [WM 1568]
 yuwana ro (Ar)

Cordia sp.
 araturuka (Ca)
 kobé (Au)

Heliotropium indicum L.
 kakakankan (Sr)

Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
 baskitatitei (Sr) Li 4454

Tournefortia maculata Jacq.
 sekrepatabita (Sr) BW 711
 wayamu eresitjuru / wayamu resitjuru (Ca)
 BW 711

BRASSICACEAE

Brassica chinensis L.
 amsoi (Sr)
 paksoi (Sr)

BROMELIACEAE

Aechmea aquilega (Salisb.) Griseb.
 bosananas (SD)
 konoko nana (Ar) LL 798

Aechmea melinonii Hook.
 karawasaka (Ca)

Aechmea mertensii (G. Mey.) Schult. &
 Schult.f.
 karawasaka (Ca) vA 824

Aechmea sp.
 aharo (Ar)
 awareporang / aware poran (Ca)

Ananas ananassoides (Baker) L.B. Sm.
 ana'i / ana'i (Ca) [SO 720]
 ana'i / nanai; ana'i (Ca)

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
 kurawa (Ca) vA 719, 893
 nana (Ar, Ca)

Ananas sp.
 maipjuri upuho / maip' uri upu' po (Ca)
 tokomo / toko imo (Ca)

Araeococcus micranthus Brongn.
 bosananas (SD)
 karawasaka (Ca) vA 652

Billbergia violacea Beer
 bosananas (SD) LL 2747

Bromelia alta L.B. Sm.
 bosananas (SD) LBB 11106; Li 5316
 kurawa (Ca)
 ö keli (Ar)
 yarawa kurawarë / yarawa kurawari (Ca)

Bromelia fosteriana L.B. Sm.
 bosananas (SD) LBB 15198

Bromelia plumieri (E. Morren) L.B. Sm.
 anareke (Ar)
 bosananas (SD)
 shiwishiwi (Ar)

Disteganthus lateralis (L.B. Sm.) Gouda
 panasuwiri / pana swiri (Ca) BW 2105, 2204

Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez
 bosananas (SD) LL 663
 semuyu (Ca)

Pitcairnia caricifolia Mart. ex Schult.f.
 kariya (Ca) BW 5449

Tillandsia tenuifolia L.

alurubara (Ar)

meriyu (Ca)

BURSERACEAE

Crepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth.) Triana & Planch.

ayawa-rang / ayawaran (Ca) [WM 1641, 1642] getande tingimoni (SD) LBB 10797, 11067, 12788, 14419; LG 76; Li 3526, 3564, 3755, 4684, 4779; Sc 7585, 7704

pakira sipjorë / pakira siporì (Ca) [SO 507]

përëka / pìrìka; perekà; pureka (Ca) [SO 507]

pikintingimoni (Sr) Fl 425

sali (Sa, Sr) [SO 507]

yuriballi (Ar) [SO 507]

yuriballi beleru (Ar) [SO 507]

Protium altsonii Sandwith

haiawa (Ar)

sali (Sa, Sr) LL 2582

tingimoni (Sr) Li 7001

Protium apiculatum Swart

grootbladige tingimoni (SD) LBB 13507

tingimoni (Sr) Li 4671, 6760

Protium aracouchini (Aubl.) Marchand

alakuseri (Ar) SWH 325 [SO 816]

aluwauu (Sa) [SO 816]

arakuseri tëpoporeng / arakuseri tepoporen (Ca) [SO 816]

asensilobi, sensilobi (Sa) [SO 816]

gangáisè (Sa) [SO 816]

haiawa (Ar)

kleinbladige tingimoni (SD) Li 4504, 4808, 4925, 4963, 5798, 7363; Sc 7624, 7940

[SO 816]

tingimoni (Sr) BAFOG 7239, 7252, 7257; Li 3560, 3605

Protium crenatum Sandwith

kurokai (Ar)

Protium decandrum (Aubl.) Marchand

granmoni (Pa) BAFOG 7389

kurokai (Ar)

Protium giganteum Engl.

tingimoni (Sr) LL 2410

Protium giganteum Engl.var. **crassifolium** (Engl.) Daly
witte sali (SD) LL 694**Protium guianense** (Aubl.) Marchandvar. **guianense**

aluwanu (Sa) [ZI 76, 181 SO 566]

ayawa (Ca)

gangáisè (Sa) [ZI 76, 181]

haiawa (Ar) LL 385 [ZI 76]

haiawaballi (Ar) SWH 132a

haiawaballi ibibero (Ar) [SO 566]

kleinbladige tingimoni (SD) Li 4095, 4553, 6483, 7106; Sc 7841 [SO 566; ZI 76, 181]

kurokai (Ar) [ZI 181]

kusewe koire (Ca) [SO 566]

miyuruwa / miurua (Ca) [SO 566]

moni (Pa) BAFOG 7343

pakira sipjorë / pakira siporì (Ca)

pakira sipjorë / pakira siporì (Ca) [SO 566; ZI 181]

sabanatingimoni (Sr) LBB 9823

sipjo / sípyo (Ca) vA 995 [ZI 76, 181]

yuriballi ibiberobana (Ar) SWH 170

Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchandsubsp. **heptaphyllum**

aluwauu (Sa) [SO 556; WM 1666]

bandya-watra aluwauu (Sa) [ZI 209]

gangáisè (Sa) [SO 556; WM 1666; ZI 209]

haiawa (Ar) LL 1076; SWH 180 [SO 556; WM 1666; ZI 209]

haiawaballi (Ar)

sabanatingimoni (Sr) LBB 8378

sipjo / sípyo (Ca) LL 988, 1076; vA 730 [SO 556; WM 1666]

sipo (Ca)

tapukeng ayawa / tapuken ayawa (Ca) [SO 556]

tingimoni (Sr) BAFOG 7754, 7803; BBS 84, 187; Li 988, 1076, 3903, 4207, 4802, 5077,

5121a, 5314; SWH 180 [SO 556; WM

1666; ZI 209]

Protium morii Daly

grootbladige tingimoni (SD) Li 6104

orokaike (Ar) Li 6104

Protium plagiocarpium Benoist

haiawa (Ar)

tingimoni (Sr) BAFOG 7263; Li 5027

Protium polybotryum (Turcz.) Engl.subsp. **polybotryum**

aluwauu (Sa) [SO 548]

arukasi (Ca) [SO 548]

haiawaballi (Ar)

pakira sipjorë / pakira siporì (Ca) [SO 548; WM 1541; ZI 67]

sali (Sa, Sr) [SO 548; ZI 67]
 sepupi (Ca) [BB 1122]
 tamuneng pèrèka / tamunen pèrèka (Ca) SWH
 11
 tingimoni (Sr) Li 4097, 4813, 4984, 5647,
 5757, 6729, 6778; Sc 7941
 witte sali (SD) BW 6176
 yuriballi (Ar) [BB 1122; SO 548]
 yuriballi beleru (Ar) SWH 11 [WM 1541]
 yuriballi kurero (Ar) [ZI 67]

Protium robustum (Swart) D.M. Porter
 alumansingi (Sr)
 arukasi (Ca) [SO 804]
 grootbladige tingimoni (SD) BBS V36; LBB
 8889; Li 3573, LL 897; Sc 7369, 7634
 harde basttingimoni (SD) LBB 13517
 pakira sipjorè / pakira siporì (Ca) [SO 804]
 sali (Sa, Sr) [SO 804]
 yuriballi feroberobana (Ar) [SO 804]

Protium sagotianum Marchand
 aluwauu (Sa) [SO 524]
 arukasi (Ca) [SO 524]
 ayawa (Ca)
 gangáisè (Sa) [SO 524]
 haiawaballi hororodikoro (Ar) SWH 132 [SO
 524]
 injaware woramatopo ayawa / imiaware
 woramatopo ayawa (Ca) [SO 524]
 kurokai (Ar)
 moni (Pa) BAFOG 7274
 pakira sipjorè / pakira siporì (Ca) St 132
 pèrèka / pìrìka; pereka; pureka (Ca) [SO 524]
 tingimoni (Sr) Li 3522, 3571 [SO 524]
 ulu (Ar)
 witte sali (SD) LL 693

Protium tenuifolium (Engl.) Engl.
 granmoni (Pa) BAFOG 7371
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 redisali (Sr)

Protium trifoliolatum Engl.
 tingimoni (Pa) BAFOG 152M

Protium sp.
 ayawa (Ca)
 pakira sipjorè / pakira sipoiiri (Ca) LL 1385

Tetragastris altissima (Aubl.) Swart
 haiawa (Ar) vA 997
 haiawaballi (Ar)

pakira sipjorè / pakira siporì (Ca) [SO 111]
 pèrèka / pìrìka; pereka; pureka (Ca) vA 887,
 967, 997 [SO 111]
 redisali (Sr) BBS 61; LBB 9426, 10949,
 13508, 14265, 14311; Sc 7461, 7524, 7546
 sali (Sa, Sr) BAFOG 327M, 7413, 7474; BW
 5527; Li 3744, 3759, 5791 [SO 111]
 yuriballi tataru (Ar) [SO 111]

Tetragastris hostmannii (Engl.) Kuntze
 apotano pereka (Ca) [SO 586]
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 hoogbos savanne tingimonisali (SD) LBB
 16288
 pakira sipjorè / pakira siporì (Ca) [ZI 70]
 pèrèka / pìrèka; pìrìka; pereka; pureka (Ca)
 SWH 12 [SO 586, 76; WM 1515; ZI 70]
 poto su pèrèka / potosu pìrìka (Ca)
 redisali (Sr)
 sali (Sa, Sr) BBS 17; BW 441; LBB 11198; Li
 5851, 5858 [SO 586, 761; WM 1515; ZI
 70]
 wèpè tano pèrèka / woputano pureka (Ca)
 SWH 68
 witte sali (SD) BW 6407
 yuriballi tataru (Ar) SWH 12 [SO 586, 761;
 WM 1515; ZI 70]
 yuriballi tataru ayomontho hohorodikoro (Ar)
 SWH 68 [SO 761]
 zwarte sali (SD) SWH 68

Tetragastris panamensis (Engl.) Kuntze
 aluwanu (Sa) [BB 1013]
 gangáisè (Sa) [BB 1013]
 haiawaballi hohorodikoro (Ar) [BB 1013]
 orokaikoballi (Ar) [BB 1127]
 pakira sipjorè / pakira sipiiri (Ca) LL 2814
 redisali (Sr) Li 3539
 sali (Sa, Sr) BW 5840; Li 3539, 3659, 3736,
 3748, 5052, 5039, 5864, 5905; LL 2814
 sipjo / sípyo (Ca) [BB 1013]
 tamuneng pèrèka / tamunen pèrèka (Ca) SWH
 11a
 witte sali (SD)
 yuriballi beleru (Ar) SWH 11a
 zwarte sali (SD) SWH 68a

Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart.
 aluwanu (Sa) [ZI 207; SO 785]
 ayawa (Ca) SWH 40 [SO 785; ZI 207]
 ayawa tingimoni (Sr) LBB 8525, 8952, 9340,
 15365
 haiawa (Ar) vA 2270
 haiawaballi (Ar)

kayakaya ereparë / kayakaya erepari (Ca) [SO 785]
 pakira sipjorë / pakira sipori (Ca)
 sali (Sa, Sr) BW 364
 tingimoni (Sr) Li 3829, 3954, 3974, 4525 [SO 785; ZI 207]
 ulu (Ar) SWH 40
 ulu karaubandikoro (Ar) [SO 785]
 ulu khalemero (Ar) [ZI 207]
 wo'i tjano ayawa / wo' ityano ayawa (Ca) [SO 785]

Trattinnickia demerarae Sandwith
 aluwanu (Sa) [ZI 29, 182, 208, SO 16, 516]
 apoto ayawa (Ca) [SO 516]
 awalupisi (Sr) BBS 1041, 1042
 ayawa (Ca) [SO 16, 516; ZI 29, 182, 208]
 gangáisè (Sa) [ZI 182]
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 itjuru ranano ayawa / ityuru iranano ayawa (Ca) [SO 516]
 pakira sipjorë / pakira sipori (Ca) [ZI 182]
 tingimoni (Sr) BBS 1041, 1042; BW 6193; Li 4501 [SO 16, 516; ZI 29, 182, 208]
 ulu (Ar) [SO 16, 516; ZI 29, 182, 208]
 ulu ferobero (Ar) [SO 516]

Trattinnickia lawrancei Standl. ex Swart cf.
 ayawa (Ca) [WM 1644]
 haiawa (Ar) vA 2388

Trattinnickia rhoifolia Willd.
 awalupisi (Sr) BBS 32; Li 6168
 ayawa (Ca) BBS 1130; LL 1719 [BB 1128]
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 tingimoni (Sr) BBS 1130
 ulu (Ar) LL 1719
 ulu hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1128]

CABOMBACEAE

Cabomba aquatica Aubl.
 sarasarawiwiri (Sr) FI 1907

CACTACEAE

Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.
 makureru (Ca)

Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.
 akarerowoi / akarerowai (Ca)
 kaiukuchi hi (Ar)

Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Mill.
 nopari (Ca)

CAESALPINIACEAE

Bauhinia cinnamomea DC.
 ankono (Pa) BAFOG 7944, 7956
 witipaya (Au) BW 3699

Bauhinia kunthiana Vogel
 hikuri taráfõ (Ar)
 sekreatutrapu (Sr) Li 5006

Bauhinia outimouta Aubl.
 hikuri müdükona (Ar) LL 2058
 kokomaskada (Pa) FI 1123
 sekreatutrapu (Sr) Li 5242; LL 2058, 2936

Bauhinia scala-simiae Sandwith
 hikuri taráfõ (Ar)

Bauhinia surinamensis Amshoff
 hikuri müdükona (Ar)
 sekreatutrapu (Sr) BW 712
 wayamu mënepuru / wayamu nepuru (Ca) BW 712

Bauhinia sp.
 wayamu tarapuru (Ca)

Brownea coccinea Jacq.
 subsp. **capitella** (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini
 bimitiwalaban (Ar)
 tukushuahiru (Ca)
 tukusi wokuru (Ca) vA 688, 1669

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb.
 pararapo (Ca)
 wacht een beetje (SD) LBB 16479

Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
 boontje krekrere (SD)

Campsiandra comosa Benth.
 apikara (Ar)

Campsiandra comosa Benth.
 var. **comosa**
 wai yareme yushi (Ar)

Campsiandra laurifolia (Benth.) R.S. Cowan
 wai yareme yushi (Ar)

Cassia cowanii H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 var. **guianensis** (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 warua (Ar)

Cassia grandis L.f.

anangositi (Pa) BBS 342
 kabbes (SD) BW 2342
 kabisi (Sr) BW 2342
 kromoko (Sr) BBS 127a
 warua (Ar)

Cassia spruceana Benth.

nionfo-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7590

Chamaecrista adiantifolia (Spruce ex Benth.)

H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 var. **pteridophylla** (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin
 & Barneby
 imiriamia balli (Ar)

Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin
& Barneby

apukuitja / apokutia; apokuita; apokutya (Ca)

Chamaecrista desvauxii (Collad.) Killip

wallababalli (Ar)

Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene

asakaimjo marakarë / marakarë asakaimo (Ca)

Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene

wallababalli olakodara (Ar) BW 567

Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) H.S. Irwin &
Barneby

hikuri debunalete (Ar) St 1

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench

var. **patellaria** (Collad.) Kartesz & Gandhi
 wallababalli (Ar)

Copaifera epunctata Amshoff

kënoto epë / kinoto epì (Ca) [BB 1069]
 tatabu diamaro (Ar) [BB 1069]

Copaifera guyanensis Desf.

apa'uwa / apa-ua; apawa (Ca) LL 1387 [SO
 540; WM 1514; ZI 8]
 apa'uwa / apauwa (Ca) [SO 540; WM 1514;
 ZI 8]
 hoepelhout (SD) BBS 20V, 74, 156, 506; Li
 4622; LL 674, 2302; SWH 92; Ve 620 [SO
 540; WM 1514; ZI 8]
 kupaiyuwa (Ar) LL 674 [SO 540; WM 1514;
 ZI 8]
 kupawa (Sa) SWH 92 [SO 540; WM 1514;
 ZI 8]
 opro-oli (Sr) LL 1387

pansyimuti (Pa) BAFOG 20M, 183M, 254M,
 7720, 7822

pasimuti (Sa) [SO 540; WM 1514: ZI 8]
 (h)upru (Sr) BBS 20V, 74, 156, 506; Li 4622;
 LL 674, 2302; SWH 92; Ve 620 [SO 540;
 WM 1514; ZI 8]

Crudia aromatica (Aubl.) Willd.

hayakantaballi (Ar) [BB 1103]
 kuyarë tapaitjë / kuyari tapaik' o (Ca) [BB
 1103]
 nimba (Pa) JD 802, 860
 tamuneng kumetë / tamune kumete (Ca) [BB
 1102]
 walatapa (Sr) LBB 8839, 14644

Crudia glaberrima (Steud.) J.F. Macbr.

atapa / atapa(ran) (Ca) LL 3231
 atapa-rang / ataparan (Ca)
 bii-udu (Sa)
 biri-udu (Sr)
 makraka (Sr) BBS 129
 sami (Ca) BW 2098, 2107
 wallaballi (Ar) SWH 371
 waterwalaba (SD) BW 306
 watrabiri (Sr) LL 3231

Crudia oblonga Benth.

kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7636

Cynometra bauhiniifolia Benth.

sakaballi (Ar)

Cynometra hostmanniana Tul.

makraka (Ca)
 makraka (Sr) BBS 155; BW 457; LBB 8235;
 Li 4648, 4707, 6268, 6619; LL 1891 [WM
 1508]
 makwakwa (Sa) [WM 1508]
 mantsyaka (Pa) BAFOG 6130
 maroko (Ca)
 mukulaku (Pa) BAFOG 6130; 7863
 purperhart (SD) [WM 1508]
 sakaballi (Ar) LL 1891; SWH 198 [WM 1508]
 tsyaka (Pa) BAFOG 7795

Cynometra marginata Benth.

asiruwa (Ca)
 makraka (Sr) [SO 691]
 makwakwa (Sa) [SO 691]
 mukulaku (Pa) BAFOG 7827, 7935
 mukulakula (Pa) BBS 1137
 purperhart (SD) [SO 691]
 sakaballi (Ar) [SO 691]

tuna aséyono as' eruwa / tuna aséyono asiruwa
(Ca) [SO 691]

Cynometra parvifolia Tul.

tsyaka-syisyibi (Pa) BAFOG 191M
tyata (Au) BW 3751

Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandwith
kamarakata diamaro (Ar) SWH 245
kwataloka (Pa) BAFOG 223M, 260M
pikinloka (Pa) BAFOG 113M, 1323, 7482

Dicorynia guianensis Amshoff
barakaroballi (Ar) SWH 36 [SO 44, 604; ZI
23]
basraloksi (Sr) BBS 1US; LL 389, 2489; SWH
36 [SO 44, 604; ZI 23]
basra lokus (SD) BBS 1US; LL 389, 2489;
SWH 36 [SO 44, 604; ZI 23]
geli singapetou (Pa) BAFOG 154M, 323M
kiyere'u / kiyere u; kiyeu; ikere i (Ca) [SO 44,
604; ZI 23]
lebi singapetou (Pa) BAFOG 156M, 184M,
325M, 7191
rode basterd lokus (SD) BW 1908
sindya péto (Sa) SWH 36 [SO 44, 604; ZI 23]
singapetou (Pa) BAFOG 187M, 328M, 7103,
7113, 7130
tëpuru kiyere'u / tïpuru kiëréu (Ca) [SO 604]
witi singapetou (Pa) BAFOG 103M, 139M,
7071, 7184
witte basralokus (SD) BBS 60
zwarte basralokus (SD) BBS 50

Dimorphandra conjugata (Splitg.) Sandwith
akayu-rang / akayuran (Ca) BW 37; LL 1713;
SWH 186 [ZI 85]
boskasyu (SD) [ZI 85]
dakama (Ar) LL 1713; SWH 186
dakama (Sr) LBB 15678; LL 1713

Dimorphandra davisii Sprague & Sandwith
arisauroballi (Ar)

Dimorphandra multiflora Ducke
pesi-udu (Sr) LBB 11052

Dimorphandra polyandra Benoist
aié weko (Pa) BAFOG 8M, 11M, 310M, 7588
araurama (Ca)
awari-udu (Sr) LBB 8325
huruhurudan (Ar)
tamarinde (SD) LBB 8091
walabali (Sr) LBB 16019

Dimorphandra pullei Amshoff
bostamarinde (SD) BW 6300
riariadan oyoto (Ar) SWH 348

Elizabetha coccinea M.R. Schomb. ex Benth.
araparë / arapari; arapalli; aratapalli; aratapari
(Ca)
ituri wallaba (Ar)
matapiwalaba (Sr) LG 172
oeverwalaba (SD) LBB 16334

Elizabetha princeps M.R. Schomb. ex Benth.
ituri wallaba (Ar)
manariballi (Ar)
tamarinde (SD) LBB 8834, 8821
waspa (Sr) LBB 8190; LL 2851
watrabiri (Sr) LBB 8190

Eperua falcata Aubl.
babunwalaba (Sr) SWH 66
bii-udu (Sa) SWH 22 [SO 11, 116, 525, ZI 41;
BB 1043; WM 168]
bijlhout (SD) [BB 1043; SO 11, 525; ZI 41]
biri-udu (Sr) SWH 22 [BB 1043; SO11, 116,
525; WM 1681; ZI 41]
hariraro wallaba (Ar) [SO 116]
parëwë / pariwi; parewe; pariwu; pareö (Ca)
SWH 22 [BB 1043; SO11, 525; WM 1681;
ZI 41]
redialwaba (Sr) Ve 393
tamuneng parëwë / tamunen parewë (Ca) SWH
23 [SO 116, 525]
tapireng parëwë / tapiren palewë (Ca) [SO 116]
walaba (Sr) BBS 52, 53V, 902, 1402; LBB
10237; Li 4649
zwarte walaba (SD) SWH 22
wallaba (Ar) [BB 1043; SO 11, 525; WM
1681; ZI 41]
wallaba hariraro (Ar) [SO 116]
wallaba kharemero (Ar) SWH 22
wallaba kurero (Ar) SWH 23
watabi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 51M, 143M, 7062,
7063, 7064, 7159, 7234, 7254, 7278, 7298
weti-biri-udu (Sr) [SO 116]
withe walaba (SD) SWH 23 [SO 116]

Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth.
ituri wallaba (Ar)
kleinbladige walaba (SD) LBB 8340, 14431,
14356
yoboko (Ar)

Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth. cf.
babunwalaba (Sr) Sc 7257

Eperua jenmanii Oliv.

babunwalaba (Sr) BW 6468
ituri wallaba (Ar) SWH 334
yoboko (Ar)

Eperua rubiginosa Miq.

bii-udu (Sa) Ve 48
biri-udu (Sr) Ve 48
oeverwalaba (SD) Li 6344
teteibiri-udu (Sr)
walaba (Sr) BBS 310, 603, 704; BW 5462; Ve
48, 157
wallaba (Ar)
watabi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 219M, 7831, 7934
watrabiri (Sr) BW 5515
weti-biri-udu (Sr) Tr 96, 102
witte walaba (SD)

Eperua schomburgkiana Benth.

walaba (Sr) BBS 806

Hymenaea courbaril L.

var. **courbaril**

kakanyanbosu (Sr) [WM 1561; ZI 175]
kanjanbosu (Sa)
kawanari (Ar) LL 1196
kawanari hariraro (Ar) SWH 118
kawanari kharemero (Ar) SWH 74, 367
lokisi (Sa) BBS 42a; LL 1196 [WM 1561; ZI
175]
loksi (Sr) BBS 42a; LL 1196 [WM 1561; ZI
175]
lokus (SD) BBS 42a; LL 1196 [WM 1561; ZI
175]
rode lokus (SD) BBS 7US, 46V, 1085, 1098
shimiri (Ar)
simiri (Ca) BW 2122; SWH 367 [WM 1561;
ZI 175]
tamuneng simiri / tamunen simiri (Ca) SWH
118
tëpuru simiri / tipuru simiri (Ca) SWH 74
witte lokus (SD) SWH 118
zwarte lokus (SD) BW 6471; SWH 74, 367

Hymenaea oblongifolia Huber

var. **davisii** (Sandwith) Y.T. Lee &
Langenh.

loka (Pa) BAFOG 214M
shimiri (Ar)

Macrolobium acaciifolium (Benth.) Benth.

arapari (Ca)
aratapari / aratapalli (Ca)
bostamarinde (SD) BW 2210; Ve 120

kuyaballi (Ar)

libatamarin (Sr) LBB 15367

sarebebe (Ar)

wasipa (Au, Pa) BAFOG 12M, 148M, 7787;
LL 2038

watertamarinde (SD) LBB 8324a

watratamarin (Sr) LBB 8324a

Macrolobium angustifolium (Benth.)

R.S. Cowan

atapa (Ca) BW 78; SWH 202 [ZI 2]

sarebebe (Ar) SWH 202 [ZI 2]

srébébé (Ar) LL 1886

watapa (Sa) [ZI 2]

watrabiri (Sr) BW 78; LBB 15312, 15950,
16395; SWH 202

witte walaba (SD) BW 6410, 6472

Macrolobium bifolium (Aubl.) Pers.

atapa (Ca) [WM 1502]

sarebebe (Ar) [WM 1502]

waratapa (Sr) LBB 14240; Li 4626; LL 624
[WM 1502]

wasipa (Pa) BAFOG 1228

watampana (Pa) BAFOG 144M, 7464, 7472;
7714, 7729

watapa (Sa) LBB 14240; Li 4626; LL 624

[WM 1502]

watrabiri (Sr) BW 4035, 4300, 5468; LBB
14342, 15366 [WM 1502]

Macrolobium multijugum (DC.) Benth.

var. **multijugum**

araparë / arapari; arapalli; aratapalli; aratapari
(Ca)

aratapari / aratapalli (Ca)

manariballi (Ar)

prapra (Sr) LL 613

sarebebe (Ar)

Macrolobium sp.

atapa (Ca)

Martiodendron excelsum (Benth.) Gleason

tatabuballi (Ar)

Martiodendron parviflorum (Amshoff)

R. Koeppen

bosmahonie (SD) BW 5531; LBB 10887; Li
4138, 6837; LL 2855

pakeri (Ca) SWH 145

pintoloksi (Sr) LBB 10342a, 10887, 13250; Sc
7988, 7970

tatabuballi (Ar) SWH 145

witte pintolokus (SD) LBB 13498, 14393; LG 565

witte purperhart (SD) BW 6195; vH 22

Mora excelsa Benth.

mora (Ar) SWH 2; vA585, 1604 [WM 1501]
mora (Sr) BBS 50V, 111, 504, 1087; BW 4230
parakuwa / parakuwa; parakaua (Ca) SWH 2 [WM 1501]

parakuwa / parakuwa; parakaua (Ca) vA 585, 1604

péto (Sa) BW 4230; SWH 2 [WM 1501]

Mora gonggripii (Kleinhoonte) Sandwith
morabukea (Ar) SWH 192

morabukeya (Sr) BBS 120, 1057, 1060, 1088, 1089; BW 4252; LBB 14390, 14279

saipa / saipi (Ca)

Paloue guianensis Aubl.

itikiboroballi (Ar)

pankapanka (Au) LL 2034

sarebebe (Ar) LL 2034

Peltogyne paniculata Benth.

subsp. **pubescens** (Benth.) M.F. Silva
alastan (Sr) [WM 1600]

arawata andèkèrè / arawata andikiri (Ca) [ZI 15]

baaka popohati (Sa) [SO50]

dastan (Sa) [ZI 15, 218; SO 603; WM 1600]

dasyitan (Pa) BAFOG 70M, 7669

echt purperhart (SD) [SO 50; ZI 15]

koroboreli (Ar) SWH 42, 210 [SO 50, 603; ZI 15, 218]

lastan (Sr) BBS 103

manpurperhart (SD) BBS 65

maroko (Ca) [SO 50, 603; ZI 15, 218]

maroko / malaoko (Ca) [SO 50, 603; ZI 15, 218]

papa-ati (Pa) BAFOG 7553, 7576, 7907

popo-ati (Sa) [SO 50, 603; ZI 15, 218]

purperhart (SD) BBS 113, 127; SWH 42 [SO 50, 603; ZI 218]

rode purperhart (SD)

tamuneng marako / tamune marako (Ca) SWH 120

witte purperhart (SD) SWH 120 [WM 1600]

Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.

mutsyngétsingé (Pa) BAFOG 7593, 7724

papa-ati (Pa) BAFOG 218M, 6138, 6184, 7589, 7797

popo-ati (Sa) [WM 1522]

purperhart (SD) BBS 53, 500, 605; vH 11; LBB 14445; Li 4932, SWH 201 [WM 1522]

simiri-rang / simiriran (Ca) [WM 1522]

Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.

subsp. **densiflora** (Spruce ex Benth.)

M.F. Silva

koroboreli (Ar) [WM 1522]

maroko (Ca)

Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.

subsp. **venosa**

saka (Ar)

Peltogyne sp.

kénoto epè / kinoto epí (Ca)

Recordoxylon speciosum (Benoist) Barneby

baaka kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 178M

bunaati kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 348M, 364M, 7419, 7421, 7422

Senna alata (L.) Roxb.

slabriki (Sr) BBS 244; LL 3218

wuwu (Sr)

Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

var. **bacillaris**

lokonañ-jo (Ar)

syurun (Sr)

yorkapesi (Sr) BBS 253

Senna chrysocarpa (Desv.) H.S. Irwin &

Barneby

aimjara mèkurarè / aimiara mükarari (Ca)

busipesi (Pa) BAFOG 7046

Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin &

Barneby

iguanatitei (Ar) LL 1894

lokonañ-jo (Ar)

Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S. Irwin &

Barneby

var. **multijuga**

marimari (Ca) SWH 364; vA 691, 878, 985

parapo (Ca)

riariadan (Ar)

sabanaflowa (Sr) BAFOG 7835; Li 4625; LL 2321

Senna occidentalis (L.) Link

komanti sangu (Sa) CK 7

yorkapesi (Sr) CK 7; Ve 126

Senna quinquangulata (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 arapari (Ca)
 kaseoroballi (Ar) St 1
 krerekrere (Sr) LBB 11266
 lokonañ-jo (Ar)
 malokopesi (Pa) BAFOG 7790, 7834

Senna reticulata (Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 kabana (Ma)
 nyufodu (Au) BW 3723; BAFOG 7838
 rabarberplant (SD) Li 4623
 slabriki (Sr) BBS 610; Li 1975
 wuwu (Sr)

Tachigali albiflora (Benoist) Zarucchi & Herend.
 dyedu (Sa) [SO 645]
 gedu (Sr) LBB 12850; Li 3538, 5840; LL 2539, 2859
 kòtiku (Sa) [SO 645]
 matawaiguedu (Pa) BAFOG 7329, 7394, 7550
 matawaiinengé (Sa) [SO 645]
 redigedu (Sr) BBS 1070, 1071; BW 6198, 6235; LBB 9469, 11030, 14626, 14628, 14805a; Li 4913, 6827; Sc 8023
 tamuneng araurama / tamune araurama (Ca) [SO 645]
 yawaredan beleru (Ar) [SO 645]
 zwarte gedu (SD) LBB 13510; Sc 7720

Tachigali guianensis (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.
 araurama (Ca)
 arawata murerë / arawata mureri (Ca) [WM 1594]
 diagloïdia (Pa) BAFOG 7506
 gandyo-udu (Pa) Sc 7382
 gedu (Sr) Sc 7382
 kaditiri (Ar)
 kòtiku (Sa) Sc 7382
 matawaiguedu (Pa) BAFOG 252M
 savanne gedu (SD) LBB 8238
 tamuneng araurama / tamune araurama (Ca) SWH 89
 wetigedu (Sr) SWH 89
 yawaredan beleru (Ar) SWH 89 [WM 1594]
 zwarte gedu (SD) Li 6841

Tachigali melinonii (Harms) Zarucchi & Herend.
 apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca) [SO 568]
 araurama (Ca) [SO 14; WM 1524; ZI 14]

bintula (Sr) [WM 1524; ZI 14, 24]
 diagloïdia (Pa) BAFOG 18M, 79M, 129M, 179M, 57N, 7525
 djaditja (Sr) [SO 568]
 dyadidya (Sr) BBS 55V, 58, 141, 206, 1069, 1073; LBB 12630, 14040, 16281; LL 493, 2122 [BB 1110]
 dyakidya (Sa) BBS 55V, 58, 141, 206, 1069, 1073; LBB 12630, 14040, 16281; LL 493, 2122
 gedu (Sr) vH 14 [BB 1110; SO 14; WM 1524]
 hotohotokoro (Ar) [ZI 14]
 kurero yawaredan (Ar) SWH 78 [ZI 24]
 redigedu (Sr) SWH 78 [ZI 24]
 tamuneng araurama / tamune araurama (Ca) [SO 568]
 tapireng araurama / tapiren araurama (Ca) SWH 78 [ZI 24]
 tēpuru araurama / tipuru araurama (Ca) [BB 1110; ZI 24]
 wetigedu (Sr) BW 6213 [SO 568; ZI 14]
 yawaredan (Ar) [BB 1110; SO 14, 568; WM 1524; ZI 14, 24]
 yawaredan beleru (Ar)
 yawaredan hotohotokoro (Ar) [SO 14; ZI 14]
 yawaredan kharemero (Ar) [ZI 24]
 yawaredan kurero (Ar) [ZI 24]

Tachigali micropetala (Ducke) Zarucchi & Pipoly
 araurama (Ca)
 diagloïdia (Pa) BAFOG 7502
 gedu (Sr) BBS 16
 kaditiri (Ar)
 tamuneng araurama / tamune araurama (Ca) [BB 1057]
 wetigedu (Sr) LBB 9461, 13524; Sc 7703
 yawaredan (Ar)
 zwarte gedu (SD) BBS 40, 1056

Tachigali paniculata Aubl.
 gangui-udu (Pa) BAFOG 229M, 7512
 gedu (Pa) BAFOG 7514, 7532, 7611
 gedu (Sr) Li 4698, 4713 [SO14, 568; WM 1524; ZI 14, 24]
 gongi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 299M
 kotiku (Pa) BAFOG 7512
 miragedu (Sr) Sc 7833
 wenkowerik (Sr) BW 6588

Tachigali paraensis (Huber) Barneby
 matawaiguedu (Pa) BAFOG 7530
 redigedu (Sr) LBB 9436
 turiri (Ca)

Tachigali pubiflora Benth.
yawaredan (Ar)

Tachigali rusbyi Harms
yawaredan (Ar)

Tachigali sp.
gangui-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7820
ganyi (Au) Li 7029
matawaiinengé (Sa)

Tamarindus indica L.
tamareng / tamaren (Ca)

Vouacapoua americana Aubl.
bruinhart (SD) BBS 19, 70, 1413; LBB 14278;
LL 2189
bunaati (Pa) BAFOG 326M, 336M, 7300,
7466, 7470
dakamaballi (Ar) SWH 119 [BB 1002; SO
108, 533; WM 1642; ZI 27, 85]
sarebebeballi (Ar)
tjatjabatja (Au) [BB 1002; ZI 27]
wakapu (Ca) SWH 119 [BB 1002; SO 108,
533; WM 1642; ZI 27]

CAMPANULACEAE

Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce
diakrarun (Sr) LBB 13212
diatutu (Sa)
drungudrungu (Au) Ev 727
emenaliballi (Ar)
iminariballi (Ar)
karoshiri (Ar)
leeuwebek (SD) FI 1017
popokaiklarun (Sr) Coll. ind. 84

CANNACEAE

Canna indica L.
baiakana (Ar)
sakasi (Pa) BAFOG 7015
sakasiri (Sr) Tr 31, 141

Canna sp.
parakaru (Ca)

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis flexuosa (L.) L.
manrozenhout (SD) LL 2353

Capparis maroniensis Benoist
ombatapo (Ca) [BB 1073]
warimiaballi (Ar) [BB 1073]

Crateva tapia L.
kureru (Ca) LL 1132
kureru / kureku (Ca)

CARICACEAE

Carica papaya L.
kapaya (Ca) vA 817

Jacaratia spinosa (Aubl.) DC.
awara-udu (Sr) vD 199; Li 3558, 4781
tukumaw-udu (Sr) BAFOG 350M

CARYOCARACEAE

Caryocar glabrum (Aubl.) Pers.
agugagi (Pa) BAFOG 129M, 137M, 7367,
7461
arukumari-rang / arukumarirañ (Ca) LL 980
hoogland sawari (SD) LBB 13373
kasanyan (Pa) BAFOG 237M, 7635
kula (Ar)
nengrenoto (Sr)
sawari (Sr) LBB 11202
sopo-udu (Sr) LL 980

Caryocar microcarpum Ducke
arukumari (Ca) BW 80-82; 2124, 5688; SWH
142 [SO 745; WM 1610; ZI 71]
ibikoro kula (Ar)
kasanya (Au) BAFOG 357M, 7206, 7648,
7693; BW 3664
kobo (Sa) [SO 745; WM 1610; ZI 71]
kula (Ar)
kula (Ar) vA 1775, 1832; LL 526; SWH 142
[SO 745; WM 1610; ZI 71]
nengrenoto (Sr)
pakasi (Sr) [SO 745; WM 1610; ZI 71]
zeephout (SD) BBS 150; SWH 142 [SO 745;
ZI 71]
zwarte sopo-udu (SD) LBB 13428

Caryocar nuciferum L.
arukumari / arokomari (Ca)
hora (Ar)
kula ferobero (Ar)
sawari (Ca) vA 769
sawari (Ar) BW 2245, 2246; SWH 195

sawari (Sr) BW 2245, 2246, 6440; LBB 8315;
Li 4803, LL 2866

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria cordata (L.) Schult.
pikinfowru-sopo (Sr) Li 5722

CECROPIACEAE

Cecropia angulata I. W. Bailey
wanasoro (Ar)

Cecropia peltata L.
bospapaya (SD) Ve 318 [BB 1163; WM 1533]
papantii (Sa) [BB 1163; WM 1533]
sarasara (Ca) [BB 1163; WM 1533]
wanasoro (Ar) [BB 1163; WM 1533]

Cecropia sciadophylla Mart.
bospapaya (SD) BW 3836; Li 3617
diapapaia (Pa) BAFOG 39M, 7561, 7751
manbospapaya (SD) LBB 10109, 12791
sorosoro (Ca) SWH 179
wanasoro wadilikoro (Ar) SWH 179

Cecropia sp.
bospapaya (SD) LL 2113
busipapaye (Pa)
sarasara (Ca)

Coussapoa angustifolia Aubl.
nana (Pa) BAFOG 7938

Coussapoa asperifolia Trécul
abrasatiniwiwri (Sr) BW 2070
fuachi-inkatu (Pa) BAFOG 7942
kumakaballi (Ar) [SO 777]
puruma (Ca) BW 2070
puruma kuwasini / puruma(ta) kwasini (Ca)
[SO 777]
yélé (Ar) [SO 777]

Coussapoa latifolia Aubl.
abrasatiniwiwri (Sr) Li 6938

Coussapoa microcephala Trécul
mabakubia (Ar)

Pourouma bicolor Mart.
bospapaya (SD) BAFOG 93M

Pourouma bicolor Mart.
subsp. **digitata** (Trécul) C.C. Berg &
Heusden
bospapaya (SD) [WM 1669]

bowipapanti (Sa) [WM 1669]
buruma (Ar) Li 5468, 6123, 6166, 6765; LL
2113; SWH 166 [WM 1669]
yarayara (Ca) [WM 1669]

Pourouma guianensis Aubl.
subsp. **guianensis**
puruma (Ca) vA 589, 1646

Pourouma melinonii Benoist
subsp. **melinonii**
buruma (Ar) LL 399
granbusipapaya (Sr) LBB 8976

Pourouma minor Benoist
bospapaya (SD) LL 2114
granbusipapaya (Sr) LBB 11027
kleinbladige bosguyave (SD) LBB 16310

Pourouma mollis Trécul
subsp. **mollis**
bospapaya (SD) Li 3631; LL 2106 [SO 813]
bowipapanti (Sa) [SO 813]
buruma (Ar) LL 2106 [SO 813]
granbusipapaya (Sr) Li 3989, 6923
papaya-udu (Sr) [SO 813]
puruma (Ca) [SO 813]
saunani wewe / saunani wèwè (Ca) [SO 813]
yarayara (Ca) LL 2106

Pourouma tomentosa Mart. ex Miq.
subsp. **maroniensis** (Benoist) C.C. Berg &
Heusden
buruma (Ar) LL 432

Pourouma velutina Mart. ex Miq.
bospapaya (SD) Li 4057, 4794, 6418; LL 1761
[SO 735]
bowipapanti (Sa) [SO 735]
buruma (Ar) LL 1761
buruma ibiberobana (Ar) [SO 735]
papaya-udu (Sr) [SO 735]
papaye-episi (Pa) BAFOG 7562
yarayara (Ca) LL 1761 [SO 735]

Pourouma villosa Trécul
buruma (Ar) SWH 166 [BB 1111]
granbusipapaya (Sr) LBB 11017, 14296; Li
8000
puruma (Ca) [BB 1111]

Pourouma sp.
bospapaya (SD) BBS 1128
busipapaye (Pa)
puruma (Ca)

CELASTRACEAE

Goupia glabra Aubl.

kabukali (Ar) LL 1579; SWH 73; vA 1480,
2345 (white) [BB 1161; SO 28, 599; WM
1504; ZI 21]

kopi (Pa) BAFOG 100M, 118M, 185M, 7879,
7521; BBS 22V, 97, 1405, 1406; vH 28; Li
3541; LL 1320, 1579; SWH 73 [BB 1161;
SO 28, 599; WM 1504; ZI 21]

kupi (Sa) BBS 22V, 97, 1405, 1406; vH 28; Li
3541; LL 1320, 1579; SWH 73 [BB 1161;
SO 28, 599; WM 1504; ZI 21]

kupi'i / kopi' i; kupi' i; kupiye (Ca) LL 1320,
1579; SWH 73; vA 748, 1480 [BB 1161;
SO 28, 599; WM 1504; ZI 21]

Maytenus ficiformis Reissek

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus floribunda Reissek

sowtmeti-udu (Sr) LBB 10776; Li 7015; Sc
8005

Maytenus guyanensis Klotzsch ex Reissek

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus guyanensis Klotzsch ex Reissek cf.

parakasana (Ar) vA2445, 2401

Maytenus kanukuensis A.C. Sm.

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus myrsinoides Reissek

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus myrsinoides Reissek cf.

sowtmeti-udu (Sr) LBB 9442; 11411; Li 3898,
5782, 6718; LL 2709

Maytenus oblongata Reissek

sowtmeti-udu (Sr) Li 6989

Maytenus planifolia A.C. Sm.

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus pruinosa Reissek

sowtmeti-udu (Sr)

Maytenus sp.

adugwe (Pa) BAFOG 7796

win-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7584

CHENOPODIACEAE

Chenopodium ambrosioides L.

tingimenti (Sr)

woronmenti (Sr)

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Chrysobalanus icaco L.

bospruim (SD) BW 3708

kadyusili (Sa) [ZI 151]

kurimiru (Ar) LL 574

makayasubi (Sa) [ZI 151]

pruim (SD) LBB 15067; LL 341, 574, 653,
750, 1202

Couepia bracteosa Benth.

aruadan (Ar)

Couepia caryophylloides Benoist

anauraballi (Ar) BW 6350

anawra (Sr) LBB 10167; Li 4656, 6109

bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 7110, 6207, 6231, 6240

fugo koko (Au) JD 1167

hoogland anawra (SD) LBB 10050, 16324; Li
3671, 3751, 6714, 6743, 6791

koko (Pa) BAFOG 7138

Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch

savanne kwepi (SD) BW 5529

unikiakia (Ar)

Couepia exflexa Fanshawe & Maguire

aruadan (Ar)

Couepia guianensis Aubl.

subsp. **glandulosa** (Miq.) Prance

bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 7793

koko (Pa) BAFOG 7786

konokoballi (Ar) SWH 353

kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca)

kwebi (Pa) BAFOG 7850

Couepia guianensis Aubl.

subsp. **guianensis**

anauraballi (Ar) [SO 606]

anawra (Sr) BBS 1103, 6369, 6431; BW 5103,
6157; Li 4125, 5794 [SO 606; ZI 49]

apesiya / apesi (Ca) SWH 150

boburaballi (Ar)

buruburuliballi (Ar) [SO 746]

ferobero kairiballi (Ar) [ZI 49]

fungu (Sr) SWH 54

ganmasagon (Sa) [SO 606, 746]

hoogland anawra (SD) LBB 10880, 11064,
14289, 14621, 14631, 14813; Li 4048,
4178, 7112; Sc 7459
ingibarki (Sr) BBS 1111 [SO 746]
kairiballi (Ar) [SO 606, 746]
kairiballi hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 54
kyawhakyawha (Sa) [ZI 49]
têhkaraiyeng wewe / tikarayen wèwè (Ca) [ZI
49]
unikiakia (Ar) SWH 150
unikiakiaballi (Ar) [BB 1033]
wokorè yapopare / wokirî yapopari (Ca) [BB
1033]
yaropàre / yapopàre (Ca) [SO 606; ZI 49]

Couepia parillo DC.

paripjo / paripyo (Ca) vA 891, 1663
savanne kwepi (SD) LG 370, 424

Couepia sp.

kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca)

Exelodendron barbatum (Ducke) Prance

burada (Ar)
fungu (Sr) Li 5888
kleinbladige redikwepi (SD) LBB 8459,
10852, 11178, 14332, 14442
kwepi (Sr) LBB 10106

Hirtella bicornis Mart. & Zucc.

var. **pubescens** Ducke
bokobokotokon (Ar) SWH 206 [ZI 193]
fungupau (Sa) [ZI 193]
kauta diamaro (Ar) [SO 614]
kumbo etasi / kumbotasi (Ca) [SO 614; ZI
193]
marimjapo / marimiapo (Ca) [SO 614]
mindyu (Sa) [SO 614; ZI 193]
poripjo / poripio (Ca) [ZI 193]

Hirtella glandulosa Spreng.

kwepi (Sr) Sc 8034
ningé-udu (Pa) BAFOG 5M, 41M
redikwepi (Sr) LBB 13520

Hirtella macrosepala Sandwith

kwepi (Sr) LG 64

Hirtella margae Prance

kleinbladige kwepi (SD) LBB 16303

Hirtella obidensis Ducke

kleinbladige kwepi (SD) LBB 14305
kuwepi-rang / kwepiran (Ca) BW 6167
kwepi (Sr) LBB 13391

Hirtella paniculata Sw.

arèrèma' i / areremai; areremei (Ca) [ZI 134]
areremai (Ca)
bokobokotokon karobandikoro (Ar) [ZI 134]
boskers (SD)
golet-udu (Pa) LL 598
kumbo etasi / kumbotasi (Ca) [ZI 134]
savanne anawra-udu (SD)
tarewone (Ca)
wayakoreli (Ar) [ZI 134]
wetifungu (Sr) LL 810
wunowo / wunowo; wunau (Ca)

Hirtella racemosa Lam.

anawra (Sr) Li 4106, 4668, 4685, 4706, 5264,
7091 [SO 814]
atyantesi (Au) BW 4105
basramira-udu (Sr)
behaarde kwepi (SD) LG 384
bokobokotokon (Ar) BW 445 [SO 814; WM
1647]
kairiballi (Ar) [SO 814]
kumbo etasi / kumbotasi (Ca) BW 445 [WM
1647]
kupesini-rang / kupesini ran (Ca)
kwepi (Sr) LBB 8032, 8594, 8640, 10879,
11224
mindyu (Sa) [SO 814]
oruko eipjo / aruku épio (Ca) [SO 814]
pèrèwa epuru / purewa ipuru (Ca) LL 1124
tywawa (Sa) [SO 814]
yapopare membo (Ca) [SO 814]

Hirtella racemosa Lam.

var. **racemosa**
atyantesi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7757
bokobokotokon (Ar) BW 445 [SO 814; WM
1647]

Hirtella silicea Griseb.

kleine kwepi (SD) LBB 8698
kupesini-rang / kupesini ran (Ca)
paripjari / paripari (Ca)

Hirtella triandra Sw.

subsp. **triandra**
kleine kwepi (SD) LBB 10202
marishiballi (Ar)

Hirtella sp.

kumbo etasi / kumbotasi (Ca)

Licania affinis Fritsch

goleti koko (Pa) BAFOG 7204
lebi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7392

Licania alba (Bernoulli) Cuatrec.
kautaballi (Ar) vA 2080

Licania apetala (E. Mey.) Fritsch
kauta (Ar) SWH 61 [SO 51; ZI 58]
kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca) LL 418; SWH 61
[SO 51; ZI 58]
kuwepi-rang / kuwepiran; kwepiran (Ca)
kwebi (Sa) SWH 61 [SO 51; ZI 58]
kwepi (Sr) BBS 1032, 1033, 1124; vH 51;
LBB 10728; Li 5092, 6354, 6873; Sc 7124,
7630, 7954; SWH 61 [SO 51; ZI 58]

Licania boyanii Tutin
marishiballi (Ar)

Licania buxifolia Sandwith
marishiballi (Ar)

Licania canescens Benoist
apumantsyako koko (Pa) BAFOG 56M
fungu (Sr) Li 5874, 5947; LL 357
vonkhout (SD) BW 3662
wetifungu (Sr) BBS 1104
zwarte fungu (SD) LBB 8359

Licania cuprea Sandwith
konoko (Ar)

Licania davillifolia Benoist
kokomanfungu (Pa) BAFOG 46M, 53M
witi koko (Pa) BAFOG 173M

Licania densiflora Kleinhoonte
grootbladige zwarte fungu (SD) LBB 10830,
14249, 14320, 14310; LG 404
marishiballi (Ar)
pesisir-rang / pesisirañ; pesinirañ (Ca) BW
2039

Licania divaricata Benth.
anaura (Sr)
anawra (Sr) BBS 1103; Li 3843, 3896, 4137,
4205, 6395, 6844
aranidya (Ma?)
auhto retërë / autoletri (Ca) [ZI 188]
buruburuli (Ar) LL 1833; SWH 158 [SO 765]
hoogbos anawra (SD)
ingibarki (Sr) [SO 765]
itjuru tano yapoparë / iturutano yapopari (Ca)
SWH 158
kairiballi (Ar) [SO 765; ZI 188]
mindyu (Au) Li 6844; Sc 7213 [SO 765; ZI
188]

pau-afandya (Sa) [SO 765]
savanne anawra (SD) Li 4205, 6844; LL 1833;
Sc 7213
swampu-anawra (Sr) LBB 15884
yaroparé / yapoparé (Ca) [SO 765; ZI 188]

Licania elliptica Standl.
marishiballi hariraro (Ar) SWH 281
wetifungu (Sr) LBB 14416

Licania fanshawei Prance
hoogbos savanne fungu (SD) LBB 14341,
14375
ruw bast savanne fungu (SD) LG 369

Licania glabriflora Prance cf.
kumbo etasipjotë / kumbotasi potë (Ca) BW
742

Licania guianensis (Aubl.) Griseb.
kauta (Ar)

Licania heteromorpha Benth.
anawra (Sr) BW 479, 5101, 5102, 6160, 6180;
vH 49; Li 5756; LL 916 [SO 580; ZI 68,
79, 1101]
atyantesi koko (Pa) BAFOG 22M
buruburuli (Ar)
ganmasagon (Sa)
ingibarki (Sr) SWH 41 [SO 580; ZI 68]
koko (Pa) BAFOG 1123
mataudu koko (Pa) BAFOG 7987
mindyu (Pa) BAFOG 7526 [SO 580]
pau-afandya (Sa) [SO 580; ZI 68]
pausander (Sr) [SO 580; ZI 68]
pawsandri (Sr) [SO 580; ZI 68]
swampu-anawra (Sr) LBB 12309, 14385
swampu mindyu (Sa) [ZI 68]
yaroparé / yapoparé (Ca) BW 5101, 5102;
SWH 41 [SO 580; ZI 68]

Licania heteromorpha Benth.
var. **heteromorpha**
kairiballi (Ar) BW 5101, 5102; SWH 41; vA
1818, 2322, 2378, 3072 [SO 580; ZI 68]

Licania heteromorpha Benth.
var. **perplexans** Sandwith
kairiballi (Ar)
yaroparé / yapoparé (Ca)

Licania hypoleuca Benth.
var. **hypoleuca**
basoopau (Sa) [SO 811]

fukuleru kautan (Ar) SWH 322
 hegron-anawra (Sr) [SO 811]
 hoogbos savanne fungu (SD) LG 257
 kautaballi (Ar) [BB 1030]
 kleinbladige fungu (SD) LBB 14280, 14325,
 14345
 kuwepi-rang tēpuru / kuwepiran tīpuru (Ca)
 kwebi (Sa) [SO 811]
 kwepi (Sr) [SO 811]
 savanne fungu (SD) BBS 196
 tēpuru kuwepi-rang / tīpuru kwepiran (Ca) [SO
 811]
 tēyapo tano kuwepi-rang / tīyapotano kwepiran
 (Ca) [SO 811]
 unikiakia diamaro (Ar) SWH 150a [SO 811]
 zwarte savanne fungu (SD) BBS 196

Licania incana Aubl.

akuri ereparë / akuri saperarī (Ca) LL 2978
 anawra (Sr)
 basoho (Sa) [ZI 81, SO529]
 bosò (Sa) SWH 19 [SO 529]
 hegron-anawra (Sr) [SO 529]
 ingibarki (Sr) BW 5384
 kuwepi- rang / kuwepiran; kwepiran (Ca) BBS
 199; BW 5384; SWH 141 [SO 529; ZI 81]
 marishiballi (Ar) BBS 199
 sabanafungu (Sr) BBS 199
 savanne fungu (SD) BBS 199; LBB 12324; Li
 3894, 3999, 4000, 4636, LL 732, 1838,
 2978
 savanne ingibarki (SD) [SO 529]
 savannezaad (SD) Hei 3, 55
 tyawa (Sa) [ZI 81]
 unikiakia (Ar) BW 547, 5384; LL 732; SWH
 141 [SO 529; ZI 81]

Licania irwinii Prance

marishiballi (Ar) LL 454
 ruwbast savanne fungu (SD) LBB 16040

Licania jimenezii Prance

redikwepi (Sr) LBB 14282

Licania laxiflora Fritsch

bergikwepi (Sr) LBB 14273, 14424
 kauta (Ar)
 kuwepi- rang / kuwepiran; kwepiran (Ca) LL
 2805
 kwepi (Sr) LL 2805
 zandhout (SD) LL 2805

Licania leptostachya Benth.

baro (Ca)
 baso (Au) BW 3674

grootbladige zwarte fungu (SD) LBB 10811,
 11001, 14425, 14261
 kurupirang / krupiran (Ca) BW 2194
 kuwepi- rang / kuwepiran; kwepiran (Ca) BW
 2194
 savanne fungu (SD) LBB 8358, 9440; Li 3904;
 LL 895
 unikiakia (Ar) LL 895

Licania licaniflora (Sagot) S.F. Blake

marishiballi (Ar)
 sergeantenkloten (SD) LBB 14645
 wata koko (Pa) BAFOG 169M, 7730
 zwarte fungu (SD) Li 7011, 7024

Licania macrophylla Benth.

anaula (Pa) BAFOG 7480
 anaura (Ar) SWH 143
 anawra (Sr) BW 5105, 6158; LL 420
 arauna (Ca) BW 32; SWH 143
 atana (Ca)
 kawston (Sa) BW 32
 pomplumusu (Au) BAFOG 149M; BW 3687
 pomplumusu (Pa) BAFOG 149M; BW 3687
 sergeantenkloten (SD) BW 32
 sponshout (Sr) BBS 148, 1029, 1031, 1400,
 1409, 1410; BW 32; LL 608, 618; SWH
 143
 sponsu-udu (Sr) BBS 148, 1029, 1031, 1400,
 1409, 1410; BW 32; LL 608, 618; SWH
 143

Licania majuscula Sagot

baaka koko (Pa) BAFOG 62M, 77M, 7440,
 7485
 bokobokotokon diamaro (Ar) [BB 1092]
 fungu (Sr) [BB 1050]
 gorogoro (Sr) [BB 1050]
 harde bast kwepi (SD) LBB 14406, 14426; LL
 1034a; La 911
 kautaballi (Ar)
 kokoo (Sa) [BB 1050]
 kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca)
 manfungu (Sr)
 marishiballi tataru (Ar) [BB 1050, 1158]
 rakaraka ereparë / rakaraka ereparī (Ca) [BB
 1158]
 sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè / sorosoro umbakaroire
 (Ca) [BB 1050]
 vonkhout (SD) [BB 1050]
 wokërè kupesini / wokirī kupesini (Ca) [BB
 1050]
 yapopare membo (Ca)
 yaropàre / yapopàre (Ca) BW 628

Licania micrantha Miq.

blakafungu (Sr) LL 401
 bongro (Sr) BW 5149, 6186
 burada diamaro (Ar) [SO 798]
 fungu (Sr) BW 5987; Li 4599, 5881; SWH 80a [ZI 170]
 fungupau (Sa) [SO 56, 798]
 gorogoro (Sr) [ZI 101]
 kokoo (Sa) [SO 798; ZI 101]
 kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca) [SO 56; WM 1548]
 manfungu (Sr) BBS 197
 marishiballi (Ar) LL 401 [SO 798; WM 1548]
 marishiballi feroberobana (Ar) SWH 86
 marishiballi kibilokoberubana (Ar) SWH 80
 marishiballi tataru (Ar) [ZI 101]
 soroma ëmbakoroirjè / soroma umbakoroire (Ca) SWH 80
 sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè / sorosoro umbakoroire (Ca) SWH 86 [ZI 101]
 tyawa (Sa) [ZI 101]
 vonkhout (SD) BW 6186 [SO 56, 798]
 wokèrè kupesini / wokìrì kupesini (Ca) [ZI 101]
 wokèrè kupesini-rang / wokìrì kupesiniran (Ca) [SO 798]
 zandhout (SD)
 zwarte fungu (SD) Sc 7626

Licania minutiflora (Sagot) Fritsch
 hoogland anawra (SD) Sc 7947

Licania octandra (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
 kauta (Ar) SWH 61a
 kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca) SWH 61a
 kwepi (Sr) LBB 14376

Licania ovalifolia Kleinhoonte
 faya-udu (Pa) BAFOG 64M
 fugo koko (Au) Li 6781
 fungu (Sr) BBS 1027, 1106
 santi-udu (Sa) BBS 1027, 1106; LBB 9185, 14763, 14421, 14319; Li 4971, 5021, 6781
 witi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7697
 zandhout (SD) BBS 1027, 1106; Li 4971, 5021, 6781

Licania persaudii Fanshawe & Maguire
 kauta (Ar)

Licania polita Spruce ex Hook.f.
 bokobokotokon diamaro (Ar) SWH 257
 koko (Au, Pa) BW 3817

Licania robusta Sagot

bongro (Sr) BBS 1107; BW 6156 [SO 537]
 fungupau (Sa) [ZI 170]
 goleti-udu (Pa) BAFOG 85M
 gorogoro (Sr)
 itju ra'nano kupesini / iturunana kupesini (Ca) [ZI 170]
 koko (Pa) BAFOG 85M
 kokokokoo (Sa) [SO 537; ZI 170]
 kokoo (Sa) [SO 537; ZI 170]
 manfungu (Sr) [SO 537]
 marishiballi (Ar) SWH 80a [SO 537]
 marishiballi kibilokoberubana (Ar) [ZI 170]
 marishiballi wadilikoro (Ar) [ZI 170]
 soroma ëmbakoroirjè / soroma umbakoroire (Ca) [SO 537]
 sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè / sorosoro umbakoroire (Ca) [SO 537; ZI 170]
 vonkhout (SD) BW 6156 [ZI 170]
 witi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7676

Licania sp.

kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca)

Parinari campestris Aubl.

bongro (Sr) [ZI 3]
 burada (Ar) SWH 84 [SO 542; WM 1616; ZI 3]
 fayamama (Sr)
 fungu (Sr) BBS 45V, 87, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1403, 1404 [SO 542; WM 1616; ZI 3]
 fungupau (Sa) [SO 542; WM 1616; ZI 3]
 funguti (Pa) BAFOG 192M, 34M, 7633, 7824, 7900
 kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca) SWH 84 [SO 542; ZI 3]
 redidoifisiri (Sr) LBB 8355, 14267, 14389
 umafungu (Sr) BBS 45V
 vonkhout (SD) [SO 542; WM 1616; ZI 3]
 wetifungu (Sr) BBS 1403, 1404, 1157

Parinari excelsa Sabine

aiomoradañ (Ar)
 bokobokotokon (Ar) [BB 1028]
 burada (Ar)
 fungu (Sr) Li 4831
 kleinbladige redidoifisiri (SD) LBB 9364, 14253
 kwepi (Sr) SWH 61a
 wokèrè besuri / wokìrì besuri (Ca) [BB 1028]

Parinari montana Aubl.

kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca)

Parinari parvifolia Sandwith
burada (Ar)

Parinari rodolphii Huber
burada (Ar)
kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca)

CLUSIACEAE

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.
hariraro kurahara (Ar) [ZI 186]
kurahara (Ca) [SO 555; ZI 186]
kurahara (Ar) LL 738, 910; SWH 116 [BB 49;
SO 555]
kurahara hariroro (Ar) [ZI 186]
kurali (Sr) LL 738, 910; SWH 116 [SO 555;
ZI 186]
kurara (Sr) BW 5473; LBB 13429
kwaa (Sa) LL 738
manikwaa (Sa) [SO 555; ZI 186]
tamuneng kurahara / tamune kurahara (Ca) [ZI
186]

Calophyllum longifolium Willd.
kurahara (Ar, Ca) [WM 1615]
kurali (Sr) [WM 1615]
kurara (Sr) [WM 1615]
manikwaa (Sa) [WM 1615]

Caraipa densifolia Mart.
subsp. **densifolia**
alakasii (Sa) [SO 779]
alakuseriballi (Ar) SWH 126 [SO 779]
arakuseri (Ca) LL 503; SWH 126
lakasi (Pa) BAFOG 32M, 197M, 6127
laksiri (Sr) BBS 67, 149; LBB 11062; LL 503;
SWH 126 [SO 779]
sepeipjo / sepeipyo; sepipo (Ca) [SO 779]

Caraipa punctulata Ducke
asashiballi (Ar) [BB 1042]
laksiri (Sr) LBB 13307
pakasa (Ca) [BB 1042]
sokoneballi (Ar) [BB 1084]

Caraipa richardiana Cambess.
matak (Sr)

Clusia cerroana Steyerm.
abrasa (Sr) LBB 10302

Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly
mode (Ar)

Clusia fockeana Miq.
kunapo-rang / kunaporan (Ca) BW 473 [SO
591, 729; ZI 93]
madaburi (Ar) LL 453; SWH 239 [SO 591,
729; ZI 93]
madaburi tokoro (Ar) BW 473
savanne mangro (SD) BBS 800; Li 3849,
3850; LL 453, 918, 919 [SO 591; ZI 93]

Clusia grandiflora Splitg.
abrasa (Sr) Li 5240, 6349; LL 2645
aiungeliwawai (Pa) BAFOG 7976
geliwawai (Pa) BAFOG 7986
ingiwawai (Pa) BAFOG 7939
katutatai (Sa) [SO 728]
kufa (Ar) vA 1698, 1814, 1889 [SO 728]
kumudyoko (Sr) [SO 728]
kuwapo'u / kwapo; koapo; kuapo'u (Ca) vA
1698 [SO 728]
yuwayuwa (Ca) [SO 728]

Clusia leprantha Mart.
abrasa (Sr) Li 5238, 5338, 6639; LBB 15309
ingiwawai (Pa) BAFOG 7855
kalokwè (Ma) FI 1297
switwatramangro (Sr)

Clusia melchiorii Gleason
abrasa (Sr) LBB 10308

Clusia nemorosa G. Mey.
apotonari kunapo-rang / apotonari kunaporan
(Ca) [SO 516]
bosmami (SD)
kunapo-rang / kunaporan (Ca) BW 2279 [SO
784]
madaburi (Ar) [SO 784]
madaburi kofa diamaro (Ar) [SO 729, 784]
savanne mangro (SD) Li 4531; LL 741, 917
[SO 784]

Clusia palmicida Rich. ex Planch. & Triana
abrasa (Sr) LL 915 [WM 1625]
bosmangro (SD) LL 2727
katutatai (Sa) [WM 1625]
kufa (Ar) vA 671 [WM 1625]
kumudyoko (Sr) [WM 1625]
kuwapo'u / kwapo; koapo; kuapo'u (Ca) vA
671, 1694
yuwayuwa (Ca) [WM 1625]

Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy
abrasa (Sr) Li 6262; LBB 15308
kalokwè (Ma) FI 1306

savanne mangro (SD) LBB 101001; LL 1316
watramangro (Sr)

Clusia platystigma Eyma

abrasa (Sr) BW 4078; Li 4146; LBB 11716,
12852; LL 406 [SO 728]
kalokwè (Ma) Fl 1550
katutatai (Sa) [SO 728]
kufa (Ar) SWH 295 [SO 728]
kumudyoko (Sr) [SO 728]
kuwapo'u / kwapo; koapo; kuapo'u (Ca) BW
415 [SO 728]
yunupe tëhkaraijeng / yuwayuwa (Ca) [SO
728]

Clusia scrobiculata Benoist

abrasa (Sr) Li 5338, 6943; LL 2264
kuwapo'u / kwapo; koapo; kuapo'u (Ca) BW
759

Clusia sp.

kufa (Ar) LL 406
madaburi (Ar)

Mammea americana L.

mamaya (Ar)
mami (Sr)

Moronobea coccinea Aubl.

maniballi (Ar)

Platonia insignis Mart.

apakwii (Sa) SWH 39 [SO 13, 749; ZI 63]
geelhart (SD) vH 13
makasu (Pa) BAFOG 9M, 115M
manipau (Sa) [SO 749]
mongomataki (Pa) BAFOG 285M, 7426
pakuli (Ar) SWH 39 [SO 13, 749; ZI 63]
pakuli (Sr) BBS 51; vH 13; Li 3857, 6234 [SO
13, 749; ZI 63]
pakuri (Ca) SWH 39 [SO 13, 749; ZI 63]
se (Sr) [SO 74]

Rheedia benthamiana Planch. & Triana

asashi (Ar) SWH 270
asashi kurero (Ar) LL 499; SWH 204 [SO 523,
589; WM 1604; ZI 103]
hoogland pakuli (SD) LBB 10847, 13285
kukundyufu (Pa) BAFOG 7983
nopitja / nopitya; nopikiya (Ca) BW 123
pakuli (Sr) LBB 10079; Li 3886, 6479; LL
2542, 2858
pakuli ibibero (Ar) SWH 279
pakuri (Ca) LL 499
swampupakuli (Sr) LL 499; Sc 7694

Rheedia macrophylla (Mart.) Planch. &
Triana

asashi (Ar)
asashi hororodikoro (Ar)
bigibusipakuri (Sr) [WM 1670]
hoogland pakuli (SD) LBB 13500
krukrunyufu (Au) Ev 858
pakuli (Sr) Li 4074; Sc 7746
pakuli ibibero (Ar) [WM 1670]
pakuri-rang / pakuriran (Ca)
swampupakuli (Sr) BBS 161

Rheedia madruno (Kunth) Planch. & Triana

arome; orome (Ca) [ZI 103]
apakwii (Sa) [SO 523; ZI 103]
asashi (Ar)
asashi kurero (Ar) LL 517; SWH 270a [BB
1160]
baaka manipau (Sa) [WM 1604; ZI 103; SO
523, 589]
makasu (Pa) BAFOG 7232, 7366, 7475, 7503
mani-rang / maniran (Ca) [SO 589]
nopitja / nopitya; nopikiya (Ca) [BB 1160; SO
523, 589; WM 1604; ZI 103]
nopitja (Ca) [BB 1160; SO 523; WM 1604; ZI
103]
pakuli (Sr) Li 3841, 3870
savanne pakuli (SD) LBB 8930
swampupakuli (Sr) LBB 15347; LL 517, 597
tapukeng nopitjo / tapukin nopitya (Ca) [SO
523]

Symphonia globulifera L.f.

ananiyu (Ca) vA 755 [SO 755]
hoogland mataki (SD) LBB 12632, 14408,
14300; Li 3711, LL 2559; SWH 207
laagland mataki (SD) BBS 22
mani (Ar) LL 416, 547; SWH 8; vA 1339,
2241 (black), 2242 (white), 2245 [SO 519]
mani (Ca) BW 2132; LL 416; SWH 8 [BB
1083; SO 519; WM 1658; ZI 74]
mani hororodikoro (Ar) SWH 207 [BB 1083;
SO 755]
manipau (Sa) SWH 8 [BB 1083; SO 519; ZI
74]
matagri (Sr) BBS 19V, 606; BW 3808; vH 75;
LBB 9463; LL 547, 416; SWH 8 [BB 1083;
SO 519; ZI 74]
mataki (Sr) BBS 19V, 606; BW 3808; vH 75;
LBB 9463; LL 547, 416; SWH 8 [BB 1083;
SO 519; ZI 74]
mongomataki (Pa) BAFOG 66M, 157M, 243M
sabanamataki (Pa) BAFOG 20M, 329M, 7536,
7639, 7663, 7682

tapukeng mani / tapukin mani (Ca) [SO 519]
wetimataki (Sr) BBS 146, 147

Tovomita brevistaminea Engl.
bosmangro (SD) LL 2856

Tovomita calodictyos Sandwith
bosmangro (SD) LL 2481

Tovomita carinata Eyma
bosmangro (SD) LBB 10721
busimango (Pa) BAFOG 7568

Tovomita choisyana Planch. & Triana
arakapuri (Ca) [ZI 90]
arakapuri / arapori (Ca) [SO 538]
awasokule (Ar) [ZI 160]
bosmangro (SD) LBB 10712, 10753
busimango (Pa) BAFOG 256M
etra kapuri (Ca) [BB 1039]
kusapori (Ca) [SO 538]
manbotii (Sa) [SO 538; ZI 90]
mangro (Sr) [SO 538; ZI 90]
savanne mangro (SD) [ZI 90]
watipa upadiarè / watipa upadyarè (Ca) [SO 538; ZI 90]

Tovomita grata Sandwith
arakapuri (Ca) SWH 165
awasokule (Ar)
bosmangro (SD) Li 5806

Tovomita obovata Engl.
arakapuri (Ca)

Tovomita schomburgkii Planch. & Triana
arakapuri (Ca) [ZI 160]
awasokule (Ar) SWH 165
bosmangro (SD) Li 3821, 3840, 5022, 6103,
6382
kumbo etasipjotè / kumbotasi potì (Ca) [ZI 160]
mansabanamangro (SD)
manbotii (Sa) [ZI 160]
savanne mangro (SD) [ZI 160]
watipa upadiarè / watipa upadyarè (Ca) [ZI 160]

Tovomita secunda Poepp. ex Planch. & Triana
bosmangro (SD) LBB 8958, 12637; Li 3716,
3814, 4149, 4964, 5432 [WM 1667]
yassi ehran / yasi ehran (Ca) [WM 1667]

Tovomita umbellata Benth.
bosmangro (SD) Li 4838
sumaradan (Ar) LL 427

Tovomita sp.
awasokule (Ar) [BB 1039; SO 538; ZI 90]
savanne mangro (SD) LL 2248

Vismia cayennensis (Jacq.) Pers.
areskjè'i s' uwinani ènèkan / ariskii s' uwinani
ènèkan (Ca) [SO 635]
brendya (Au) BW 3665
kawepindia (Pa) BAFOG 7886
muyée pinyapau (Sa) [WM 1529]
suwinani aresikjè'i / shuwinani areskii (Ca)
[SO 635; WM 1529]
suwinani enekang / shuwinani enekan (Ca)
[SO 635; WM 1529]
umapinya (Sr) LBB 11000; Li 4629, 6183,
6185; LL 1249 [WM 1529]
warahaya (Ar) [SO 635]
warahaya ibiberubana (Ar) LL 1249; SWH 276
warahaya ibikorobana (Ar) [WM 1529]

Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy
fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD) [SO 532]
hiaro waraya (Ar) LL 745
inpinya (Sr) vD 115, 622
kakabrudu (Sr)
pindia-udu (Pa) BAFOG 255M, 7093, 7098
redibaka pinya (Sr) LL 745
suwinani / shuwinani (Ca) LL 975 [SO 532]
tamuneng suwinani / tamune shuwinani (Ca)
SWH 146 [BB 1133]
tapireng suwinani / tapiren suwinani (Ca) [SO 532]
umapinya (Sr) LBB 8625
warahaya hariraro (Ar) SWH 146
warohaya (Ar) [BB 1133; SO 532]
witte pinya (SD) Li 6184; SWH 146
wokèrè siuwinani / wokirìr siuwinani (Ca) [SO 532]
zwarte pinya (SD) LBB 15462

Vismia japurensis Reichardt
hiaro waraya (Ar) LL 735
umapinya (Sr) LL 735

Vismia latifolia (Aubl.) Choisy
fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD) [ZI 37]
manpinya (Sr) LL 2486
pindia-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7373
saiparara (Ca)
sarerokuna (Ar) [BB 1132]

seipjarara / seipyarara; sebrarara (Ca) [ZI 37]
 suwinani / shuwinani (Ca) [BB 1132; ZI 37]
 warahaya kurero (Ar) [ZI 37]

Vismia macrophylla Kunth

breedbladige pinya (SD) [ZI 38]
 busipindia-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7427
 granpindia-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7336
 manpinya (Sr) LBB 15701; Li 6193; LL 746,
 993 [WM 1530]
 saiparara (Ca)
 saiparara / saipyarara (Ca) vA 621, 829, 1645
 sarerokuna (Ar) [SO 630]
 seipjarara / seipyarara; sebrarara (Ca) [SO 630;
 WM 1530; ZI 38]
 seprara (Ca) LL 993
 suwinani / shuwinani (Ca) [SO 630; ZI 38]
 wadili waraya (Ar) LL 746
 warahaya (Ar) [SO 630; ZI 38]
 warahaya sarerokuna; warahaya sarerokhona
 (Ar) [BB 1132; WM 1530]
 womi pinyapau (Sa) [WM 1530]

Vismia ramuliflora Miq.

taruwuwa epë / tarukuwa epë (Ca)

Vismia sessilifolia (Aubl.) Choisy

feroberobana waraya (Ar) LL 1255
 tarukuwa epë / tarukuwepe (Ca) BW 2548

Vismia sp.

orali (Ar)
 pinya (Sr)
 pinyapau (Sa)
 switi-kersi (Sr)

COMBRETACEAE

Buchenavia fanshawei Exell & Maguire

fukadi (Ar)

Buchenavia macrophylla Eichler

ingitabaka (Pa) BAFOG 7897

Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard

fukadi (Ar) [SO 30, 733]
 gemberhout (SD) [SO 30, 733]
 gindya-udu (Sr) LBB 16285 [SO 30, 733]
 kanbii (Sa) [SO 30, 733]
 katurimja / katurimya (Ca) [SO 30, 733]
 komanti kwatii (Sa) [SO 30]
 parakusinja / parakusina (Ca)

Buchenavia sp.

halasudan (Ar) LL 383

Combretum cacoucia Exell

fremusunoto (Sr) Li 6359
 fremusuwisi (Sr) BW 3343, 2035
 kararawa andëkëré / kararawa andikiri (Ca)
 LL 1037
 puspustere (Sr) LL 1037
 ravetere (Sr) LL 1037
 sëkëma / sekema (Ca) BW 2035
 yariman (Ar) BW 809
 yarimanni (Ar) vA 3008

Combretum rotundifolium Rich.

bosowi (Pa) Sc 7774, 7832, 7962
 fremusunoto (Sr) LBB 8701
 keskesbosro (Sr) Li 6360; LL 1873, 1992
 keskeskankan (Sr) Li 6360; LL 1873, 1992
 sëkëma / sekema (Ca)
 yariman (Ar)
 yarimana (Ar)

Laguncularia racemosa (L.) C.F. Gaertn.

akira (Sr) Fl 888; La 673; LL 1486; SWH 94a
 akira'ë / akira ë (Ca)
 furilia (Ar)

Terminalia amazonia (J.F. Gmel.) Exell

anango switi (Sa) CK 16
 anangositi (Pa) BAFOG 241M, 321M, 7585
 bosamandel (SD) LBB 9820, 13533, 14248,
 16250; Sc 7983
 fukadi (Ar) SWH 93 [WM 1602; ZI 57]
 gemberhout (SD) [WM 1602; ZI 57]
 gindya-udu (Sr) BW 6594 [WM 1602; ZI 57]
 itju tano kuwa'i / itutano kwai (Ca) SWH 93
 kalebashout (SD) LBB 10834; Li 5095; Sc
 7221
 katurimja / katurimya (Ca) [ZI 57]
 komanti kwatii (Sa) [ZI 57; WM 1602]
 kuwarë / kwai (Ca)
 sansan-udu (Sr) BBS 91
 saraiyu / saraiu (Ca) [WM 1602]

Terminalia catappa L.

amandelboom (SD)
 mantara (Ca)

Terminalia dichotoma G. Mey.

alaso-abo (Ar)
 bosamandel (SD) Li 5522
 fukadi (Ar)
 fukadi diamaro (Ar) LL 158; SWH 393
 gindya-udu (Sr) LBB 13499; Sc 7984
 kalebashout (SD) BBS 1182; LL 1865
 kararawa akunepëré / kararawa akunepiri (Ca)
 BBS 158
 zwamp bosamandel (SD) LBB 15484

Terminalia dichotoma G. Mey. cf.
sansan-udu (Sr)

Terminalia guyanensis Eichler
sansan-udu (Sr) LL 2853

Terminalia quintalata Maguire
fukadi (Ar) [BB 1062]

Terminalia sp.
gemberhout (SD) [BB 1062]
gindya-udu (Sr) [BB 1062]
katurimja / katurimya (Ca) [BB 1062]
komanti kwatii (Sa) [BB 1062]

COMMELINACEAE

Ancilema umbrosum (Vahl) Kunth
subsp. **ovato-oblongum** (P. Beauv.)
J.K. Morton
fitafita (Ar) LL 1805

Commelina erecta L.
gadodede (Sr) BW 5086; Jo 170; LL 1036,
1697, 1701
tamakusi (Ca)

Commelina rufipes Seub.
var. **glabrata** (D. R. Hunt) Faden & D. R.
Hunt
apakani / apaákani (Ca)
gadodede (Sr)
tamakusi (Ca)

Commelina sp.
ulelaru (Ar)

Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) Standl.
dèdèawiwiri (Au) BW 4163
gadodede (Sr) BW 2154
sabanagadodede (Sr) LBB 8666, 8748

Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan
gadodede (Sr) BW 562

Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handl.
gadodede (Sr)
tamakusi (Ca)

CONNARACEAE

Connarus coriaceus G. Schellenb.
akarerowoi / akareroai (Ca)

arakairju-rang / arakaituran (Ca)
sukerdyp (Sr) BW 2137

Connarus perrottetii (DC.) Planch.
maneko (Pa) BAFOG 7817
seweyuballi (Ar)

Connarus punctatus Planch.
basterd tingimoni (SD) BW 5091

Rourea paraensis Forero
bruinhartitei (SD) Li 5046, 5227

Rourea surinamensis Miq.
bruinhartitei (SD) LBB 8637; Li 6857

CONVOLVULACEAE

Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy
lobiato (FG) BAFOG 7961

Bonamia maripoides Hallier f.
satijnbladliaan (SD) LBB 8702

Cuscuta americana L.
lemmekewisi (Sr)

Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.
dagublat (Sr) FI 885; Jo 259; KH 2564

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
kashiri (Ar)
napi (Ca)

Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq.
fefifinga (Sr)

Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R.Br.
kumatara / kumataran (Ca) LL 1058
kumata-rang / kumataran (Ca)

Ipomoea phillomega (Vell.) House
halichiballi ferobero (Ar) LBB 8580

Ipomoea quamoclit L.
duivelsnaigaren (SD) Tr 148

Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
halichiballi (Ar) LL 1079, 1100
napi-rang / napiran (Ca)
patatatitei (Sr) Jo 5; LBB 14046; Ve 57

Jacquemontia sp.
patatatitei (Sr) LBB 15401

Maripa reticulata Duckevar. **reticulata**akawe pomëirjè / akawe pomëd' ë (Ca) BW
768

babunmalasi (Sr) LBB 11745

Maripa scandens Aubl.

hoasoropan (Ar)

Maripa violacea (Aubl.) Lanj. & Uittien

onseballi (Ar) BW 346

pata wanatitei (Sr) LBB 12834

Merremia macrocalyx (Ruiz & Pav.)

O'Donell

kasabatitei (Sr) LBB 9919

lobiato (FG) BAFOG 7018

patatatitei (Sr) LBB 9919

Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.

merkititei (Sr) Jo 561

COSTACEAE

Costus arabicus L.

sangrafu (Sr) LBB 10886

siwiyuru (Ca) BW 2218

Costus congestiflorus Rich. ex Gagnep.

sangrafu (Sr) LBB 10959

Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.

sangrafu (Sr) BW 3348

Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoevar. **spiralis**

sangrafu (Sr) LBB 10740, 10825

CRASSULACEAE

Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

karikusi-bina (Ar) BW 806

kumisjako epitjè / kumisako epiti (Ca)

CUCURBITACEAE

Cayaponia coriacea Cogn.

wilde sukwa (SD) LBB 11743

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.

busipongo (Au) JD 977

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
pacha (Ar)

potëya / potiya (Ca)

watermeloen (SD) LL 322

Cucumis anguria L.

kundru (Sr)

Cucurbita moschata Duchesne

awayama (Ca)

pompoen (SD)

Cucurbita pepo L.

pompoen (SD)

Gurania bignoniacea (Poepp. & Endl.)

C. Jeffrey

busipongo (Au) JD 1278

fremusunanga (Au, Sr) JD 1278

wilde sopropo (SD) LBB 11251

wilde sukwa (SD) LBB 11329

Gurania reticulata Cogn.

busimusakasaka (Pa) BAFOG 4177

Gurania robusta Suess.

bospompoen (SD) BW 3708; La 303

horotoballi (Ar) BW 349

Gurania spinulosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.

boskomkommer (SD) FM 2866

Gurania subumbellata (Miq.) Cogn.

pongu (Sr) WB 655

wilde sukwa (SD) LBB 11271

Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.

fleskalebas (SD) Ve 291

golu (Sr)

horoto (Ar)

kiromare (Ar)

koro (Ca)

murutuku / murutuku; murutoko (Ca) vA 1201

papagodo (Sr)

pisjawa / pisawa (Ca)

pung (Sr)

Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.

geribde sukwa (SD)

Luffa cylindrica (L.) M. Roem.

sikwa (Ca) Ve 581

sukwa (Sr)

zeefkomkommer (SD)

Luffa sepium (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey

sukwa (Sr)

Luffa sp.
sukuwa (Ca)

Melothria pendula L.
snekikomkomro (Sr) Coll. ind. 40; Fl 1016

Momordica charantia L.
busisopropo (Sr) Jo 26
sopropo (Sr) Coll. ind. 70; KH 2266

Posadaea sphaerocarpa Cogn.
koro (Ca) Ve 871
papagodo (Sr) Ve 871

Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.
kayot (Sr)

Selysia prunifera (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
wilde sopropo (SD) LBB 11310

CYCLANTHACEAE

Asplundia Harling cf.
mamuri (Ar) Ge 77

Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit.
wanauwanari (Ar)

Evodianthus funifer (Poit.) Lindm.
mankamina (Sr) LBB 11717

Thoracocarpus bissectus (Vell.) Harling
akawari (Ca)
mamuri (Ar) vA 1808, 2587
sepu (Ca) BW 2191
sipo (Sr) Li 5637

CYPERACEAE

Becquerelia cymosa Brongn.
subsp. **merkeliana** (Nees) T. Koyama
kamanali (Ar)

Bulbostylis conifera (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
woka (Ca) BW 5269

Bulbostylis fasciculata Uittien
woka (Ca) BW 5133

Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
wisiwisi; wësewëse / wisiwisi (Ca) BW 5136

Calyptracarya poeppigiana Kunth
yente (Ar) BW 550

Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl.
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca)
yente wadilikoro (Ar)

Cyperus articulatus L.
bisbisi (Au) LL 3126
kupasidan / kupashidan (Ca) LL 1095
piripiri (Ca) vA 1118

Cyperus digitatus Roxb.
sara (Ca) vA 1217

Cyperus ferax Rich.
piripiri (Ca) LL 1092

Cyperus laxus Lam. s.l.
sara (Ca) vA 1689
yawahü yadala (Ar)

Cyperus ligularis L.
pinpin (Sr)
popki (Sr)
sara (Ca)
yente (Ar) LL 1063

Cyperus luzulae (L.) Retz.
yawahü yadala (Ar)

Cyperus miliifolius Poepp. & Kunth
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca) BW 4615
yente (Ar) BW 4615

Cyperus polystachyos Rottb.
yawahü yadala (Ar)

Cyperus rotundus L.
opono mawasarë / opono mawasarï (Ca)

Diplasia karatifolia Pers.
babunsiyibinefi (Pa) BAFOG 7813
dyebri-babunefi (Sr) LBB 9941, 10715a
ekesiu / ekes' iu (Ca)
kaimangrasi (Sr)
karakaráro (Ar)
we konokodikoro (Ar)

Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
bioro (Ar)
kiririma (Ca)

Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. &
Schult.
bioro (Ar)
prapra (Sr) LL 766

Hypolytrum longifolium (Rich.) Nees
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca) BW 807, 2236

Kyllinga pumila Michx.
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca)
yente (Ar)

Lagenocarpus guianensis Nees
we yerukono (Ar)

Lagenocarpus rigidus (Kunth) Nees
subsp. **tremulus** (Nees) T. Koyama &
Maguire
sara (Ca) BW 5145

Lagenocarpus verticillatus (Spreng.)
T. Koyama & Maguire
darashiri (Ar)

Lagenocarpus sp.
dara-shiri (Ar)

Mapania macrophylla (Boeck.) H. Pfeiff.
hoogland anansiwawai (SD) LBB 10787

Rhynchospora barbata (Vahl) Kunth
woka (Ca) BW 5144

Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca)

Rhynchospora gigantea Link
kuwama yarë / kuamayari (Ca)
we (Ar)

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeck.
subsp. **ciliata** (Vahl) T. Koyama
piripiri-rang / pipiriran (Ca)
warokoma kobia (Ar)

Rhynchospora pubera (Vahl) Boeck.
warokoma kobia (Ar) BW 566

Scleria macrogyne C.B. Clarke
babun-nefi (Sr) Fl 1202

Scleria martii (Nees) Steud.
babun-nefi (Sr) LBB 15677

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth
sawaiyu / sawayu (Ca) BW 4595

Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius
babun-nefi (Sr) Ve 3

Scleria secans (L.) Urb.
babun-nefi (Sr) LL 3405; Ve 238
sawaiyu / sawayu; sayu (Ca) vA 1087

Scleria stipitata Uittien
sawaiyu / sawayu (Ca)
yuruka (Ar)

Scleria sp.
kamanali (Ar)
yuruka (Ar)

CYRILLACEAE

Cyrilla racemiflora L.
warimiri (Ar)

DICHAPETALACEAE

Dichapetalum pedunculatum (DC.) Baill.
kanaküdiballi (Ar)

Tapura amazonica Poepp.
tasitiki (Au) Ev 1088

Tapura capitulifera Baill.
busitaya-udu (Sr) [SO 616]
manpau (Sa) [SO 616]
pandapio (Ca) [SO 616]
shibalidan (Ar) SWH 133
shibalidan hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1014]
uribinaballi (Ar) [SO 616]
wasakau (Ca) [SO 616]

Tapura guianensis Aubl.
boskoffie (SD)
busikofi (Sr) La 819; LBB 13141; Li 6711
komanti-udu (Sa) [SO 649]
manpau (Sa) [SO 649, 799]
pakiratiki (Sr) LBB 9883, 13716, 14680,
15981, 15387; Sc 7184
pakira-udu (Sr) LBB 16245
shibalidan (Ar) [SO 649, 799]
shibalidan unibokalidikoro (Ar)
waiaballi (Ar)
waiadan (Ar)
wasakau (Ca) BW 699 [SO 649, 799]

DILLENACEAE

Curatella americana L.
akayu'u (Ca) LL 1900; vA 942
boskasyu (SD) [ZI 133]

busibisi (Sr) [ZI 133]
 kurata (Ca) [ZI 133]
 mimili (Ar) LL 1900; SWH 209 [ZI 133]
 sabana kadyu (Sa) Li 6691 [ZI 133]
 savanne diatetei (SD) Li 6691
 tayatatai (Sa) [ZI 133]

Davilla alata (Vent.) Briq.
 asrikatitei (Sr) vH 11 bis
 dialopotitei (Pa) vH 11bis

Davilla kunthii A. St.-Hil.
 brongtitei (Sr)
 kabuduli (Ar) BW 574
 kawtitei (Sr) Li 6181
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca) vA 979

Davilla rugosa Poir.
 var. **rugosa**
 diatitei (Pa) BAFOG 7972
 kakawatatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7033
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca)

Davilla sp.
 kabuduli (Ar)

Doliocarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl.
 diatitei (Sr) BW 5120

Doliocarpus aff. **dentatus** (Aubl.) Standl.
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca) vA 1659

Doliocarpus guianensis (Aubl.) Gilg
 diatitei (Sr) LBB 10819

Doliocarpus major J.F. Gmel.
 subsp. **major**
 diatitei (Sr)
 makwandetitei (Pa) BAFOG 7905, 7980
 tameyu'u-rang / tameyu uran (Ca)

Doliocarpus paraensis Sleumer
 kawtitei (Sr) Li 5168
 mapiwara / mabiyara (Ca)

Doliocarpus spraguei Cheesman
 diatitei (Sr)

Doliocarpus sp.
 kabuduli (Ar)

Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc.
 kabuduli (Ar)

Tetracera asperula Miq.
 halichimali (Ar) BW 815
 halichimani (Ar) BW 815
 kawtitei (Sr)
 mibi (Ar) LL 842
 savanne kawtitei (SD) LL 842, 1782, 2980,
 2987
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca) BW 815

Tetracera volubilis L.
 subsp. **volubilis**
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca) vA 651

Tetracera sp.
 kabuduli (Ar)

DIOSCOREACEAE

Dioscorea alata L.
 pirisa (Ca)

Dioscorea amazonum Mart. ex Griseb.
 businyamsi (Sr) BW 3510
 yamusi / yamus' i (Ca) BW 2868
 yamusi eperë / yamis' e épédie (Ca) Ro 767
 yamusi-rang / n' amsiran (Ca) BW 3510

Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
 nyamsi (Sr) Coll. ind 33

Dioscorea megacarpa Gleason
 pikinfowru-sopo (Sr) BW 2715

Dioscorea oblonga Gleason
 dorokwaluballi (Ar) BW 1135
 nyamsi (Sr) Coll. ind. 124
 opono katepuru (Ca) BW 1135

Dioscorea riparia Kunth & M.R. Schomb.
 ihiri abo (Ar) BW 1045
 makanyamsi (Sr) BW 1045

Dioscorea trifida L.f.
 bolokaro (Ar)
 businyamsi (Sr) LBB 9141
 himokona (Ar)
 napi (Sr) BW 7184
 napoi (Ca) vA 592, 1059, 1071, 1293

Dioscorea sp. nov. ined.
 akuri morang / akuri miorañ (Ca) BW 5793

DROSERACEAE

Drosera biflora Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
yebero bina (Ar)

Drosera capillaris Poir.
yebero (Ar) LL 686

Drosera sp.
yebero bina (Ar)

EBENACEAE

Diospyros capreifolia Mart. ex Hiern
witbast (SD) LBB 8558, 9381
witbast blaka-uma (SD) LBB 8558, 9381

Diospyros duckei Sandwith cf.
barabara (Ar) Li 4996
hoogland blaka-uma (SD) LBB 13376
pikapika (Sr) Li 3543, 3557, 4049; Sc 7469

Diospyros guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke
afunafun (Sa) [ZI 96, 215; SO 716]
asukubamu (Ma?) Fl 1164
baakafinga (Sa) [ZI 96]
baakapau (Sa) [ZI 96, 215; WM 1611; SO 716]
baakatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7934
barabara (Ar) SWH 159; vA 1972, 2229, 3001
[LL 1819, 1220]
blaka-uma (Sr) LBB 10816, 11206, 14970; Li
4858, 4996, 5692, 6888; LL 615, 1220,
1819; Sc 7436
kasarona daia (Ar) LL 422
tarara (Ca) LL 1391, 1819; SWH 159 [SO 716;
WM 1611; ZI 96, 215]
tjaputiki (Sa) LL 422

Diospyros ierensis Britton
barabara (Ar) vA 756
tarara (Ca)

Diospyros lissocarpoides Sandwith
blaka-uma (Sr) LBB 10713, 16333; Li 6644
tarara (Ca) BW 2042, 5906

Diospyros martinii Benoist ex Amshoff
aperemu-rang / aperemuran (Ca) BW 684
aware muru (Ca) BW 4224; Li 4891
awariston (Sr) Li 3634, 4891; LL 1890

Diospyros tetrandra Hiern
barabara (Ar) vA 2464

barabaraballi (Ar) [BB 1151]
tarara (Ca) [BB 1151]

Diospyros sp.
abintuna (Ca) [SO 823]
baakapau (Sa) [SO 823]
barabara (Ar) [SO 716; ZI 96, 215]
barabaraballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 823]
tarara (Ca)
yukutuna (Ca) [SO 823]

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea acutiflora Uittien
raferinya (Sr) LBB 14701

Sloanea brevipes Benth.
raferinya (Sr) LG 542

Sloanea echinocarpa Uittien
akosai (Ca) [ZI 94]
kusewe-rang / seweran; kuseweran (Ca) [ZI
94]
matukusewé (Sa) [ZI 94]
shirabuliballi (Ar) [ZI 94]
tayaku (Sa) [ZI 94]

Sloanea eichleri K. Schum.
busikusuwé (Pa) BAFOG 80M, 7224; LBB
12300; Sc 7646 [SO 535]
kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) [SO 535; WM
1676]
matukusewé (Sa) [SO 535]
raferinya (Sr) Li 6487, 6789; LL 2477; Sc
7408
shirabuliballi (Ar) [SO 535; WM 1676]
tayaku (Sa) [SO 535]

Sloanea garckeana K. Schum.
boskers (SD) LG 35
raferinya (Sr) LG 326, 578

Sloanea grandiflora Sm.
boskusuwé (SD) LBB 9451, 10944, 13516,
14246, 14298; LG 327; Sc 7980
kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) BW 721
raferinya (Sr) LBB 12110; Li 3656, 4774
rafrunyanan (Sr) LBB 12110; Li 3656, 4774
shirabuliballi (Ar)
shirabuliballi kibelegu berubana (Ar) SWH
346

Sloanea guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.
busikusuwé (Pa) BAFOG 163M; Li 6798

kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) SWH 197 [BB 1045]

raferinya (Sr) LBB 8993, 12330, 14761; Sc 7556

shirabuliballi (Ar) [BB 1045]

Sloanea latiflora (Rich.) K. Schum.
kibihidanballi (Ar) [BB 1124]

Sloanea laxiflora Spruce ex Benth.
busikusuwe (Au) BW 3701

Sloanea parviflora Planch. ex Benth.
busikusuwé (Pa) BAFOG 7637; Li 5711; LL 3452

kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) [WM 1622]

kwaskwas'udu (Sr) LL 989

raferinya (Sr) LL 1746

shirabuliballi (Ar) LL 1746 [WM 1622]

Sloanea robusta Uittien
boskusuwe (SD) Sc 8048

kusewe petë / kusewe pête (Ca) [BB 1070]

shirabuliballi feroberobana (Ar) [BB 1070]

Sloanea schomburgkii Benth.
ubudiballi (Ar) vA 3008

Sloanea terniflora (DC.) Standl.
raferinya (Sr) LBB 11200

Sloanea sp.
arorodañ (Ar)

aruadan (Ar)

kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca)

ERIOCAULACEAE

Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth
woka wetë / woka weti (Ca)

Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Kunth
speldekussen (SD) BW 409

Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth
woka wetë / woka weti (Ca)

Paepalanthus sp.
warokoma kubia (Ar)

EUPHORBIACEAE

Acalypha scandens Benth.
aimjara mëkurarë / aimiara mükarari (Ca)
waia-koyaha dan (Ar)

Alchornea triplinervia (Spreng.) Müll. Arg.

arepa werë / arepaweri (Ca) SWH 97

basrabebe (Sr) [SO 827]

cassavehout (SD) SWH 97 [WM 1583]

kanaküdiballi (Ar) SWH 97 [WM 1583]

kasaba-udu (Sr) SWH 97 [WM 1583]

kerapo-rang / k' eraporan (Ca) [WM 1583]

kurero kanaküdiballi (Ar) [SO 827]

matu gwëgwë (Sa) [SO 827]

mutusi-rang / mutusiran (Ca) [SO 827]

Alchorneopsis floribunda (Benth.) Müll. Arg.

arepa werë / arepaweri (Ca) SWH 97 B

atapiripo / atapiripo; atapiripo (Ca) [SO 517]

cassavehout (SD) [SO 517; ZI 184]

danliba (Sa) [ZI 184; SO 517, 751]

gwëgwëumatu (Sa) [SO 517; ZI 184]

hegron-bebe (Sr) [SO 517; ZI 184]

hoogland bebe (SD) Li 3737, 4507, 5471,

5430; LL 1288

itikiboroballi hororodikoro (Ar) [ZI 184]

kanaküdiballi oyoto (Ar) SWH 356 [SO 517;

ZI 184]

kanuwa diamaro (Ar) [SO 751]

kanuwa tataro (Ar) [SO 751]

kasaba-udu (Sr) [SO 517; ZI 184]

manbebe (Sr) LBB 8395, 13434, 14258,

14394, 16307; Li 4507; Sc 7681, 7733

mutusi-rang / mutusiran (Ca) [SO 517, 751;

ZI 184]

papantii apisii (Sa) [SO 751]

warekonè (Ca) [ZI 184]

wawewaton / wawewaton mutusiran (Ca) [SO 751]

Amanoa guianensis Aubl.

konoribi (Ar) LL 1885; SWH 28; vA 2672,

3057 [WM 1614; ZI 91]

kuwata mope / kuwata mopiri; kuata mope

(Ca) SWH 28 [ZI 91]

mankimboto (Pa) BAFOG 7806

marami (Ca) [WM 1614]

santi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 117M

Aparisthium cordatum (A. Juss.) Baill.

bradilifi (Sr) LL 1743

kapuwerikusuwe (Sr) Sc 7620

kusingé-udu (Au) Ev 1170

kusuwëumatu (Sa) [ZI 99]

mababalli (Ar) LL 1743; SWH 294 [SO 769;

ZI 99]

madanpolan (Sr) [SO 769]

sauranani (Ca) LL 1743, 1744 [SO 769; ZI 99]

sisibiwiwiri (Sr) Li 3502

tosiköyo (Sa) [SO 769; ZI 99]

Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus (Kuntze)

Pax & K. Hoffm.
 adugué (Pa) BAFOG 7292, 7500
 basaubotii (Sa)
 boboroballi (Ar)
 bokobokotokon wadili beleru (Ar) [ZI 212]
 boletri (Sr)
 burueballi (Ar) [ZI 225]
 dréwatra koko (Au)
 foman (Sr) LBB 9437, 11063, 14260, 14353,
 14694; Li 3562, 4938; Sc 7379, 7534
 koko (Pa) BAFOG 7657
 kusari yepo (Ca) [SO 104; 612; ZI 203, 212,
 225]
 kusari yepo tamuneng / kusari yepo tamune
 (Ca) [ZI 225]
 mamuriballi (Ar) SWH 153 [SO 104, 612]
 matuswama (Sa) [ZI 203]
 parata-rang / parataran (Ca) [ZI 225]
 rere ereparé / rere erepari (Ca) [SO 104]
 ruri (Ar)
 tamuneng parataré / tamunen paratarí (Ca) [ZI
 225]
 tēpuru kusari yepo / tūpuru kusariyépo (Ca)
 [ZI 203]
 tokorero kauta (Ar) [ZI 212]
 warakaoro hariraro (Ar) [ZI 203]
 wetidyuboletri (Sr)
 witi apakwii (Sa)
 yakarawa soroparé yepo / yakarawa soropari
 yepo (Ca)

Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp.

abetre (Au) BW 3684
 adyasi (Au) BW 3684

Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small

merkiwiri (Sr) Jo 4
 poratai (Ca)

Chamaesyce thymifolia (L.) Millsp.

merkiwiri (Sr) CK 1; Tr 321
 tjembewiwiri (Sa) CK 1

Cnidocolus urens (L.) Arthur

kras' popki (Sr) Jo 667
 oyedi (Ar)
 weruto (Ca) BW 354

Conceveiba guianensis Aubl.

agugamu (Pa) BAFOG 6129
 aremenango wewe / aremenango wéwé (Ca)
 [SO 808]
 bakibaki (Sa) [SO 808; ZI 104, 171]

basrasali (Sr)

hariraro mababalli (Ar) [ZI 104, 171]
 hariraro mababalli (Ar)
 hoogland panta (SD) LBB 10848, 12331; LG
 405
 kusuwématu (Sa) [SO 808]
 mababalli (Ar) [WM 1626]
 mababalli hariraro (Ar) SWH 60 [SO 808]
 mababalli hohorodikoro (Ar) [ZI 104]
 mababalli konokod'i (Ar) [ZI 171]
 mababalli wadilikoro (Ar) [SO 808]
 mabi (Sr) SWH 60 [SO 808; ZI 104, 171]
 mansali (Sr) Li 3601, 3640, 3750, 3799, 5364,
 6100, 6101
 mapiwja-rang / mapiwaran; mapiwaran (Ca)
 mapiyara (Ar) [SO 60]
 nekuhout (SD) [ZI 104, 171]
 neku-udu (Sa) [ZI 104, 171]
 neku-udu (Sr) [ZI 104, 171]
 opolika (Pa) BAFOG 7112, 7227, 7238, 7267
 tarēmumerekeng / tarimo mereke (Ca) SWH
 60 [ZI 104, 171]
 yawareran (Ca) [WM 1626]

Croton cuneatus Klotzsch

dank van vele jaren (SD) FI 1113
 ingi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7819, 7903
 peperhout (SD) BW 77
 pepre-udu (Sr) BW 77

Croton hirtus L'Hér.

oyediballi (Ar) BW 559

Croton matourensis Aubl.

atamakapau (Sa) [SO 518]
 huriaballi (Ar) SWH 310 [BB 1137]
 ingi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 141M
 kamara kuyuru (Ca) [BB 1137]
 kusapurang / kusapuran (Ca) [SO 518]
 matumbu-udu (Sa) [SO 518]
 muruwabo (Ca) [SO 518]
 tabakabron (Sr) BBS 34, 1080; LBB 9901,
 14266; Li 3693, 4036, LL 2341, 2484
 tokowe / tokowé (Ca) [BB 1041]
 wakaradan hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1041; SO
 518]
 without (SD)

Croton schiedeanus Schlttdl.

tabakabron (Sr) LBB 14810

Croton stahelianus Lanj.

brokobotowiwiri (Ma) FI 1291

Croton trinitatis Millsp.

savanne peper (SD) BW 5117
smeriwiwiri (Sr) BW 5117

Croton sp.

takanari (Ca)

Dalechampia scandens L.

brongwiwiri (Sr) BBS 114
parara maururu (Ca) LL 1807

Drypetes variabilis Uittien

agipau (Sa) [ZI 169]
apisii (Sa) [BB 1005]
atila koko (Au) Ev 1082
barakaro (Ar) [SO 694; ZI 169]
basakanda (Sa) [ZI 169]
fungu (Sr) [ZI 169]
koko (Pa) BAFOG 7671, 7685
kokriki (Sr) [SO 694; ZI 169]
kuyara tokon (Ar) SWH 99
kwebi (Pa) BAFOG 7086
marishiballi belero (Ar) [ZI 169]
marishiballi hariraro (Ar) [SO 694; ZI 169]
pana akara (Ca) [ZI 169]
sekere`u / sekere- u (Ca) [SO 694]
shibadan (Ar)
tamuneng anakoko / tamune anakoko (Ca) [SO 694; ZI 169]
vonkhout (SD) [ZI 169]
wetifungu (Sr) LBB 8344, 9369, 13492,
13505, 14292; Li 3754, 3768, 6037, 6724,
6784, 8012
witi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7515
witi-agi (Sa) [SO 694]
witikuébi (Pa) BAFOG 7469
yakarawa ereparé / yakarawa ereparí (Ca)
SWH 99

Euphorbia cotinifolia L.

alaso (Ar)
konaparo (Ar) vA 1945, 1978
kunaparu (Ca) LL 1564; vA 597, 1060, 1945,
1973; Ve 549
kunaparu (Ar, Ca)

Hevea guianensis Aubl.

dokalisabana (Pa) BAFOG 87M
hevea (Pa) BAFOG 334M; Li 3731; LL 527,
2119; SWH 155 [SO 520; ZI 31]
hevea (Sr) LL 527
hivea (Sa) [SO 520; ZI 31]
maparapa (Ca) SWH 155 [SO 520; ZI 31]
raparapa; saporapa (Ar) [SO 520; ZI 31]

saparapa; raparapa (Ar) SWH 155
saporatono maparapa (Ca) [SO 520]
seweyuballi (Ar) [SO 520; ZI 31]

Hevea pauciflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll.

Arg.
hati (Ar)
pumui (Ca)

Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão

suradañ (Ar) LL 1258, 1760; SWH 102; vA
739, 1414, 1551, 2143 [SO 812; WM 1571;
ZI 180]

Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão

var. **alchorneoides**
amapaya / amapaia (Ca) [ZI 180]
anauwana (Sa) [ZI 180]
ayo-ayo (Sr) BBS 78; LBB 11216, 12786,
13018; LG 575; LL 1258, 1760
basraboletri (Sr) LL 1258, 1760
diankoimata (Pa) BAFOG 7595
fukadiballi (Ar) [SO 812]
makuru-rang / makururian (Ca) St 42 [ZI 180]
okoipjo / okoipo; okotjo (Ca) BW 3599; LL
1760
tapireng katurimja / tapiren katurimya (Ca)
[SO 812]
taruma (Ca) SWH 102 [WM 1571]
tëroko enuru / tiroko enuru (Ca) [SO 812]
win-udu (Pa) BAFOG 224M, 250M

Hieronyma oblonga (Tul.) Müll. Arg.

burueballi (Ar)
suradañ (Ar) vA 2306

Hura crepitans L.

asiwjakara / asiwakara (Ca)
konopetere (Ca) SWH 52
kumakara (Ca)
posenti (Sr) BBS 7, 225, 502, 503, 1405; BW
5541, 6208; LBB 12827; SWH 52
possum (Sr) BBS 7, 225, 502, 503, 1405; BW
5541, 6208; LBB 12827; SWH 52
pukuri (Ca)
warayuwa (Ar) SWH 52

Jatropha curcas L.

schijtnoot (SD) Ve 445

Mabea piriri Aubl.

baaka pufinga (Sa) [SO 521]
baririkuti (Ar) SWH 212
baririkuti kakekoro (Ar) SWH 212 [SO 521;
WM 1507]

kototiki (Sr) LBB 9864, 10773, 14272; Sc
7636, 7937
manaritiki (Sr) Li 5214
pakira emuru (Ca) [WM 1507]
wëpë ra'nano atakari / wepeilananu takali (Ca)
[SO 521]
wëpë ra'nano atakari / weperyana atakari (Ca)
[SO 521]

Mabea speciosa Müll.Arg.
dréwatra koko (Au) Ev 1161
kototiki (Sr) LBB 13305

Mabea taquari Aubl.
kototiki (Sr) LBB 16219
kowi (Pa) BAFOG 7766

Manihot esculenta Crantz
bosoli (Ar)
kanaküdi (Ar) [SO 827]

Manihot sp.
awasipo (Ca)
kunikunipjo / kunikuni' po (Ca)
patakaipjo / patakaipo (Ca)
përewa'po / piriwa'po (Ca)
pitiruwi (Ca)

Maprounea guianensis Aubl.
awati (Ar) LL 1188; SWH 27 [SO 8619; WM
1539; ZI 116, 221]
boniboni-udu (Sa) [SO 609]
dagu-ati (Sr) Sc 7365
dèki-ati (Sr) [ZI 116, 221]
giengepau (Sa) [SO 619]
itju tano pirapisi / itutano pirapisi (Ca) [SO
619]
pikintiki (Sr) LBB 10729, 14309, 15700; Li
5286, 5753; LL 1188
pirapisi (Sr) [SO 619; WM 1539; ZI 116, 221]
pirapisi / parapisi; pirapisi (Ca)
pirapisi (Ca) SWH 27 [SO 619; WM 1539; ZI
116, 221]
tei-ati (Sr) [WM 1539]

Margaritaria nobilis L.f.
boskoffie (SD) LL 3167
busikofi-tiki (Sr) Col. ind. 129

Micrandra elata (Didr.) Müll.Arg.
bergihevea (Sr) LBB 14647
kudibiushiballi (Ar) BW 6537
mure'i-rang / mureidan (Ca) [BB 1146]
tëpuru aromé / tïpuru aromé (Ca) BW 6537

Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Griseb.
wusiwusi rang / wusiwusilan (Ca) Le 629

Omphalea diandra L.
babunnoot (SD) BW 5383; LL 1147
babun-noto (Sr) [SO 836]
idaballi (Ar) LL 1045, 1147
meku kuwairjè / meku kuware; meku kware
(Ca) [SO 836]
sitjo / sityò (Ca) LL 1147

Pera bicolor (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
baakatiki (Pa) BAFOG 313M
hachiballi (Ar) SWH 82 [SO 543]
kunpufinga (Sa) [SO 543]
peperhout (SD) LBB 8936, 13534; Li 4116,
4598, 4883, 4903, 4910, 4922 [SO 543]
pepre-udu (Sr) LBB 8936, 13534; Li 4116,
4598, 4883, 4903, 4910, 4922 [SO 543]
pikjaraipjo / piriakraipo; piritiaraipo (Ca) SWH
82 [SO 543]

Pera glabrata (Schott) Baill.
hachiballi (Ar)

Pera glabrata (Schott) Baill. cf.
peperhout (SD)
pepre-udu (Sr)

Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl
parapara (Ar)

Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
asikjuna-rang / asikunaran (Ca)
finibita (Sr) Ve 693

Phyllanthus brasiliensis (Aubl.) Poir.
kunaparu (Ca)
parapara (Ar)

Phyllanthus elsiae Urb.
busibirambi (Sr) La 1067
gusberi (Sr) LL 3169, 3203
maupirang / maupiran (Ca) LL 1557
wilde birambi (SD)

Phyllanthus niruri L.
bita (Sr) Jo 9
wallababalli (Ar)

Phyllanthus orbiculatus Rich.
hikuri tokon (Ar)

Phyllanthus urinaria L.

ayakeballi (Ar) BW 561

yarani (Ca)

Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex

Benth.

faifaiyo-noroko (Ar) SWH 296

hayakantaballi (Ar) [SO 512]

masala-udu (Sr) BBS 243

pau-afandya (Sa) [SO 512]

poripjo / poripio (Ca) [SO 512]

shibadan (Ar) [SO 512]

shibalidan (Ar) LL 488

tapireng pipjo / tapiren pipio (Ca) [SO 512]

tèhkireng wewe / tikirin wewe (Ca) [SO 512]

Ricinus communis L.

karapa tarè / karapatari (Ca)

krapata (Sr)

Sagotia racemosa Baill.

kakaoballi (Ar) SWH 311

taya-udu (Sr) LBB 8394; LG 522, 520, 540,

657; Sc 8030

Sapium argutum (Müll. Arg.) Huber

amanopo-rang / amanoporan (Ca) BW 5889

Sapium ciliatum Hemsl.

merki-udu (Sr) LG 583

Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong

arekosine (Ca) BBS 142; BW 2141

cassavehout (SD) [WM 1662]

gom'udu (Sr) LBB 16475

haiahaia (Ar)

kasaba-udu (Sr) [WM 1662]

kumaka-rang / kumakaran (Ca)

kumaka-rang / komakaran (Ca) [WM 1577]

mabwaballi (Ar) SWH 216 [WM 1577]

merki-udu (Sr) LBB 9848; Li 5563; LL 1381

yawahüdan (Ar) [WM 1662]

Sapium aff. **glandulosum** (L.) Morong

merki-udu (Sr) Li 3552

Sapium jenmanii Hemsl.

haiahaia (Ar)

Sapium paucinerivium Hemsl.

gom'udu (Sr) BBS 1152; Li 5950, 6187, 6801;

LL 2548

mabwa diamaro (Ar) [BB 1058]

FABACEAE

Abrus precatorius L.

kokriki (Sr) Jo 666

Acosmium nitens (Vogel) Yakovlev

huruasa (Ar) [ZI 6]

kamarakata (Ar) SWH 176

puefisonboginati (Sa) [ZI 6]

siritjo / siritio (Ca) SWH 176 [ZI 6]

wadili huruasa (Ar) [ZI 6]

wasiba unira kodikoro (Ar) [ZI 6]

watergroenhart (SD) BW 18, 6207; LBB

15924; SWH 176 [ZI 6]

watragrin (Sr) BW 18, 6207; LBB 15924;

SWH 176 [ZI 6]

zwamp kaburi (SD) LBB 15837

zwamp zwarte kabbes (SD) LG 178

Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel

shikishiki kuti (Ar) BW 537

Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw.

watrasyensyen (Sr) Ve 5

Aldina insignis (Benth.) Engl.

dakamaballi (Ar)

Alexa imperatricis (R.H. Schomb.) Baill.

haiariballi (Ar)

kureku (Ca) vA 600, 1666

kurekuran (Ca)

neku (Sr) Ma 54017

Alexa wachenheimii Benoist

aromata belero (Ar) [WM 1535]

haiariballi (Ar)

ijzerhart (SD) [WM 1535]

katyè (Sr) [WM 1535]

kureku (Ca)

kureku-rang / kurekuran (Ca) [WM 1535]

nekuhout (SD) BBS 60V; Li 3715, 5311; LL

2873

neku-udu (Pa) BAFOG 159M, 6179, 7507,

7707

neku-udu (Sa) Fl 1156 [WM 1535]

neku-udu (Sr) BBS 60V; Li 3715, 5311; LL

2873

Andira coriacea Pulle

akuri èhkererè / akuri èkèrèrè (Ca) [SO 61,

601; ZI 9]

bè tyabisi (Sa) [ZI 9]

fremusu-udu (Sr) [SO 61, 601; ZI 9]

kiyere'u-rang / keréurian (Ca) [SO 61, 601]
 kobon (Au) JD 868
 koraro (Ar) LL 441; SWH 6 [SO 61, 601; ZI 9]
 kurero tatabu (Ar) [SO 61, 601; ZI 9]
 lebi kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 50M, 231M, 6162,
 7699
 redikabbes (SD) vH 61; Li 6118; LL 441; Sc
 7625, 7953; SWH 6 [SO 61, 601; ZI 9]
 rere ereparë / rere erepari (Ca) [SO 601; ZI 9]
 tyabisi (Sa) [ZI 94]

Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.

ereyuru (Ca) LL 1190
 fremusu-udu (Sr) SWH 109a
 kabbes (SD)
 kabisi (Sr)
 kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7068
 koraro (Ar) LL 1190
 lebi kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7692
 redikabbes (SD) BBS 614; LL 1190, 1460
 ritsrode kabbes (SD) LBB 16481
 tyabisi (Sa) [SO 828]
 zwamp kabisi (SD) LL 1472

Andira surinamensis (Bondt) Amshoff

ereyuru (Ca)
 fremusu-udu (Sr) [SO 828]
 koraro (Ar)
 koraro ibiberu (Ar) SWH 57
 kwasikaanasubi (Sa) [SO 828]
 nekakuran / nekakuran wewe (Ca)
 redikabbes (SD) BBS 45, 153; Li 6348, 6890;
 LBB 13515; Sc 7166, 7321, 7273
 rere ereparë / rere erepari (Ca) SWH 57 [SO
 828]
 tatabu (Ar) [SO 828]
 tatabu beherikoton (Ar) [SO 828]
 wormbast (SD)
 wormboom (SD)

Andira sp.

kureku (Ca)

Arachis hypogaea L.

akunepë (Ca)
 mun (Ca)

Bocoa prouacensis Aubl.

aië-udu (Pa) BAFOG 339M, 7236, 7249, 7395,
 7415
 baakawayemu (Sa)
 itikiborballi aiomonto (Ar) [SO 504]
 itikiborballi hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 69 [SO
 504, 509]

itju tano ariyana'ë / itutano arianaï (Ca) [SO
 504]

itju tano ariyana'ë / yetutamo arianaï (Ca)
 SWH 69

tamuneng ariyana'ë / tamune ariano (Ca) [SO
 504, 509]

wëpë tano tamuneng ariyana'ë / woputano
 tamune arianao (Ca) [SO 509]

Bocoa viridiflora (Ducke) R.S. Cowan
 paarse ijzerhart (SD) LBB 8337, 10771,

14301; LG 488

gandu (Sr)

ijzerhart (SD) BW 4326; vH 24a; LBB 12581;
 LL 2545; Sc 7926; SWH 69 [SO 504, 509]

itju tano ariyana'ë / yetutamo arianaï (Ca)

Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.

wandu (Sr) Tr 502

Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.

kleine busipesi (SD) LBB 14058

Calopogonium velutinum (Benth.) Amshoff

kudsu (Sr) LG 639

Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.

kumatara / kumatará (Ca) LL 1057

zeeboon (SD) LL 1057

Centrosema triquetrum (Hoffmanns. ex

Benth.) Benth.

ihiri bona (Ar)

Clathrotropis brachypetala (Tul.)

Kleinhoonte

aromata (Ar) [WM 1519]

aromata hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 605]

aromata kharemero (Ar) BBS 37; vA 632, 832,
 1609, 1743

arumata (Sr) LBB 8346, 13387; LG 26; Li
 4739; Sc 8008

black aromata (Ar)

bofru-udu (Sr)

haiariballi (Ar)

katyè (Sr) [SO 605]

kureku / kureko (Ca)

kureku (Ca) [SO 605; WM 1519]

maipjuri katupuru yepo / maipuri katupuru

yepo (Ca) [SO 605]

nekuhout (SD) BW 5596; LBB 10060 [SO
 605]

neku-udu (Sr) BW 5596; LBB 10060 [SO 605]

nikurang / n' ikuran; nekuran (Ca) BW 2079

[BB 1118]

Clathrotropis macrocarpa Ducke
aromata (Ar) SWH 345
kureku / kureko (Ca)

Clitoria arborescens W.T. Aiton
kaw-ai (Sr) BW 2179
kurumë enuru / kurumi enuru (Ca) BW 2179
kurumu enuru / krumenuru (Ca) LL 990

Clitoria pendens Fantz
gatètitei (Ma) FI 1344

Crotalaria nitens Kunth
okoyo marakarë / okoyu marakarï (Ca) vA 699

Crotalaria retusa L.
okoyo marakarë / okoyu marakarï (Ca)
okoyu marakarë / marakarï okoyu (Ca)
yoroyoro (Sr)

Crotalaria stipularia Desv.
okoyo marakarë / okoyu marakarï (Ca)
olisekü (Ar)

Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
akarerowoi / akareroai (Ca) LL 1445

Dalbergia foliosa (Benth.) A.M. Carvalho
akarerowoi / akareroai (Ca)
kamaka (Ca)
kamama (Ca)
kwata (Ar)
siritjo / siritio (Ca) Li 4311

Dalbergia monetaria L.f.
aturiya-rang / aturiaran (Ca)
maneko (Pa) BAFOG 7791
tetei switiboontje (SD)

Derris amazonica Killip
ingineko (Pa) BAFOG 7882
injeku-rang / inekuran (Ca)

Derris pterocarpus (DC.) Killip
haiariballi (Ar)
manyaku (Sa) FI 1182

Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.
mapinda pinda (Sa) CK 19
torban (Sr) CK 19
toriman (Sr) LG 84

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC.
parakatai (Ca)

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC.
var. **stoloniferum** (Rich. ex Poir.) B. G.
Schub.
toriman (Sr) LL 443

Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.
komataballi (Ar)
kumapesi / kumapeshi (Ca)

Desmodium distortum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.
kumaruballi oyoto (Ar)
kumata-rang / kumataran (Ca)

Desmodium incanum DC.
fufulomen (Sa) LBB 13050
kumbo somororë / kumbo somorori (Ca)
toriman (Sr) LBB 13050

Desmodium sp.
tebeyu (Ar)

Dioclea macrocarpa Huber
mibi yoro (Ar) LL 1767

Dioclea malacocarpa Ducke
kaw-ai (Sr) LBB 11069, 11316

Dioclea scabra (Rich.) R.H. Maxwell
var. **scabra**
kaw-ai (Sr)

Dioclea violacea Mart. ex Benth.
kokomandialu (Pa) BAFOG 7843

Dioclea virgata (Rich.) Amshoff
amatobomiki (Pa) BAFOG 7784
kurumë enuru / kurumi enuru (Ca) Her 9

Diploptropis purpurea (Rich.) Amshoff
baaka kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 161M, 180M,
7272, 7283, 7463
baaka tyabisi (Sa) [BB 1157; SO 608; WM
1540; ZI 147]
kabisi (Sr) [WM 1540]
kënoto epë / kinoto epï; konatopo epï (Ca)
kharemero tatabu (Ar)
konatopo (Ca)
siritjapo / siritiapo (Ca) [SO 608]
tatabu (Ar) [BB 1157; SO 608; WM 1540; ZI
147]
tëpuru kënoto epë / tipuru kunoto epu; tipuru
kinoto epï (Ca) [BB 1157]
woko isiarë / woko isiare (Ca) [ZI 147]

zwarte kabbes (SD) BBS 44, 49V, 1402; vH 59; LBB 8396, 11015, 12328, 12317, 14257, 14712, 14801; Li 3854, 6421; Sc 7563

Dipteryx odorata (Aubl.) Willd.
karapa posing / karapa posi (Ca) LL 1759; St 34 [BB 1021; SO 29, 567; ZI 12]
kumaru (Ar) LL 1759; St 34
serapi (Sr) vH 29
tonka (Pa, Sa) BAFOG 358M, 6134, 7740, 7624, 7625; BBS 64; vH 29; LBB 11019, 14343, 16037; LL 1759; SWH 34

Dipteryx punctata (S.F. Blake) Amshoff
tonka (Sr) BAFOG 1279, 7122, 7712, 7452; Fl 1216; Li 5831, 5979, 7122, 7129

Dussia discolor (Benth.) Amshoff
gwegwesabana (Pa) BAFOG 127M
mutusyi (Pa) BAFOG 340M

Eriosema violaceum (Aubl.) G. Don
kumaruballi wadilikoro (Ar)

Erythrina fusca Lour.
asiwjakara / ashiakara (Ca) LL 1341
asiwjakara / asiwakaran (Ca) SWH 190
kofimama (Sr) BBS 136; BW 6756; LL 1341; SWH 190
warayuwaballi (Ar) St 190

Hymenolobium excelsum Ducke
geli kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7458

Hymenolobium flavum Kleinhoonte
ereyuru (Ca) St 115 [SO 818]
ereyuru / reyuru (Ca) [SO 818]
geli kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 345M
kabbes (SD)
kabisi (Sr)
kadyusi-awha (Sa) [SO 818]
kureru riariadan (Ar)
maka kabbes (SD) LBB 8293, 10714, 11010; Sc 7324, 7565
rere epararë / rere eparari (Ca)
riariadan (Ar) SWH 115 [SO 818]
sandu (Sa) [SO 818]
tjabisi-udu (Sa) Fl 1630
wormbast (SD) Li 6783
wormboom (SD) Li 6783

Hymenolobium petraeum Ducke
maka kabbes (SD) LBB 9362
savanne rode kabbes (SD)

Hymenolobium petraeum Ducke cf.
darina (Ar) SWH 191

Hymenolobium sp.
ereyuru (Ca) [BB 1150]
geli kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7322
koraroballi (Ar)
riariadan (Ar) [BB 1150]
wormbast (SD) SWH 115 [SO 818]
wormboom (SD) SWH 115 [SO 818]

Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
busiblaw (Sr) LBB 13053, 14070
iningo; ningo (Sr) Ve 125, 669

Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet
komata (Ar)

Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus Kleinhoonte
black haiari (Ar) vA 1246, 1830, 1912
injeku / ineku (Ca)
kumaruballi (Ar)
kumata (Ca)
neku (Sr) BW 6962
wakorokoda (Ar)

Lonchocarpus densiflorus Benth.
basterd hiary (SD)

Lonchocarpus hedyosmus Miq.
Nickerie-basaloksi (Sr) BBS 180, 181, 1081, 1083, 1090, 1094; Li 5587
sindyaplé (Sa)

Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.
nekuhout (SD) Li 5500, 5504; LL 3360
neku-udu (Sr) Li 5500, 5504; LL 3360
sabana agui (Pa) Sc 7538

Lonchocarpus martynii A.C. Sm.
white haiari (Ar) vA 743, 1043, 1732

Lonchocarpus rariflorus Mart. ex Benth.
faifaiyo-noroko (Ar)

Lonchocarpus sp.
injeku / neku (Ca)
neku-udu (Sa, Sr) CK 9

Machaerium inundatum (Mart. ex Benth.)
Ducke
brantimaka (Sr) LG 409
kromoko (Sr) Li 5608

Machaerium kegelii Meisn. cf.
gwegwesabana (Pa) BAFOG 7465

Machaerium leiophyllum (DC.) Benth.
pikiri-rang / pikiriran (Ca)

Machaerium lunatum (L.f.) Ducke
anuwana mēnepuru / anuana menepuru (Ca)
aturiya / aturia (Ca) LL 3108; St 110
bariribada (Ar)
bodori (Ar) St 110
brantimaka (Sr) Fl 911; LL 1340, 3108

Machaerium myrianthum Spruce ex Benth.
kwatakamatei (Sr) LBB 11712

Machaerium paraense Ducke
kosyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7830

Machaerium quinatum (Aubl.) Sandwith
brudutitei (Sr) LBB 11732
krabuyasititei (Sr) LL 1866
walibali (Ar) LL 1866

Machaerium sp.
bohoribada (Ar)

Macroptilium longepedunculatum (Mart. ex
Benth.) Urb.
sumaratang / sumaratan (Ca)
watrasebiyari (Sr) Tr 227

Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle
kaw-ai (Sr)
kokomandialu (Pa) BAFOG 7842
kurumë enuru / kurumi enuru (Ca)

Muellera frutescens (Aubl.) Standl.
siritjo-rang / siritoran (Ca)

Ormosia cinerea Benoist
agití (Au) LL 2958
nekuhout (SD) BBS 609
neku-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7335, 7357
neku-udu (Sr) BBS 609

Ormosia coccinea (Aubl.) Jacks.
agui (Pa) BAFOG 151M, 7323, 7535
barakaro feroberobana ibikoro iwi (Ar) SWH
357
hoogland kokriki (SD) LBB 13432; Li 7127;
Sc 7730
kokriki (Sr) LL 645
panakoko (Pa) BAFOG 7323

Ormosia costulata (Miq.) Kleinhoonte
anakoko (Ca) LL 1292; SWH 83
barakaro (Ar) LL 1292
barakaro ibiberu (Ar) SWH 83
ibikoro barakaro (Ar) LL 1710
kokriki (Sr) BW 442; LBB 16043; Li 6515; LL
1292, 1710; SWH 83
savanne kokriki (SD) Hei 9, 59; LBB 8680,
15906; Li 7126

Ormosia coutinhoi Ducke
korokororo (Ar)
lebi kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 212M
maneku (Pa) BBS 344
nekuhout (SD) BAFOG 73M, 142M; BBS
1021, 1025, 1026
neku-udu (Pa) BAFOG 73M, 142M; BBS
1021, 1025, 1026
neku-udu (Sr) BBS 1021, 1025, 1026; BAFOG
73M, 142M
warabokadan (Ar) SWH 251

Ormosia flava (Ducke) Rudd
aresikjé'í / ariskii; arisi'í; aliskii; aresiky'í
(Ca) [BB 1095]
lebi kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7877
tatabu oyoto (Ar) [BB 1095]

Ormosia melanocarpa Kleinhoonte
agipau (Sa) [SO 755]
anakoko (Ca) [SO 775]
barakaro kurero ibibero iwi (Ar) [SO 775]
kokriki (Sr) [SO 775]

Ormosia nobilis Tul.
anakoko wo'í tano / anakoko wo'í itano (Ca)
vA 1076, 1164

Ormosia paraensis Ducke
agipau (Sa) [ZI 77, SO 574, WM 1589]
agui (Pa) BAFOG 7M
anakoko (Ca) [SO 572; WM 1589; ZI 77]
barakaro (Ar) [SO 572; WM 1589]
barakaro konokodikoro (Ar) [SO 572; WM
1589]
ferobero barakaro (Ar) [ZI 77]
hoogland kokriki (SD) LBB 13323, 13532
itjuru anakoko / ituru anakoko (Ca) [SO 572]
kokriki (Sr) [SO 572; WM 1589; ZI 77]
panakoko (Pa) BAFOG 1157
wo'í tjano anakoko / wo'í ityano anakoko (Ca)
[SO 572]

Ormosia stipularis Ducke
agi (Pa) BAFOG 7933

agipau (Sa) [SO 544]
 anakoko (Ca) [SO 544]
 barakaro ferobero (Ar) SWH 235 [SO 544; ZI
 77]
 basakanda (Sa) [SO 544]
 hoogland kokriki (SD) LBB 12332
 itju ra'nano anakoko / iturarano anakoko (Ca)
 [SO 544]
 kokriki (Sr) BW 6322, 6346 [SO 44]

Ormosia sp.

tapireng anakoko / tapiren anakoko (Ca)
 tēpuru anakoko / tīpuru anakoko (Ca)

Phaseolus lunatus L.

kumata (Ca)

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

bisoloma (Ar)

Platymiscium trinitatis Benth.

hishirudan (Ar)
 kunatepi (Ar) BW 6358; SWH 164

Platymiscium ulei Harms

beati (Pa) BAFOG 354M
 kunatepi (Ar, Ca)
 kunatepi (Sr) LBB 16256; Li 3521, 3579,
 3540, 4058 [BW 2707]

Platymiscium sp.

kunatepi (Ca)

Poecilanthe effusa (Huber) Ducke

kakawatatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7493

Poecilanthe hostmannii (Benth.) Amshoff

nekuhout (SD) LL 2688
 neku-udu (Sr) LL 2688

Poecilanthe ovalifolia Kleinhoonte

klumansinga (Sr) BW 4132

Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.

subsp. **officinalis**
 bébé (Sa) BBS 8 [SO 707; ZI 1]
 gwègwè (Sa) [ZI 1]
 gwegwesabana (Pa) BAFOG 7202, 7397,
 7450, 7640, 7659
 itikiboro (Ar) LL 511
 itikiboro belero (Ar) SWH 106
 mutusi (Ca) BW 2129; vA 784, 1658 [SO 707;
 ZI 1]
 tēyapo tano mutusi / tiyapotano mutusi (Ca)
 SWH 106

watrabebe (Sr) BBS 188; Li 5446, 6629; LL
 511, 1490

Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl

basra bruinhart (SD) Tr 292, 479
 bébé (Sa) BBS 100 [SO 706]
 hoogland bebe (SD) BBS 90, 1181; LBB 8571,
 14250 [SO 706; WM 1639]
 dyukabebe (Sr) [WM 1639]
 hegron-bebe (Sr) [SO 706]
 hororodikoro itikiboro (Ar) [BB 1142]
 itikiboro (Ar)
 itikiboro hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 706; WM
 1639]
 itjuru tano mutusi / iturutano mutusi (Ca) [BB
 1142]
 matu gwègwè (Sa) [SO 706; WM 1639]
 mutusi (Ca)
 mutusi-rang / mutusiran (Ca) [SO 706; WM
 1639]
 mutusyi (Pa) BAFOG 7641

Pterocarpus santalinoides L'Hér. ex DC.

hoogland bebe (SD) Li 5410, 5618
 gwègwè (Pa) BAFOG 7794
 itikiboro (Ar)
 konomerurang / konomeruran (Ca)

Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.

kleine kokriki (SD) BW 2892
 kokriki (Sr) BW 2892; La 1317; LBB 8460

Sesbania exasperata Kunth

sinsin (Sr) Jo 586

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.

kurewako amoseikjèrè / kurewako mosaityele
 (Ca)
 walihi (Ar)

Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.

korsuwiwiri (Sr) LL 1705
 kubiali (Ar) LL 1705

Swartzia amshoffiana R.S. Cowan

bergimangandu (Sr) LBB 16234
 mangandu (Sr) LBB 15971
 orukoyuru / arukuyuru (Ca) [BB 1147]
 serebedan diamaro (Ar) [BB 1099]
 tatabuballi (Ar) [BB 1147]
 tengapireng wewe / tengapirin wèwè (Ca) [BB
 1099]

Swartzia arborescens (Aubl.) Pittier

adagwèmatyapau (Sa) [SO 792]

adobèmatyapau (Sa) [SO 792]
 adoko (Au) Ev 1173,1174
 alanja-udu (Sr) LBB 9870, 13375, 13425; Li
 6302
 busi-aranya (Sr)
 ipituna (Ca) [ZI 210]
 kumbo etasipjotë / kumbotasi potë (Ca) [ZI
 202, 210]
 oranjehout (SD) Li 4989, 5285, 6302; LL
 1572, 2574; Sc 7388
 parakusinja / parakusina (Ca) [WM 1576]
 serebedan (Ar) LL 1572; SWH 187 [SO 792;
 WM 1576; ZI 111, 202, 210]
 shibalidan (Ar) [ZI 111, 202, 210]
 tēpuru apukuitja-rang / tīpuru apokutaran (Ca)
 [ZI 210]
 wayamu yepo (Ca)
 yukutuma / yukutuna (Ca) LL 1572 [SO 792;
 ZI 111, 202]

Swartzia bannia Sandwith
 ariyana`ë / ariana- u (Ca) SWH 173
 banya (Ar) SWH 173
 isri-ati (Sr)
 savanne ijzerhart (SD) LBB 8260, 15666; Li
 3905, 6879; LL 1321

Swartzia benthamiana Miq.
 var. **benthamiana**
 agui (Pa) BAFOG 232M
 akwansiba (Sa) [BB1018]
 bergi bebe (Sr) LBB 12626, 14277
 hoogland bebe (SD) BBS 183
 birgibébé (Sr) Li 3524; LBB 9312, 9371,
 14391, 10950; Sc 7303
 gandu (Sr) LBB 12439a, LG 251; Sc 7288 [BB
 1018]
 ijzerhart (SD) [BB 1018]
 itikiboro diamaro (Ar) SWH 369
 itikiboroballi (Ar) [BB 1018]
 kakabuku (Sa) Sc 7298 [BB 1018]
 mutusyi (Pa) BAFOG 108M, 7075, 7679
 nimba (Pa) BAFOG 221M, 7544
 uranapeta (Ca) [BB 1018]

Swartzia benthamiana Miq. cf.
 wegwesabana (Pa) BAFOG 47M

Swartzia davisii Sandwith
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia dipetala Willd. ex Vogel
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia grandifolia Bong. ex Benth.
 itikiboroballi (Ar)
 mutusyi (Pa) BAFOG 7294, 7477
 uranapeta (Ca) BW 2046

Swartzia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
 ijzerhart (SD) LBB 14333
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia jenmanii Sandwith
 parekosan (Ar)

Swartzia laeovicarpa Amshoff
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia leiocalycina Benth.
 wamara (Ar)

Swartzia leiogyne (Sandwith) R.S. Cowan
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia longicarpa Amshoff
 gandu (Sr) LBB 14805
 mangandu (Sr) LBB 11217

Swartzia longipedicellata Sandwith
 serebedan (Ar)

Swartzia oblanceolata Sandwith
 serebedan (Ar)

Swartzia panacoco (Aubl.) R.S. Cowan
 agi (Pa) BAFOG 7339, 7404
 akwansiba (Sa) [SO 578]
 gandu (Sr) BBS 39V, 47, 130, 1084, 1086; Ev
 898; vH 24; LBB 8464a, 9350, 15932,
 14339, 14256; Li 3787; SWH 25 [SO 578;
 ZI 5]
 ijzerhart (SD) [SO 578; ZI 5]
 itikiboroballi (Ar) SWH 25
 kakabuku (Sa) BAFOG 7936; Ev 898 [SO
 578]
 kandeia (Sa)
 mangandu (Sr) [BW 3990]
 panakoko (Pa) BAFOG 170M, 1099, 7689
 përewa / purewa (Ca)
 umagandu (Sr) BW 3988
 uranapeta (Ca) BW 4670; SWH 25 [SO 578;
 ZI 5]

Swartzia panacoco (Aubl.) R.S. Cowan
 var. **polyanthera** (Steud.) R.S. Cowan
 bergimangandu (Sr) LBB 14691

Swartzia polyphylla DC.
parekosan (Ar)

Swartzia polyphylla DC. cf.
baakabugubugu (Pa) BAFOG 57M

Swartzia remiger Amshoff
blaka-pari-udu (Sr) [SO 534]
bugubugu (Au)
kapukuru apukuitja / kapukuru apokuta (Ca)
[SO 534]
kharemero yaruru (Ar) [BB 1011; SO 534]
tëpuru apukuitja / tipuru apokuta (Ca) [BB
1011; SO 534]
yaruruballi (Ar) SWH 169 [BB 1011; SO 534]
zwart parelhout (SD) BW 5381; SWH 169 [BB
1011; SO 534]
zwarte bugubugu (SD) Sc 7690

Swartzia remiger Amshoff cf.
parakusinja / parakusina (Ca) LL 2916

Swartzia reticulata Ducke
bugubugu (Sr) LBB 10904, 12444a, 14362,
14437

Swartzia schomburgkii Benth.
blaka-pari-udu (Sr)
bugubugu (Sr) LBB 10951
kharemero yaruru (Ar)
parekosan (Ar)
parelhout (SD)
pari-udu (Sr)
tëpuru apukuitja / tipuru apokuta (Ca)
yaruruballi (Ar)
zwart parelhout (SD) BW 6285
zwarte bugubugu (SD) Sc 7756

Swartzia sprucei Benth.
itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia xanthopetala Sandwith
itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia sp.
aya-udu (Au)
kabbes (SD) BBS 1159
kabisi (Sr) BBS 1159

Tephrosia sessiflora (Poir.) Hassl.
karawasi-rang / karawasiran (Ca)
yarakuna (Ar) LBB 8465

Tephrosia sinapou (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.
asikjuna / asikuna (Ca) Ve 678

asikjuna wanapu / isikuna wanapu (Ca) BW
447

bumbi (Sa) Ve 678
wanapu (Sa) CK 21
yauro konan (Ar) BW 447
yaurokonanballi (Ar)
yatiru kunañ (Ar)

Vatairea guianensis Aubl.
arisauro (Ar) BW 3530; LL 182; Sc 8353; vA
1344, 1890, 2246
gele kabbes (SD) BBS 25V, 1091, 1092, 1093;
LBB 9375, 13511

Vatairea paraensis Ducke
hoogland gele kabbes (SD) LBB 14800

Vatairea sp.
inkasa (Pa) BAFOG 7716
mukasa (Pa) BAFOG 7716

Vataireopsis speciosa Ducke
ereyuru (Ca) [BB 1067]
ereyuru / reyuru (Ca)
gele kabbes (SD) Li 4571, 6832
kadyusi-awha (Sa) [BB 1067]
riariadan hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1067]
wormbast (SD) [BB 1067]
wormboom (SD) [BB 1067]

Vataireopsis surinamensis H.C. Lima
dyongokabisi (Sr) LBB 11237

Vigna linearis (Kunth) Maréchal, Mascherpa
& Stainier
itjete / it'ete amoté (Ca)
komataballi (Ar)

Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
wilde pesi (SD) LBB 14095

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
kowsbanti (Sr) La 696
pesi (Sr) Ve 142

Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.
komataballi (Ar) BW 313

FLACOURTIACEAE

Banara guianensis Aubl.
bimiti yoreloko (Ar)
bitatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7026
boni-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7182
pikinfowru-droifi (Sr) LBB 16319

Carpotroche longifolia (Poepp.) Benth.
taparaime (Wa?) BW 4909

Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb.
akukuwa ereparë / akukwai erepari (Ca) [SO 772]
aresikjê' i aku / areskii aku (Ca) [SO 772]
bimiti yoreloko (Ar) [SO 772; WM 1159]
doifnyanyan (Sr) [SO 772]
kapewèpau (Sa) [SO 772]
pikjaraipjo / pirikraipo; piritiaraipo (Ca) [WM 1559]
redi-udu (Sr) Li 5276, 5347; LL 1219
wakukwatokon (Ar) [SO 772]

Casearia commersoniana Cambess.
kibihidan (Ar)
kleinbladige uma-udu (SD) LBB 9880; LG 130, 368
sabana-uma-udu (Sr) LBB 9804

Casearia grandiflora Cambess.
bimiti yoreloko (Ar) SWH 373
bitatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7042
warakaioero (Ar)

Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
kibihidan (Ar)

Casearia javitensis Kunth
kánusubi (Sa) [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
kibihidan (Ar) LL 1741; SWH 247 [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
klein zwart parelhout (SD) SWH 247
kuwasi werë / kuwasi were (Ca) [SO 797]
kwaskwastiki (Sr) BW 3681; Ev 1086; JD 1086; Li 6896 [WM 1582]
makayasubi (Sa) [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
parelhout (SD) [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
pari-udu (Sr) [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
uma-udu (Sr) LBB 9839, 14293, 14319, 16088, 16229; Li 3567, 3746; LL 1741

Casearia negrensis Eichler
gombé (Au) Ev 1162

Casearia pitumba Sleumer
bitatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7136, 7151
boskoffie (SD) BW 5109; Li 6160; LL 2037
kwasyikwasyitiki (Pa) BAFOG 7833, 7869

Casearia rusbyana Briq.
warakaioero (Ar)

Casearia singularis Eichler
basakanda (Sa) [SO 641]
kayara tokon marishiballi (Ar) [SO 641]
kënororo epë / konorei; konorepi (Ca) [SO 641]
komanti-udu (Sa) [SO 641, 788]
konoro tokon marishiballi (Ar) [SO 641]
kuyara tokon marishiballi (Ar) [SO 641]
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca) [SO 641]
shibadan (Ar)

Casearia sylvestris Sw.
aleti (Ar)

Casearia ulmifolia Vahl ex Vent.
kibihidan (Ar)

Casearia sp.
boslimki (SD) Li 6840

Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch.
babykers (SD)

Homalium guianense (Aubl.) Oken
akubagrín (Ma) Fl 1183
bitabon (Sr) L 15506
bita-udu (Sr) BBS 218; LL 1863
bitterhout (SD)
konoribiballi (Ar)
masaraipjo / masaraipo (Ca) SWH 372
nagosi (Pa) BAFOG 7914
soko ibina (Ar) SWH 372

Homalium racemosum Jacq.
bita-udu (Sr) LL 2040

Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichler
agumakama (Sa) [ZI 124, 196, SO 660]
aletepe (Ca) [ZI 196]
aretepe (Ca)
aretëpë / aretepe (Ca) [ZI 124]
aurukoyuru / orokoyuru (Ca) LL 1016
basrakopi (Sr) BBS 41
blaka-ati (Sr) [WM 1534]
kaimanudu (Pa) BAFOG 54M, 101M; BBS 1074
kusapa / kusapa erepari (Ca) [BB 1077; ZI 196]
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca) [SO 660]
murewa (Ca) SWH 124
orukoyuru / arukuyuru (Ca) vA 857, 1036 [SO 660; WM 1534; ZI 124, 196]

pintokopi (Sr) BBS 10V, 1074, 41; LBB 11175, 13377, 14318; Li 5141
 sabanapau (Sr) [SO 660; ZI 124]
 warakaioro (Ar) SWH 124 [WM 1534; ZI 124, 196]
 warakayaro (Ar) [BB 1077; SO 660]
 yakarawa soroparë yepo / yakarawa soropari yepo (Ca) [ZI 196]

Ryania pyrifera (Rich.) Uittien & Sleumer
 kibihidan (Ar)

Ryania speciosa Vahl
 kibihidan (Ar)
 kwasiyikwasiyitiki (Pa) BAFOG 7758

GENTIANACEAE

Coutoubea ramosa Aubl.
 kibiwaratokon (Ar)
 kwasiyibita (Pa) BAFOG 7902
 sabanabita (Sr) BW 5271
 segotrowiwiri (Sr) Jo 457

Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas
 yuriballi (Ar)

Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas
 subsp. **alata**
 daguyesi (Sr) BBS 231
 diatabaka (Sr) BW 410
 kwasibita (Au) Ev 832
 pipja tamërë / pipyatamir (Ca) Ar 2652; LL 3226
 sabanatabaka (Sr) LBB 15419, 15530
 todotabaka (Sr) Ar 2652
 yuriballi (Ar)

Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas
 subsp. **viridiflora** (Mart.) J. Pers. & Maas
 nonoli bina (Ar) LL 475

Irlbachia caerulea (Aubl.) Griseb.
 nonoli bina (Ar) LL 684

Irlbachia purpurascens (Aubl.) Maas
 diabita (Sr) LBB 10757

Potalia amara Aubl.
 bokokini (Pa) BAFOG 7904

GESNERIACEAE

Codonanthe crassifolia (H. Focke)
 C. V. Morton
 ingisopo (Sr) Jo 308

Columnnea calotricha Donn. Sm.
 aruku wonuru (Ca) BW 664

GNETACEAE

Gnetum nodiflorum Brongn.
 kosiyton (Pa) BAFOG 7921

HAEMODORACEAE

Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.
 ebesere bina (Ar)
 hebesere bina (Ar)
 sara- rang / sararan (Ca)
 waiuriballi (Ar)

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia acuminata Rich.
 subsp. **acuminata**
 ampukupalulu (Au) Ev 747
 papagaaiantong (SD) LL 2516, 2641
 pingopalulu (Sr) Ev 747
 warerobana (Ar) vA 2118

Heliconia bihai (L.) L.
 paruru-rang / parururan (Ca)

Heliconia psittacorum L.f.
 hariti (Ar)
 konosa-rang / konosaran (Ca)
 kurewako anuru (Ca) LL 3220
 kurewako nuru (Ca)
 papagaaiantong (SD) LL 1101, 1359, 1458, 3220
 pikinpa-alu (Pa) BAFOG 7025
 warero (Ar)

Heliconia sp.
 pariri (Ca)

HERNANDIACEAE

Hernandia guianensis Aubl.
 aiwowa / haiwowa (Ca) SWH 380
 ayowo (Ca) Li 5624 [BBS 1053]
 cassavehout (SD)

hoahoa (Ar) SWH 380
 kaioballi (Ar)
 kasaba-udu (Sr)
 kayuballi (Ar) BW 802
 kayuwaballi (Ar)

Sparattanthelium wonotoense Kosterm.
 oneka (Ca)

HIPPOCRATEACEAE

Cheiloclinium cognatum (Miers) A.C. Sm.
 aretëpë / aretepe (Ca) [SO 748]
 bofrutiki (Sr) LBB 16246
 hoasoropan (Ar)
 liaan sowtmeti-udu (SD) LBB 16291; LG 334,
 342
 mamusare (Ar) [SO 748; WM 1597]
 uraririan (Ar) [SO 748; WM 1597]

Curvea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C. Sm.
 karoshiri (Ar)

Hylenaea comosa (Sw.) Miers
 karoshiri (Ar)

Prionostemma aspera (Lam.) Miers
 konkonititei (Sr) Li 5213

HUGONIACEAE

Hebepetalum humiriifolium (Planch.)
 B.D. Jacks.
 asakari (Ca) [ZI 115]
 geelbast yakanta (SD) LBB 9344, 9875,
 10846, 14352, 15248; LG 33; Sc 7736,
 7934
 kwasikaanasubi (Sa) [SO 618]
 maruku ereparë / maruku erepari (Ca) [SO
 618]
 matudakukoko (Sa) [ZI 115]
 mope watong wewe (Ca) SWH 26
 opono ereparë / oruko erepari (Ca)
 oruko werë / aruko weri (Ca) [ZI 115]
 pakira-udu (Sr) Li 6926; Sc 7189, 7348
 purumata (Ca)
 raka erepari (Ca) [ZI 115]
 rakaraka (Ca)
 shibalidan (Ar)
 tautaipjo / tuwataipjo; tautaipio (Ca) [SO 618]
 tuwataipjo (Ca)
 waiaballi diamaro (Ar) BW 371; Li 6463;
 SWH 26 [ZI 115]

waiaballi hariraro (Ar) [ZI 115]
 waiaballi kureru (Ar) SWH 234 [SO 618]

HUMIRIACEAE

Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
 aneisiyi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7719
 blakaberi (Sr) Li 6881, 6880; LL 573, 652, 968
 [SO 92]
 bonkibita (Pa) BAFOG 228M, 7587
 boso (Sa) [SO 92]
 switmeri (Sr) Li 6541

Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
 var. **balsamifera**
 basraboletri (Sr) SWH 90
 meri (Ca) SWH 90 [SO 92; ZI 39]
 meri (Sr) BBS 37aV; LBB 9465; LG 62 [SO
 92; ZI 39]
 tauararu (Ar) LL 573 [SO 92; ZI 39]
 tawanero (Ar) vA 2273

Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
 var. **floribunda** (Mart.) Cuatrec.
 blakaberi (Sr) Li 4201; 6862
 böso (Sa)
 kisima (Sa) [ZI 39]
 muri (Ar)

Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
 var. **guianensis** (Benth.) Cuatrec.
 basraboletri (Sr) [SO 92; ZI 3]
 blakaberi (Sr) BW 5486; Li 4381; LL 911,
 1797, 1798, 3259, 3289

Humiriastrum obovatum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
 bofru-udu (Sr) LR 721
 hurih (Ar)

Sacoglottis cydonioides Cuatrec.
 awaraballi (Ar) BW 6495; SWH 263
 bofo-udu (Pa) BAFOG 124M, 35M, 347M,
 7622, 7656
 bofru-udu (Sr) BAFOG 7622; LBB 9370,
 14396, 16254; LL 2194 [WM 1606]
 bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 131M
 bufru-udu (Sr) LBB 1436, 14365
 kwatasiri (Sr) LL 2194
 peruru (Ca) [WM 1606]

Sacoglottis guianensis Benth.
 apesia (Sr) [SO 593; ZI 56]
 apesiya / apesia; apesiya (Ca) [SO 593]
 basiprinsimeri (Sr) [SO 593; ZI 56]

behi (Sa) [SO 593]
 bofru-udu (Sr) Li 6435
 buffelhout (SD) LL 2194
 dukulia (Ar)
 dukuria (Ar) SWH 18 [SO 593; ZI 56]
 ganmasagon (Sa) SWH 18
 hubu diamaro (Ar)
 yapopari (Ca)
 zwarte bofru-udu (SD) LBB 11011, 14442

Schistostemon densiflorum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
 dukuria (Ar)

Vantanea parviflora Lam.
 adugwe (Pa) BAFOG 220M
 bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 102M

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex
 Willd.) Heine
 bomagrasi (Sr) LL 3075
 opono payuri / opono payuriri (Ca) LL 3075

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Hydrolea spinosa L.
 var. **spinosa**
 kwaitakafutu (Pa) BAFOG 7920

ICACINACEAE

Dendrobangia boliviana Rusby
 arawata andëkërë / arawata andikiri (Ca) [SO
 569]
 asakari (Ca) [ZI 183]
 kënoto wewe / kinoto epï wëwë (Ca) [SO 569]
 konokodikoro dakara (Ar) [ZI 183]
 manpau (Sa) [ZI 183]
 mope watong tëhkaraiyeng / mop watong
 tekanaye (Ca) SWH 37
 rode yakanta (SD)
 roodbast yakanta (SD) LBB 8397, 9356,
 13518, 13368, 15278; Li 3580, 4844, 4869,
 7092; Sc 7151, 7735, 7929
 sirimi apo / sirimiapo (Ca) [SO 88]
 tayaku (Sa) [SO 88, 569]
 tyaputiki (Pa) BAFOG 125M
 waiaballi (Ar) [SO 88, 569; ZI 183]
 waiaballi kharemero (Ar) SWH 37

Discophora guianensis Miers
 boni-udu (Au) Li 6764

wetiyakanta (SD) Sc 7621
 witbast yakanta (SD) LBB 8589; LG 538

Emmotum fagifolium Ham.
 manobodin (Ar)

Emmotum fulvum R. A. Howard
 manobodin (Ar)

Poraqueiba guianensis Aubl.
 akwani ponsu (Ma?) BBS 163
 aretëpë / aretepe (Ca) [ZI 121]
 béehi (Sa) [ZI 121]
 bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 125M, 215M
 gewone yakanta (SD) LBB 12315
 mainjapo-rang / mainyapuran (Ca) [WM 1531]
 marishiballi diamaro (Ar) [WM 1531]
 marishiballi hariraro (Ar) [ZI 121]
 marishiballi hiaro (Ar) [ZI 121]
 marishiballi oyoto (Ar) SWH 226
 nion-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7547
 tēpuru sariëpo / tipuru sariëpo (Ca) [ZI 121]
 umangorogorofungu (Sr) [ZI 121]
 warurang / waruran (Ca) [ZI 121]
 yakanta (SD) LBB 11173, 11967, 11981; Li
 3732, 3778, 4862; Sc 7716, 7928

LAMIACEAE

Hyptis atrorubens Poit.
 fugufugumentu (Sr)

Hyptis lanceolata Poir.
 dyana faya (Sa) CK 24
 fayadya (Sr) BW 5503; CK 24
 knopowiwiri (Sr) CK 24

Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) W.T. Aiton
 bradibita (Sr)
 kororewa (Ca)
 ponsu (Sr) Ve 691

Ocimum campechianum Mill.
 injare'u-rang / imareu ran (Ca) Ve 447
 pasiri (Ca)
 smeriwiri (Sr) BW 3712

LAURACEAE

Aiouea guianensis Aubl.
 bitisyikim (Pa) BAFOG 7871

Aniba excelsa Kosterm.
 waikjara / waityara ; waikyara (Ca)

Aniba hostmanniana (Nees) Mez
 apisii (Sa) [SO 594; ZI 32,143]
 bamba apisii (Sa) [SO 594, 829; WM 1675]
 hoogland waikarapisi (SD) BBS 52V, 80, 341;
 LBB 8106, 8364, 10840; LL 2161; LG 535;
 SWH 98 [SO 594; WM 1675; ZI 32, 143]
 kanuwaballi (Ar) SWH 98 [SO 594, 829; WM
 1675; ZI 32, 143]
 kimboto apisii (Sa) [SO 829]
 sipiru (Ca) [SO 594; WM 1675]
 sipiru pipjo / sipirupipo (Ca) [ZI 32, 143]
 waikjara / waityara ; waikyara (Ca) SWH 98
 [SO 594, 829; ZI 32]

Aniba hypoglauca Sandwith
 kurero shiruaballi (Ar)
 shiruabali kurero (Ar)

Aniba jenmanii Mez
 kanerpisi (Sr) LBB 13254
 wayaka (Ca) BW 777

Aniba kappleri Mez
 gele pisi (SD)
 kaner'udu (Sr) LBB 8155, 9878, 10201
 manrozenhout (SD) BBS 63
 pandara (Ar)

Aniba megaphylla Mez
 kaneelpisi (SD) LBB 8336, 10258

Aniba panurensis (Meisn.) Mez
 basterd rozenhout (SD) LBB 8166, 8173
 manrozenhout (SD) BW 4124; LBB 8166,
 13337
 rozenhout (SD)
 rozenhout (SD) BW 46, 369, 3278
 shiruaballi (Ar) [BB 1024]
 sipjiru-rang / sipiruran (Ca) [BB 1024]
 vals rozenhout (SD) BW 3698
 zwarte pisi (SD) Li 3527

Aniba rosaeodora Ducke
 bambapisi (Sr) BAFOG 7816
 echt rozenhout (SD) BW 3711, 4141, 5085
 rozenhout (SD) BBS 194; BW 3711, 4141,
 5085; LBB 8140

Aniba taubertiana Mez
 kuralaballi (Ar) [SO 752]
 pisi (Sr) [SO 752]
 shiruaballi hehero (Ar) [SO 752]
 tamuneng wonu / tamunen wonu (Ca) [SO
 752]

tëpoporeng wewe / topoporin wewe (Ca) [SO
 752]
 waikarapisi (Sr)
 witi apisii (Sa) [SO 752]

Aniba williamsii O.C. Schmidt
 waikarapisi (Sr) LBB 8817

Aniba Aubl. cf.
 bambapisi (Sr) BAFOG 7658

Cassutha filiformis L.
 duivelsnaagaren (SD) Jo 129
 karoba körö (Ar)
 lemkiwisi (Sr) LBB 9121

Chlorocardium rodiei (R.H. Schomb.)
 Rohwer, H.G. Richt. & H. van der Werff
 bibiru (Ar) BW 907
 demerara groenhart (SD) BW 142; LBB 10823
 geelhart (SD)
 sipiru / sipu; sipiru (Ca)

Endlicheria bracteolata (Meisn.) C.K. Allen cf.
 zilverpisi (SD) Li 4509

Endlicheria endlicheriopsis (Mez) Kosterm.
 apisii (Sa) [BB 1153]
 pisi (Sr) [BB 1153]
 shiruaballi (Ar) [BB 1153]

Endlicheria multiflora (Miq.) Mez
 shiruaballi unirebo bandikoro (Ar) SWH 236

Endlicheria paradoxa Mez
 pisi (Sr) LL 2290

Endlicheria punctulata (Mez) C.K. Allen
 yekoro (Ar)

Endlicheria pyriformis (Nees) Mez
 pisi (Sr) BW 5607
 woko mapiri (Ca) BW 5607

Kubitzkia mezii (Kosterm.) van der Werff
 kaneelpisi (SD) LBB 9447
 pisi (Sr) BW 158

Licaria cannella (Meisn.) Kosterm.
 apisii (Sa) [SO 703, 758; ZI 75]
 ayu'i / ayuwi (Ca) [ZI 75]
 badagos (Sa) [ZI 75]
 bamba apisii (Sa)
 honohonoridan (Ar)

ikjarikjanari / ikyare kanare (Ca)
 ikjarikjanari / ityari tyanari (Ca) [SO 703; ZI 75]
 ikjarikjanari / arialitianali (atialitianali; itialitianali) (Ca)
 ityari tyanari (Ca) SWH 10, 135
 kaneelhart (SD) BW 4317, 5801; LBB 16320; Li 4120; SWH 10, 135; vH 42 [SO 703; ZI 75]
 kaneeryu (Ca)
 kaner' udu (Sr) BW 4317, 5801; LBB 16320; Li 4120; SWH 10, 135; vH 42 [SO 703; ZI 75]
 kharemero shiruaballi (Ar)
 kuralaballi (Ar) [ZI 75]
 nagre-udu (Sr)
 shiruabali kharemero (Ar)
 shiruaballi tataru (Ar) SWH 10, 135 [SO 703; ZI 75]
 tataro shiruaballi (Ar) [SO 703]
 tiniari (Ca)
 wabaima (Ar)
 wayaka (Ca) [ZI 75]

Licaria chrysophylla (Meisn.) Kosterm.
 apisii (Sa) BAFOG 352M
 bamba apisii (Sa) BAFOG 112M, 7749
 rozenhout (SD)
 shiruaballi ibiberu hororodikoro (Ar) SWH 317

Licaria debilis (Mez) Kosterm.
 geelhout pisi (SD) Li 3990

Licaria guianensis Aubl.
 apisii (Sa) [ZI 156]
 bamba apisii (Sa) [ZI 156]
 basoho apisii (Sa) [ZI 156]
 ikjarikjanari / atyari kanari (Ca) [WM 1633; ZI 156]
 ikjarikjanari / ityari tyanari (Ca) BW 2138; SWH 75, 76 [ZI 156]
 kaneelpisi (SD) BW 6424; LL 896; Sc 7959
 kaneelhart (SD) [ZI 156]
 kaner' udu (Sr) [ZI 156]
 nagre-udu (Sr) [ZI 156]
 shiruaballi (Ar) [WM 1633; ZI 156]
 yorokang pomëirjè / yorokan pomiiri (Ca) [ZI 156]

Licaria martiniana (Mez) Kosterm.
 apisii (Sa) [SO 758]
 nagrepisi (Sr) [SO 758]
 pisi (Sr) [SO 758]

shiruaballi karowatsimaro (Ar) [SO 758]
 shiruaballi oyoto (Ar) [BB 1130]
 shiruaballi tataru (Ar) [SO 758]
 tataro shiruaballi (Ar) [SO 758]
 tëpoporeng wewe / topoporin wewe (Ca) [BB 1130]
 yorokang pomëirjè / yorokan pomiiri (Ca) [SO 758]

Licaria polyphylla (Nees) Kosterm.
 pisi (Sr)
 shiruaballi ibiberu (Ar) SWH 286

Licaria vernicosa (Mez) Kosterm.
 yekoro (Ar)

Licaria sp.
 moamba (Sa) BBS 307

Mezilaurus itauba (Meisn.) Mez
 aiomonto diamaro (Ar) [SO 760]
 aiomonto hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 760]
 apisii (Sa) [SO 760]
 ityari tyanari (Ca) [SO 760]
 kaneelpisi (SD) [SO 760]
 kaneeryu (Ca) [SO 760]
 shirua (Ar) SWH 320
 shiruaballi tataru (Ar) [SO 760]

Nectandra amazonum Nees
 kanuwaballi (Ar)
 shirua (Ar)
 shiruaballi (Ar)
 waikjara / waikara (Ca)
 wayaka (Ca)

Nectandra cissiflora Nees
 kraspisi (Sr) LBB 8956, 12628
 shirua (Ar)

Nectandra cuspidata Nees
 kereti (Ar) vA 1106, 1793
 shirua (Ar)

Nectandra globosa (Aubl.) Mez
 ayowo (Ca) [WM 1643]
 kereti wadili (Ar) SWH 288
 kraspisi (Sr) LBB 10752
 shirua (Ar)
 shiruaballi (Ar) [BB 1052; WM 1643]
 tiengisyii apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7860
 wayaka (Ca) [BB 1053]
 zwarte pisi (SD) LBB 15252

Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
shirua (Ar)

Nectandra sanguinea Rol. ex Rottb.
shirua (Ar)

Nectandra sp.
pisi (Sr)
wayaka (Ca)

Ocotea aciphylla (Nees & Mart.) Mez
pandara (Ar)

Ocotea aciphylla (Nees & Mart.) Mez cf.
rozenhout (SD) LL 2279

Ocotea bijuga (Rottb.) Bernardi
wanapisi (Sr) LBB 9383

Ocotea canaliculata (Rich.) Mez
apisii (Sa) BAFOG 7284, 7571
hariraro shiruaballi (Ar)
shiruabali hariraro (Ar)

Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez
wayaka (Ca) vA 969, 1083

Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez s.l.
apisii (Sa) BAFOG 122M, 7599, 7629 [ZI 61]
kereti (Ar) vA 1083, 1200
keretiballi (Ar) [WM 1631]
kraspisi (Sr) LL 1497
wawe / wawè (Ca) [WM 1631]
yekoro (Ar)

Ocotea cymbarum Kunth
bambapisi (Sr) BW 2752 [SO 703; ZI 75]
rozenhout (SD) BW 2752

Ocotea discrepens C.K. Allen
kraspisi (Sr) LBB 14429, 14432
zwarte pisi (SD) LBB 10326

Ocotea fasciculata (Nees) Mez
kaneelpisi (SD) LBB 10103

Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
apisii (Sa) BAFOG 7410, 7473 [SO 682]
basrapisi (Sr)
ingisiri (Sr) BW 6408 [SO 682]
kereti (Ar) SWH 196 [SO 682]
kraspisi (Sr) LBB 10725, 11181
kuratari (Sr) [SO 682]
papayapisi (Sr) BBS 1039

tingi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 200M
wawe; wa'ye / wawèran (Ca) [SO 682]
wetipisi (Sr) BBS 1038, 1039
witi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7348, 7380
zwarte pisi (SD) BBS 1035, 1036

Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez cf.
kapuweripisi (Sr) Sc 7522, 7760

Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Mez
apisii (Sa) BAFOG 122M, 7599, 7629 [ZI 61]
baaka apisi (Pa) BAFOG 74M
baaka apisii (Sa) BAFOG 74M, 7388
blakapisi (Sr) [ZI 61]
buradiye hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 38
kraspisi (Sr) [ZI 61]
kurahara shiruaballi (Ar)
lichtgele pisi (SD) Li 3608, 3642
likanau apisi (Pa) BAFOG 284M
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) SWH 127 [ZI
61]

tingi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7666
wariri pipjo / waripipi' po (Ca)
wawe / wawè (Ca) [ZI 61]
wayaka (Ca) [ZI 61]
wèpè tano pisi / woputano pisi (Ca) SWH 38
wetipisi (Sr) Sc 7445
zwarte kleinbladige harde pisi (SD) LBB 9335
zwarte kleinbladige pisi (SD) LBB 14317,
14427
zwarte langbladige pisi (SD) LBB 16294; LG
201a

Ocotea guianensis Aubl.
apisii (Sa) [SO 622]
buradiye hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 38a, 148
buradiye; beradiye (Ar) [SO 622]
kaasyi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 355M, 7649
kawe apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7030
mainjapo tano tokowe / mainapotano tokowe
(Ca) SWH 148
mainjapo tano wewe / mainapotano wewe (Ca)
[SO 622]
papantii apisii (Sa) [SO 622]
shirua (Ar)
tataro shiruaballi (Ar) [SO 622]
tokowe / tokowé (Ca) [SO 622]
witi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 162M, 7030, 7372
yoroyoropisi (Sr) La 316 [SO 622]
zilverpisi (SD) BBS 1149; LBB 8328, 9378,
9525, 11228; Li 6455, 6480; LL 1716

Ocotea leucoxydon (Sw.) Laness.
toraro (Ar)

Ocotea oblonga (Meisn.) Mez

apisii (Sa) BAFOG 7097
kereti (Ar)
kereti wadili (Ar)
papayapisi (Sr) LBB 9446
witi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7095

Ocotea petalanthera (Meisn.) Mez

apisii (Sa) [SO 574, 635, 759]
ayura (Ca) [SO 653]
azijnblad (SD) BAFOG 7642
bamba apisii (Sa) BAFOG 259M
geelhout pisi (SD) Li 3594
shiruaballi (Ar) [SO 574, 653, 759]
shiruaballi kharemero (Ar) SWH 67
shiruaballi khereti wadili diamaro (Ar) [SO 759]
shiruaballi oyoto (Ar) [SO 574]
tamuneng wayaka / tamunen wayaka (Ca) [SO 574]
tëpoporeng wewe / topoporin wewe (Ca) [SO 574]
tëpuru wawe / tipuru wawè (Ca) [SO 759]
wawe / wawè (Ca) [SO 653]
wawe-rang; wa' ye-rang / wawéran (Ca) [SO 574]
wetipisi (Sr) LBB 8392, 8803, 8808, 9332, 9333, 13252, 13707, 14350, 14428; Sc 7462, 7683, 7992
witi apisii (Sa) [SO 574]
yekoro (Ar)
zachte pisi (SD) BW 4337
zwarte pisi (SD) LBB 9022

Ocotea puberula (Rich.) Nees

apisii (Sa) [SO 570]
kereti (Ar)
kereti wadili (Ar) SWH 285
keretiballi (Ar) SWH 285
kësipuru-rang / kisipururan (Ca)
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) [SO 570]
sipjiru-rang / sipiruran (Ca) [SO 570]
wanapisi (Sr) LBB 16302
wayaka (Ca) [SO 570]

Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez

baaka apisi (Pa) BAFOG 278M [SO 6; ZI 35]
apisii (Sa) [SO 6]
baaka apisii (Sa) BAFOG 278M [SO 6; ZI 35]
basoho apisii (Sa) [ZI 35]
blakapisi (Sr) [SO 6]
hondenpisi (SD) BW 5836
loli-udu (Sr) [SO 6]
savanne pisi (SD) LBB 8326, 8524, 9357, 10701; Li 4129, 6108; Sc 7643 [ZI 35]

tiengisyii apisi (Pa) BAFOG 296M

yapui (Ca)
yekoro (Ar) LL 1773; SWH 160
yorokang toporukarè / yukuyapoi (Ca) BW 174; SWH 160 [SO 6; ZI 35]
zachte pisi (SD) SWH 160

Ocotea aff. schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez

wanapisi (Sr) BBS 1078, 1079; LBB 8349, 9581, 10822; LL 4654

Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez cf.

kereti (Ar) vA 1637, 2208, 2507

Ocotea splendens (Meisn.) Baill.

apisii (Sa) BAFOG 7434 [BB 1004]
hoogland pisi (SD) BW 6475
kurukai (Ca)
shiruaballi (Ar) [BB 1004]
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) SWH 127a
wanapisi (Sr) LG 65
wawe / wawè (Ca) [BB 1004]

Ocotea aff. splendens (Meisn.) Baill.

waye / wayè (Ca) vA 1208, 1422

Ocotea splendens (Meisn.) Baill. cf.

baaka apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7388
kereti (Ar) vA 1208, 1422, 2120, 3010

Ocotea tomentella Sandwith

baradan (Ar) vA 2424

Ocotea tomentosa van der Werff cf.

kereti (Ar) vA 2021, 2367

Ocotea sp.

blakapisi (Sr) LL 1421
harde pisi (SD)
pisi (Sr)
shiruaballi ibikoro tataru (Ar) SWH 328
wayaka (Ca)

Ocotea Aubl. cf.

friman (Au) BW 3761
zwarte pisi (SD) Sc 7466

Persea americana Mill.

advocaat (SD)
awoka (Ca)
morako (Ar)

Persea coriacea Kosterm.

hegron pisi (Sr) BW 5748

Persea nivea Mez

apisii (Sa) [ZI 80]
 basrapisi (Sr) [ZI 80]
 buradiye (Ar) [ZI 80]
 kisima (Sa) [ZI 80]
 kusapoi (Ca) [ZI 80]

Rhodostemonodaphne grandis (Mez)

Rohwer
 azijnblad (SD) BAFOG 361M, 7241, 7425
 buradiye (Ar)
 geli apisi (Pa) BAFOG 307M
 grootbladige zwarte pisi (SD) LBB 8264,
 8455, 8802, 9023, 9584, 14430; Sc 7419,
 7521
 papayapisi (Au) Ev 805
 waikjara / waikara (Ca) [WM 1692]
 watiarang / waikaran (Ca) BW 629
 zwarte harde pisi (SD) LBB 9470

Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana (Nees)

Rohwer
 pisi-uma (Sr)

Sextonia rubra (Mez) van der Werff

baakawana (Sa) [SO 37]
 bèwana (Sa) [SO 37]
 determa (GU)
 gringron (FG)
 lebiwana (Pa) BAFOG 324M
 tamuneng wonu / tamunen wonu (Ca) SWH
 117
 tapireng wonu / tapiren wonu (Ca) [SO 539;
 ZI 33]
 tēpuru wonu / tipuru wonu (Ca) SWH 35 [SO
 37]
 teteruma (Ar) [BB 1155; SO 37, 539; WM
 1638; ZI 33]
 teteruma hariraro (Ar) SWH 117
 teteruma kharemero (Ar) SWH 35
 wana (Sr) BAFOG 324M; BBS 21, 42V; Li
 4528; SWH 35 [BB 1155; SO 37, 539; WM
 1638; ZI 33]
 wana isi amain doma maata andola (Sa) [BB
 1155; WM 1638; ZI 33]
 wanu (Ca)
 witiwana (Sr) BAFOG 61M, 96M; SWH 117
 witte wane (SD) SWH 117

LECYTHIDACEAE

Bertholletia excelsa Bonpl.

brazielnoot (SD)
 inginoto (Sr)

kokeleko (Sa)
 paranoto (Sr)
 totoka (Ca) BW 2086, 6422
 totoka / totoka; tutuka (Ca) BW 2086
 tuka (Tr)

Corythophora labriculata (Eyma) S.A. Mori
& Prance

dwergu manbarklak (SD) Sc 7662
 kleinblijvende umabarklak (SD) LBB 13674
 titei-udu (Sr) LBB 10955, 10108

Couratari gloriosa Sandwith

grootbladige ingipipa (SD) LBB 9047; Sc
 7656

Couratari guianensis Aubl.

blaka-ingipipa (Sr) [BB 1037]
 dyumu (Sa) [BB 1037; WM 1537; ZI 190]
 grootbladige ingipipa (SD) Sc 7654, 7657
 ingipipa (Sr) BBS 35V; BAFOG 7727, 7728,
 7651; BBS 1007, 1008, 1020, 1133; LBB
 14410, SWH 58 [WM 1537]
 kalisu ulemariti (Ar) SWH 58
 kēsipjuru uremari / kisipuru uremari (Ca)
 SWH 58
 sipjuru / sipuru uremari (Ca) SWH 58
 tēhkaraiyeng uremari / tīkaraye uremari (Ca)
 uremari (Ca)
 wadara (Ar) [BB 1037; WM 1537; ZI 190]
 watara / watara (Ca) BBS 1007, 1008, 1020,
 1133; SWH 49; V3 [BB 1037; WM 1537;
 ZI 190]
 watara (Ca) [ZI 190]
 zwarte ingipipa (SD) [BB 1037]

Couratari multiflora (Sm.) Eyma

dyumu (Sa) SWH 44
 fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD)
 ingipipa (Sr) BBS 1006, 1014, 1158, 1403; LL
 2198; SWH 44, 58a [ZI 43, 136, 152, 153]
 ingipipadyumu (Pa) BAFOG 84M
 kabamatyadyumu (Sa) [ZI 43, 152, 153]
 kaliu ulemaliti (Ar) SWH 58a
 kariodan (Ar) [ZI 152, 153]
 kēsipjuru uremari / kisipuru uremari (Ca) [ZI
 43, 136, 152, 153]
 sipjuru / sipuru uremari (Ca) [ZI 152]
 uremari (Ca) SWH 44 [ZI 136]
 urimari (Ar) BBS 1006, 1014, 1403; SWH 44
 [ZI 136]
 urimari wadili (Ar) [ZI 152]
 wadara (Ar) [ZI 43, 153]
 waduduri (Ar) [ZI 43, 136, 152, 153]
 watara / watara (Ca) [ZI 43]

Couratari oblongifolia Ducke & R. Knuth

ingipipa (Sr) [ZI 178]
 ipipjo / ipipyo (Ca) [ZI 178]
 urimari (Ar)
 watadyumu (Sa) [ZI 178]

Couratari stellata A.C. Sm.

ingipipa (Sr) LBB 9038; SWH 137 [BB 1022;
 SO 825]
 kariodan (Ar) [SO 825]
 kutara (Ar) Li 3525
 urimari kharemero (Ar) SWH 137
 urimari oyoto (Ar) [BB 1022]
 waduri (Ar) [SO 825]
 wokèrè kèsipjuru yuremarirè / wèkèrè kispuru
 uremari (Ca) [SO 825]

Couratari sp.

karinja tomere / karinya taméré (Ca) [ZI 178]
 sipjuru / sipuru uremari (Ca)
 wadara (Ar)

Couroupita guianensis Aubl.

iwidaballi (Ar) SWH 100 [WM 1671]
 kanonskogelboom (SD)
 kaupe (Ca) LL 1363; SWH 100 [WM 1671]

Eschweilera alata A.C. Sm.

guava skin kakaralli (Ar)

Eschweilera collina Eyma

bergi-umabarklak (Sr) LBB 10898; Sc 8035
 umabarklak (Sr) Li 7012

Eschweilera congestiflora (Benoist) Eyma

akwanda (Au) BBS 170; JD 1166
 witte bast titei-udu (SD) LBB 14204

Eschweilera coriacea (DC.) S.A. Mori

akakari (Sr) [BB 1006, 1044; SO 105, 508]
 baakalaka (Sa) [BB 1006, 1044; SO 105, 508]
 baikaaiki (Pa) BAFOG 76M, 7078, 7248, 7269,
 7276, 7861
 bergimanbarklak (Sr) LBB 10953; Sc 7427,
 7663
 haudan diamaro (Ar) SWH 319
 hoogland manbarklak (SD) LBB 8352, 11229,
 11183, 12303, 14650, 14651; Sc 7427,
 7496
 kakaralli (Ar) [SO 105, 508]
 kakaralli wadili (Ar) [BB 1006]
 manbarklak (Sr) Li 3536 [BB 1006, 1044; SO
 15, 508]
 pipina (Ca) [BB 1044]

smooth leaf kakaralli (Ar)

tamuneng kuwatèrè / tamune kwatere; kuwatiri
 (Ca) [SO 105, 508]

tèpuru kuwatèrè / tipuru kwatere; tupuru
 kuwatiri (Ca) [BB 1006; SO 105, 508]
 waduduri (Ar) [BB 1044; SO 105, 508]
 waduduri hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 136, 136a
 wèpè tano kuwatèrè / woputano kwatere (Ca)
 SWH 136a
 wèpè tano kuwatèrè / woputano kwatere (Ca)
 SWH 136

Eschweilera decolorans Sandwith

bergimanbarklak (Sr) LL 2308
 smooth leaf kakaralli (Ar)
 kuwatèrè / kuwatiri; kwateri (Ca)
 urana ereparè / urana erèparè (Ca) vA 964

Eschweilera grandiflora (Aubl.) Sandwith

baikaaiki (Pa) BAFOG 7083, 7161
 witiloabi (Pa)

Eschweilera micrantha (O. Berg) Miers

akwanda (Au) JD 1166
 bergimanbarklak (Sr) BBS 172; Li 5820
 umabarklak (Sr) LL 384, 404

Eschweilera parviflora (Aubl.) Miers

fine leaf kakaralli (Ar)

Eschweilera pedicellata (Rich.) S.A. Mori

akakari (Sr) [WM 1506, 1502]
 baakalaka (Sa) [WM 1506; 1551]
 bergimanbarklak (Sr) Li 5886; Sc 7498
 hoogland manbarklak (SD) LBB 9392
 kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar) SWH 45
 manbarklak (Sr) LBB 10994; Li 3641, 4631;
 LL 408, SWH 45 [WM 1506-2]
 tamuneng kuwatèrè / tamune kwatere; kuwatiri
 (Ca)

tèpuru kuwatèrè / tipuru kwatere; tupuru
 kuwatiri (Ca) [WM 1506]
 waduduri (Ar) [WM 1551]
 waduduri hohorodikoro (Ar)
 wokèrè kuwatèrè / ukere kwatere (Ca) SWH
 45

Eschweilera praeclara Sandwith

haudan (Ar)

Eschweilera sagotiana Miers

common black kakaralli (Ar)
 kuwatèrè / kuwatiri; kwateri (Ca)
 urana ereparè / urana erèparè (Ca) vA 889

Eschweilera sagotiana Miers cf.
 baikaaiki (Pa) BAFOG 106M

Eschweilera simiorum (Benoist) Eyma
 atutuifu (Sa) [SO 713]
 haudan (Ar)
 kakaralliballi (Ar) [SO 713]
 komanti kwatii (Sa) [SO 713]
 meku kuwairjè / meku kuware; meku kwairè
 (Ca) [SO 713]
 wadaduri lanaballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 713]
 wadili lanaballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 713]
 witte bast titei-udu (SD) LBB 14257, 14803;
 Sc 7658, 7994

Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud. ex
 O. Berg) Miers
 akakari (Sr) [SO 617; WM 1506, 1501; ZI 11]
 baakalaka (Sa) [SO 617; WM 1506-1; ZI 11]
 kakaralli wadili (Ar)
 kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar) [SO 617]
 kakaralli, black (Ar)
 kotobon (Sr (Sa?)) BW 4180
 kuanda (Au)
 kuwatèrè / kuwatirì; kwateri (Ca) BW 2209
 laagland manbarklak (SD) LBB 14383
 manbarklak (Sr) BBS 104, 608, 703, 1401,
 1407, 10854; Li 6313; Sc 7359 [SO 617;
 WM 1506; ZI 11]
 tapireng kuwatèrè / tapiren kwatere; kuwatirì
 (Ca) [SO 617]
 tèhkaraiyeng kuwatèrè / tìkarayen kwatere
 (Ca) [ZI 11]
 tēpuru kuwatèrè / tīpuru kwatere; tupuru
 kuwatirì (Ca) [WM 1506; ZI 11]
 tuwasakaraiyeng kuwatèrè / tuwasakaraye
 kwatere (Ca) [SO 617]
 wadili kakaralli (Ar) [WM 1506; ZI 11]

Eschweilera wachenheimii (Benoist)
 Sandwith
 kuwatèrè / kuwatirì; kwateri (Ca) vA 895, 1163

Eschweilera sp.
 barklak (Sr)
 kakaralli (Ar)
 kuwatèrè / kuwatirì (Ca)

Gustavia augusta L.
 akuri ereparè / akuri saperarì (Ca)
 akuri saperarè / akuri saperarì (Ca)
 arepawana / aripawana (Ca) LL 1571 [BB
 1144; SO 65, 698; WM 1527]
 ingitapupa (Ma) FI 1166

kokonibita (Sa) [SO 65, 698; WM 1527]
 laagland konkoni- udu (SD) LBB 9303, 11061,
 11209, 13342, 14387
 laagland tapuripa (SD) [SO 65, 698; WM
 1527]
 lanaballi (Ar) SWH 292 [BB 1144; SO 65,
 698; WM 1527]
 mantapupa (Sa) [SO 65, 698]
 stinkappel (SD)
 tapuhupa (Pa) BAFOG 6145
 tunasi omè (Ca) [BB 1144]
 wanaballi (Ar) LL 1571
 watramabobi (Sr) BW 5303; Li 4633; LL
 1571 [SO 65, 698; WM 1527]
 womi tapupa (Sa) [SO 65, 698; WM 1527]

Gustavia hexapetala (Aubl.) Sm.
 arepawana / aripawana (Ca) [BB 1123]
 arepawana enekang / aripawana enekan (Ca)
 SWH 55 [SO 95; ZI 140, 191]
 arepawana tapurupo / aripawana tapurupo (Ca)
 [SO 576]
 arepawana watong / aripawana wato (Ca) [SO
 576]
 arepawana watong / aripawana waton (Ca) [ZI
 158]
 atutuifu (Sa) [SO 576]
 botro-udu (Sr) [SO 95: 576; ZI 140, 158, 191]
 haudan (Ar) [SO 95]
 hegron-tapura (Sr) [SO 95, 576; WM 1550;
 ZI 140, 158, 191]
 hich' ite (Ar) [ZI 140, 158, 191]
 hoogland koniki-udu (SD) LBB 9871, 10784,
 12301, 14259
 hoogland tapuripa (SD) [SO 95, 576; WM
 1550; ZI 140, 158, 191]
 hoogland watramabobi (SD) Li 5879
 itju tano arepawana / itutano aripawana (Ca)
 [SO 576]
 konkoni-udu (Sr) Sc 7448
 lanaballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 55 [SO 95, 576;
 ZI 140, 158, 191]
 lanaballi hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1123]
 mantapuupa (Pa) BAFOG 7597
 okoyum / okoyumo manatarì (Ca)
 tapuhupa (Pa) BAFOG 270M, 7345, 7351
 matu tapupa (Sa) [SO 576; WM 1550]
 woko morokotorè / woko morokotorì (Ca) [ZI
 158, 191]
 womi tapupa (Sa) [SO 95; ZI 140, 158, 190]
 yareran wewe (Ca) [WM 1550]

Lecythis alutacea (A.C. Sm.) S.A. Mori
 kakaralli (Ar)

Lecythis chartacea O. Berg

boka (Sr)
 bosò (Sa) SWH 19 [ZI 4; SO 620]
 engòso (Sa) [BB 1162; SO 620; ZI 4]
 kakaralli (Ar)
 meli (Pa) BAFOG 92M, 7610
 meri (Au) BAFOG 92M, 7610
 ori bina (Ar) [ZI 4]
 rode bast titei-udu (SD) LBB 14809
 snekibita (Sr) [SO 620]
 teteibarkraki (Sr) [ZI 4]
 titeimeri (Sr) LBB 12405; Sc 7538 [SO 620]
 toko (Ca) SWH 19 [SO 620; ZI 4]
 umabarklak (Sr) BBS 1401 [SO 620; ZI 4]
 uribina (Ar) [SO 620]
 witte bast titei-udu (SD) LBB 11171, 11231

Lecythis confertiflora (A.C. Sm.) S.A. Mori

wirimiri (Ar)
 witiloabi (Pa) BAFOG 266M

Lecythis corrugata Poit.

haudan (Ar) [SO 571]
 hiaro kakaralli (Ar) [ZI 7]
 hiarokoro kakaralli (Ar) [SO 571]
 hoogland umabarklak (SD) LBB 11187, 11232,
 12326, 14363, 14382; Sc 7491, 7933
 kakaralli hiaro (Ar) LL 1567 [WM 1505]
 kwatii (Sa) [SO 571; WM 1505; ZI 7]
 laagland umabarklak (SD) LBB 14402, 14436
 lebilobi (Pa) BAFOG 83M, 7065, 7080, 7154,
 7918
 sinkwata (Sa) [SO 571; WM 1505; ZI 7]
 tamuneng kuwatèrè / tamune kwatere; kuwatiri
 (Ca) [WM 1505; ZI 7]
 tapireng kuwatèrè / tapiren kwatere; kuwatiri
 (Ca) [SO 571]
 toko (Ca)
 umabarklak (Sr) BBS 30, 1002, 1013, 1023;
 Li 3555, 3569, 3600, 3730, 4942, 4958,
 5056, 6800; LL 1567; SWH 65 [SO 571;
 WM 1505; ZI 7]
 wina kakaralli (Ar) vA 2418, 2636
 worèi kuwatèrè / wori kwatere (Ca) SWH 65

Lecythis holcogyne (Sandwith) S.A. Mori

haudan (Ar)

Lecythis idatimon Aubl.

bergi-umabarklak (Sr) LBB 13320; LL 133;
 Sc 7687
 haudan (Ar) [BB 1017]
 lebilobi (Pa) BAFOG 7108, 7258
 toko (Ca) LL 2357

umabarklak (Sr) BBS 1077; LBB 16253; LL
 2357 [BB 1017]
 waduduri (Ar) LL 2357
 wanaduli (Ar) LL 2357

Lecythis poiteaui O. Berg

geelbast titei-udu (SD) LBB 9338, 11234
 meli (Pa) BAFOG 238M; Li 6737, 6929
 meri (Au) BAFOG 238M; Li 6929, 6737
 snekibita (Sr) BBS 75; Sc 7512
 titei-udu (Sr) Li 3675; Sc 7512
 umabarklak (Sr) Li 6929

Lecythis schomburgkii O. Berg

kakaralli wadiikoro (Ar)

Lecythis zabucajo Aubl.

kwatapatu (Pa) BAFOG 158M, 305M
 kwatapatu (Sr) LBB 9367, 13502
 toko (Ca)
 waduduri (Ar)

Lecythis sp.

skapu-udu (Sr) Li 3556
 toko (Ca)

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia foliosa L.

sarasarawiwiri (Sr) BW 2239

LILIACEAE

Allium cepa L.

sewoya (Ca)

LIMNOCHARITACEAE

Hydrocleys nymphoides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex

Willd.) Buchenau
 ifa kuti (Ar)

LISSOCARPACEAE

Lissocarpa guianensis Gleason

barabara (Ar) [WM 1611]
 kerekanaoballi (Ar) Je 4955

LOGANIACEAE

Antonia ovata Pohl

cassavehout (SD) BAFOG 1248, 7569; BBS
 31; BW 5519

hariraro thuraru (Ar)
 kasaba-udu (Sr) BAFOG 7569, 1248; BBS 31;
 BW 5519
 likahout (SD) BBS 31; BW 5519; LBB 9193,
 13389; LG 222; Li 6231, 6887
 lika-udu (Sr) BBS 31; BW 5519; LBB 9193,
 13389; LG 222; Li 6231, 6887
 melasi-udu (Sr) [SO 647; ZI 53]
 paruripjo / paruru pio; paruru ipo (Ca) [SO
 647; ZI 53]
 savanne sukru-udu (SD) LL 650
 spunti (Sa) [SO 647; ZI 53]
 sukru-udu (Sr) LBB 15631; LL 383 [SO 647;
 ZI 53]
 tamanuwa kuware / tamanokware (Ca)
 tamuneng kuwari / tamune kware (Ca) SWH
 48
 turaru (Ar) [SO 647; ZI 53]
 turaru hariraro (Ar) SWH 48 [ZI 53]
 witi-udu (Sa) [SO 647; ZI 53]

Spigelia anthelmia L.

adrungu (Sr)
 drunguman (SD) Li 6705; LL 1876, 2418,
 2740
 koroka (Ca)
 kromantikankan (Sr)
 tebeyuballi (Ar)

Spigelia multispica Steud.

alatatere (Sr) LBB 9838

Strychnos erichsonii M.R. Schomb. ex

Progel
 dobruduwa (Sr) BW 358, 5568, 5983; LBB
 11744
 kokonibita (Sa) BW 358; LL 665
 urari (Ca) BW 4371
 urariballi (Ar) BW 358
 uraridan (Ar) BW 358, 5983

Strychnos guianensis (Aubl.) Mart.

urari (Ar, Ca)

Strychnos medeola Sagot ex Progel

urari (Ca) LBB 13443

Strychnos melinoniana Baill.

dobruduwa (Sr) BW 718; LBB 11734, 11707;
 Li 4815
 paruisyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7858
 uraridan (Ar) BW 718

Strychnos toxifera R.H. Schomb. ex Benth.

orari (Ar)
 urari (Ca)

Strychnos sp.

kwa banaro (Ar)
 urari (Ca)

LORANTHACEAE

Phthirusa pyrifolia (Kunth) Eichler

pikinfaufau-kaka (Pa)

Phthirusa stelis (L.) Kuijt

kudibiu suru (Ar) LL 1191, 1096

Psittacanthus cucullaris (Lam.) Blume

pikinfowru-kaka (Sr) Fl 1625

Struthianthus dichotrianthus Eichler

wangsiri wetë / wansiri wètì (Ca) LL 3129

LYTHRACEAE

Crenea maritima Aubl.

akira' ë / akira' ÿ; akira' e (Ca) LL 3111

Lawsonia inermis L.

reseda (Sr) La 631

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis martiniana (A. Juss.) Cuatrec.

var. **martiniana**
 mabudehi (Ar)

Banisteriopsis pulcherrima (Sandwith)

B. Gates
 sinayariku (Ar)

Byrsonima aerugo Sagot

arikadako (Ar) SWH 151 [BB 1134]
 awaraballi (Ar) [BB 1156]
 birgi-kaiman-udu (Sr) Ev 1046
 boyo-udu (Sr) Li 6488
 hoogland lontukasi (SD) Sc 7684
 kurupa / krupa (Ca) [BB 1134]
 lebimesoupou (Pa) BAFOG 217M
 lontukasi (Sr) LBB 10946
 peruru (Ca) SWH 151
 red hicha (Ar) vA 1789, 1902

Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth

aratakuwa / aratakua (Ca) BW 305, 5131
huria (Ar)
mireballi (Ar) LL 1704
mure' i / murei; muriye (Ca) BW 305
wilde kasyu (SD)

Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth

huria (Ar) BW 471; LL 1595 [SO 528]
kasibong (Sr)
lontukasi (Sr) LBB 15599; Li 3049, 3952,
4204, 4274, 4414, 4637, 6686
mure' i / murei; muriye (Ca) BW 471, 5491
[SO 528]
mure' i-rang / mureiran (Ca) [SO 528]
sabana mangu (Sa) [SO 528]
savanne kwari (SD)

Byrsonima densa (Poir.) DC.

arikadakoballi (Ar) SWH 208

Byrsonima eugeniifolia Sandwith

huria (Ar)

Byrsonima gymnocalycina A. Juss.

arikadako (Ar)

Byrsonima laevigata (Poir.) DC.

kamakhalebali (Ar) SWH 347
lontukasi (Sr) LBB 14648, 16228, 16258
weneran (Ca)
witi bofo-udu (Pa) BAFOG 128M
woneran / woneran; weneran (Ca) [WM 1620]

Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.

hicha (Ar) vA 1742, 2211
huria (Ar) SWH 21 [ZI 146]
lontukasi (Sr) LL 1698, 2652
mure' i / murei (Ca) LL 1138 [ZI 146]
sabana mangu (Sa) SWH 21
savanne kwari (SD) LBB 15574; SWH 21 [ZI
146]

Byrsonima stipulacea A. Juss.

boyo-udu (Sr) Li 6471
hicha (Ar) vA 886, 1446
kanoaballi (Ar)
lontukasi (Sr) LBB 14271
mure' i / murei; mīri-i (Ca) vA 886, 1446, 1674

Heteropterys macrostachya A. Juss.

wetibaka (Pa) BAFOG 7809

Heteropterys nervosa A. Juss.

huriaballi (Ar)

Hiraea affinis Miq.

kawtitei (Sr)

Hiraea faginea (Sw.) Nied.

pinyapau (Ma) FI 1118; LL 2019
tarikī / tarikī (ran) (Ca)

Jubelina rosea (Miq.) Nied.

bomiatitei (Pa) BAFOG 7965

Malpighia glabra L.

geribde kers (SD)
kerseboom (SD) Jo 191
switi-kersi (Sr)

Spachea elegans (G. Mey.) A. Juss.

baku-udu (Ma?) FI 1053
bitapau (Sr) Li 6353
koraroballi (Ar) [WM 1513]
kraskras-udu (Sr) [WM 1513]
kuraballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 283
mapiri (Ca) [WM 1513]
pakira-udu (Pa) BAFOG 23M

Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium A. Juss.

akuri ēhkererē / akuri i'kererē (Ca)
konkonikasabatitei (Sr) LBB 11800; LL 2090

Stigmaphyllon sinuatum (DC.) A. Juss.

akuri ēhkererē / akuri i'kererē (Ca)
karia (Ar) vA 1896
konkonikasabatitei (Sr) LBB 8573, 8612; LG
47

MALVACEAE

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench

oker (SD) Her 1; Jo 338; Ve 137
okoro (Ca)
okro (Sr) Her 1; Jo 338; Ve 137

Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.

wilde oker (SD) Jo 339
yorka-okro (Sr) LBB 16466

Gossypium barbadense L.

mauru / ma-uru (Ca)
mauru (Ca) vA 569
redikatun (Sr)
tēpuru mauuru / tipuru mauuru (Ca)
yaho (Ar)
yaho khalemero (Ar)

Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.

aimjara mëkurarë / amiara mükarari (Ca) LL 3229

leguanawiriri (Ma) Fl 1151

spookoker (SD) Ve 4

watra-okro (Sr) LBB 13189, 13232

yahoballi (Ar)

yorka-okro (Sr) LBB 13189, 13232; Li 5629; LL 1167

Hibiscus sabdariffa L.

shuru (Ar) LL 467

sisjuru / sisu' ru (Ca)

Hibiscus tiliaceus L.

kayisi / kayisi; kayese (Ca) LL 3112

kayuwa (Ar) SWH 377

maho kayuwa (Ar)

mao (Sr) BBS 3112; BW 2201; LBB 12677, SWH 377

tywasi (Sr) LL 1344, 1413

Hibiscus sp.

yahoballi (Ar)

Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

kromanti (Sr)

mannentrouw (Sr) LBB 15434

poratatai / polatatai (Ca)

tebeyu ferobero (Ar)

Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell

kayuwaballi (Ar)

Thespesia populnea (L.) Corrêa

boskatoen (SD)

MARANTACEAE

Calathea elliptica (Roscoe) K. Schum.

basterd palulu (Sr) BW 5506

pagarawiwiri (Sr) LBB 8587, 8853, 8877, 10895; Li 5177, 7081

Calathea grandis Petersen

grote pagarawiwiri (SD) Li 5642

Calathea maasiorum H.A. Kenn.

sawara (Ar)

warimbo (Sr)

Calathea micans (Klotzsch) Körn.

akhara debunalete (Ar) BW 623, 1004

saura yarë / saurayari (Ca) BW 623, 1004

Hylaeanthe hexantha (Poepp. & Endl.)

A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker

kleine warimbo (SD) LBB 8819

warimbo (Sr)

Ischnosiphon aroma (Aubl.) Körn.

babadua (Au) Li 7080

itiriti (Ar)

karanari (Ca)

mokoro (Ar)

mukuru (Ca) Li 7080

pagarawarimbo (Sr) Li 5639, 7080

tukusi warumarë / tukusi warumari; tukushi waruma (Ca) vA 810

warimbo (Sr) LBB 13698; LL 893

waruma (Ca) vA 810, 1563

Ischnosiphon foliosus Gleason

suru kuli mukru (Ar)

Ischnosiphon gracilis (Rudge) Körn.

echte warimbo (SD)

ingiwarimbo (Sr) LBB 14743

itiriti (Ar)

knopowarimbo (Sr) LBB 10813

kolibriwarimbo (Sr) LBB 10813

kushi aromate (Ar) La 178

warakaba koro mukru (Ar)

warimbo (Sr) LL 1257

waruma (Ca)

Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.)

Körn.

baksiwarimbo (Sr) LBB 8859

warakaba koro mukru (Ar)

warimbo (Sr)

Ischnosiphon martianus Eichler ex Petersen

warimbo (Sr)

Ischnosiphon obliquus (Rudge) Körn.

baksiwarimbo (Sr) LBB 9308; Li 5638, 7084

grote warimbo (SD)

itiriti (Ar)

mokoro (Ar)

tamutu (Ca) vA 582, 809

warimbo (Sr) BW 5504; LBB 13686

Maranta arundinacea L.

peyowa yarë / peyawayari (Ca)

Maranta sp.

warerobana (Ar) vA 1410

Monotagma plurispicatum (Körn.)

K. Schum.
kleine warimbo (SD)
warimbo (Sr) LL 545, 1231

Monotagma spicatum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.

aumanabana (Ar)
kleine warimbo (SD) LBB 8851
peyawo (Ca) vA 760, 1410

Stromanthe tonckat (Aubl.) Eichler

tukusi warumarë / tukusi arumare (Ca)
waruma-rang / warumaran (Ca) BW 5603

MARCRAVIACEAE

Marcgravia coriacea Vahl

kaikjusi ainjarë / katyusi anyarari (Ca)
kaikjusi emararë / kaikusi amararë (Ca)

Marcgravia pedunculosa Triana & Planch.

busedyabatare (Au)
hikuridan (Ar)
kaikjusi ainjarë / katyusi anyare (Ca) BW 709

Marcgravia sp.

aruakabo (Ar)

Norantea guianensis Aubl.

alalalabu (Sa) Fl 1062
karakara (Ar) BW 3722, 3797; LL 1765; vA
1857, 2311
konopo yorokorë / konopo yorokorë (Ca) LL
1765
ravetere (Sr) LL 1765; Sc 7141

Souroubea guianensis Aubl.

karakara (Ar)
konopo yorokorë / konopo yorokorë (Ca)
kwerimuru (Ar) vA 1827

MELASTOMATACEAE

Aciotis fragilis (DC.) Cogn.

wetiswawiwiri (Sr) LBB 9327

Aciotis purpurascens (Aubl.) Triana

azijnblad (SD) BW 2128, 5299
beminja wiwiri (Sa) CK 18
bëminyawii (Sa)
sombo wiwiri (Sa) CK 18
swawiwiri (Sr) Li 5146, 5434; LL 1721

Acisanthera tetraptera (Cogn.) Gleason

batola tokoro (Ar) BW 581

Bellucia grossularioides (L.) Triana

asakari (Ca) vA 813, 1029, 1379, 1675 [WM
1654]
bofru-udu (Sr) [SO 103]
bosmispel (SD)
itara (Ar) SWH 214 [WM 1654]
kobee (Sa) [SO 103]
kwasepére (Ar)
lebimesoupou (Pa) BAFOG 145M
maipjuri ètararë / maipuri itarari (Ca) [SO 103]
maneko (Sr) [SO 103]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7416
pipapau (Sa) [WM 1654]
purumoto (Ca) [SO 103]
sakwasepere (Ar)
yahoballi (Ar) [SO 103]

Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don

sopuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7768

Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don

umasnekiwiri (Sr) BW 5119

Clidemia pustulata DC.

adubuna (Ar) LL 611
fukuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7836

Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart.

mansnekiwiri (Sr) BW 5122

Comolia vernicosa (Benth.) Triana

aparitono (Ca)

Ernestia pullei Gleason

tariپی / tareپی (Ca)

Henriettea maroniensis Sagot

siriribetere (Ar) LL 476

Henriettea multiflora Naud.

bewè (Sa) [ZI 40]
kabuanama beletere (Ar) SWH 337 [ZI 40]
kabuwasi beletere (Ar)
kabuwasi betere (Ar) [ZI 40]
kleine mispel (SD) [ZI 40]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7338
nanaporan (Ca) BW 2271
pakira yururu / pakira yaroro (Ca) [ZI 40]
panatanda (Sa) [ZI 40]
pikinmispel (Sr) [ZI 40]
sadinkdyi (Pa) BAFOG 7391
sakwasepere (Ar) [ZI 40]

Henriettea patrisiana DC.
sergeantenkloten (SD)

Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.
akuri wesepotapiri (Ca) [WM 1544]
kabuanama beletere (Ar) [WM 1544]
kupuwanama (Ca)
nanaporan (Ca)

Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) DC.
kabuanama beletere (Ar) [SO 633; ZI 40]
kabuanama beltiri (Ar)
kogitanda (Sa) [SO 633]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7142
musupu (Au) BW 3726
nanaporan (Ca) J 460
pakira uwesempotarë / pakira wesempotarï
(Ca) [SO 633]
pakira yururu / pakira yuyuru (Ca) [SO 633]
pipapau (Sa) [SO 633]
sererebetere (Ar) [SO 633]
siriribetere (Ar)

Henriettea sp.
itara (Ar)

Henriettella caudata Gleason
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 1199

Loreya arborescens (Aubl.) DC.
itara (Ar)

Loreya mespiloides Miq.
ahkotombo wokuru / akatombo wokuru (Ca)
[SO 634]
itara (Ar)
kabuwasi betere; beletere (Ar) [SO 634]
kleine mispel (SD) [SO 634; WM 1578; ZI 40]
kogitanda (Sa) [SO 634; WM 1587]
mainjapo-rang / mainaporan (Ca) [WM 1578]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7210, 7282
pakira potai (Ca) vA 591, 1413
pakira uwesempotarë / pakira wesempotarï
(Ca) [SO 634]
pikinmispel (Sr) [WM 1578; ZI 40]
pipapau (Sa) [SO 634]
sakwasepere (Ar) SWH 306 [SO 634; WM
1578]

Macrocentrum cristatum (DC.) Triana
busipapawiwiri (Au) Ev 757
busitonkawiwiri (Au) Ev 757

Maieta guianensis Aubl.
huruereroko (Ar)
sukumanwi (Pa) BAFOG 7050

Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet
witibuka (Au) BW 3694
wonu; wanu (Ca)

Miconia acuminata (Steud.) Naud.
witi mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7163

Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana
doiffutu (Sr)

Miconia alternans Naud.
lebimesoupou (Pa) BAFOG 261M
loto-udu (Sr) LL 1207

Miconia aplostachya (Bonpl.) DC.
arikadakuballi (Ar)
pirimja / pirima (Ca)

Miconia argyrophylla DC.
matapitiki (Au) Fl 447

Miconia bracteata (DC.) Triana
skumawiwiri (Sr) LBB 15359

Miconia ceramicarpa (DC.) Cogn.
suwawi, suwawiri (Pa) BAFOG 7009

Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb.
nyamasuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7775

Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC.
kudibiu tokon (Ar) LL 474
sakwasepere ibiberu (Ar) BW 572

Miconia diaphanea Gleason
suwawiwiri (Au) Ev 735

Miconia egensis Cogn.
witi mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7063

Miconia gratissima Benth. ex Triana
sarerokhuria (Ar) BW 548

Miconia holosericea (L.) DC.
béwè (Sa) [ZI 200]
itaraballi (Ar) SWH 339
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca) [ZI 200]
maiporan (Ca) [ZI 200]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7231
pipapau matu (Sa) [ZI 200]

sererebetere (Ar)

tarepireng wewe / tarepirin wewe (Ca) [ZI 200]

Miconia hypoleuca (Benth.) Triana
wakaradan (Ar)

Miconia kappleri Naud.
loto-udu (Sr)
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 1129, 7207, 7288, 7876
wakaradan (Ar)

Miconia lateriflora Cogn.
busimeriwiri (Sr) BW 3671; CK 20
matu bonu wi (Sa) CK 20

Miconia lepidota DC.
blakamispel (Sr) [SO 746]
itaraballi (Ar) [SO 764]
kabuya koro (Ar) LL 489
kogitanda (Sa) [SO 764]
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca)
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7439
pipapau (Sa) [SO 764]
sakwasepere kurero (Ar) SWH 223
yabeletokon (Ar) SWH 336

Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC.
loto-udu (Sr) Li 6199
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7955

Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC.
kumetë / kumeti (Ca) LL 2512

Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
basterd mispel (SD) BW 5482
busimusupu (Au) Ev 1041
itaraballi (Ar) [BB 1135]
kuyakeng ereparë / kuyake erepari (Ca) BW 667
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7000, 7010
pasakawara / psakawara (Ca) [BB 1135]
pihpisi ereparë / pimpisi erepari (Ca) LL 979
wakaradan (Ar) LL 2346

Miconia myriantha Benth.
kabuya koro (Ar) LL 739, 2512
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca)
musupu (Au) BW 3696
pikintiki (Sr) LL 739
wakaradan (Ar)
wakaradan ibiberu (Ar) [SO 689]
weipau (Sa) [SO 689]
witikape (Sa) [SO 689]

Miconia plukenetii Naud.
itara (Ar) [SO 632]
pipapau matu (Sa) [SO 632]
saipara (Ca)
sarerokuna (Ar) [SO 632]
seipjarara / seipyarara (Ca) [SO 632]

Miconia poeppigii Triana
bëgauweti (Sa) SWH 130 [WM 1656; ZI 123]
kamara kuyuru (Ca) SWH 130 [SO 688; WM 1656; ZI 123]
loto-udu (Sr) SWH 130 [SO 688; WM 1656; ZI 123]
manmesupuwiti (Pa) BAFOG 59M
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 1188, 7874
wakaradan (Ar) LL 1287; SWH 130 [SO 688; WM 1656; ZI 123]

Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
kënoro epë / konorei; konorepi (Ca) [SO 640]
kogitanda (Sa) [SO 640]
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca)
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7164
nyamasuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7815
otokoko adakete (Ar) SWH 338
pipapau (Sa) [SO 640]
piritjo / pirito (Ca)
santo (Au) BW 3725
selele beletere (Ar)

Miconia pubipetala Miq.
fau-chi (Pa) BAFOG 7799

Miconia rubiginosa (Bonpl.) DC.
sabanamesper (Sr)

Miconia rufescens (Aubl.) DC.
saiparaka (Ca)
seipjarara / seipyarara (Ca)

Miconia ruficalyx Gleason
kamara kuyuru / kamara koyoro (Ca)
loto-udu (Sr)
wakaradan (Ar)

Miconia serialis DC.
watrakaneel (SD)

Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naud.
kurumoto (Ca)

Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.
sarasara (Ar) LL 495

Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) DC.

basterd mispel (SD) BW 5456
 bladder mispel (SD) Li 5480, 5856, 6390
 pipapau (Sa)
 sarerokuno (Ar) SWH 331
 seipjarara / seipyarara (Ca)
 wakaradan (Ar)

Miconia tschudyoides Cogn.

maiporan (Ca) [BB 1091]
 sakwasepereballi (Ar) [BB 1091]

Miconia sp.

sererebetere (Ar) LL 1272, 1768
 waraia (Ar)

Mouriri acutiflora Naud.

komotoriballi (Ar) [ZI 137]
 kumoturi (Ca) [ZI 137]
 mamuriballi (Ar) [ZI 137]
 noya / onoyo erepari wokopopi (Ca) [ZI 137]
 spijkerhout (SD) vH 31a; LBB 14641
 spikri-udu (Sr) vH 31a; LBB 14641
 topi (Pa) BAFOG 7852

Mouriri angulicosta Morley

pikjaraipjo / pirikraipo; piritiaraipo (Ca) [ZI 105]
 yawaraballi hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 218

Mouriri brevipes Hook.

mamuriballi (Ar)

Mouriri collocarpa Ducke

mamuriballi (Ar) [BB 1025]
 pipjopipina / pipyopipina (Ca) [BB 1025]
 sipiki-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7456

Mouriri crassifolia Sagot

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca) SWH 7 [SO 31, 584; ZI 47]
 komotori (Ar) [SO 31, 584; ZI 47]
 kumoturi (Ca) [SO 31, 584; ZI 47]
 mopi (Sr) [SO 584, ZI 47]
 spikri-udu (Sr) vH 3; LBB 10805, 11204,
 11975, 14284; Li 4919, Sc 7474; SWH 7
 [SO 31, 584; ZI 47]
 syipaiéopo (Pa) BAFOG 280M
 topi (Pa) BAFOG 346M; SWH 7 [SO 31]

Mouriri grandiflora DC.

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca) [WM 1608]
 kimoto (Ca) BW 2121

komotori (Ar) LL 673

komotoriballi unilokodikoro (Ar) SWH 375
 mamuriballi (Ar) [WM 1608]
 spijkerhout (SD) Li 4711, 5281, 6296; LL 623,
 673, 2023 [WM 1608]
 spikri-udu (Sr) Li 4711, 5281, 6296; LL 623,
 673, 2023 [WM 1608]
 wakopopi (Ca) BW 2121
 wokopopi / wokopópi (Ca) BW 2121

Mouriri huberi Cogn.

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca)
 witi topi (Pa) BAFOG 13M, 14M

Mouriri nigra (DC.) Morley

ad' itara (Ar) LL 904
 komotoriballi (Ar) SWH 53
 kumoturi (Ca) SWH 53
 spijkerhout (SD) Li 6083, 6368; LL 616, 695,
 904; SWH 53
 spikri-udu (Sr) Li 6083, 6368; LL 616, 695,
 904; SWH 53
 syipaiéopo (Pa) BAFOG 7857
 wilde kers (SD)
 witi topi (Sa) BAFOG 133M

Mouriri sagotiana Triana

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca)
 peiritiki (Sr)
 pikjaraipjo / pirikraipo; piritiaraipo (Ca) [ZI 106]
 shimara shiri (Ar) SWH 293 sisiri)
 simorowi (Ar) [SO 650]
 spikri-udu (Sr) LBB 11368; Li 4093, 4846,
 6751 [SO 650]
 tarukuwa epë / tarukuwepe (Ca) [SO 650]
 tarukuwepe / tarukuwewe (Ca) [SO 650]
 topi (Pa, Sr) LBB 9326; Sc 7479, 7480

Mouriri sideroxylon Sagot ex Triana

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca)
 spijkerhout (SD) Li 3743
 spikri-udu (Sr) LBB 13379; Li 3743

Mouriri vernicosa Naud.

kromoko (Sr)
 marakanakuwa (Ca)
 spikri-udu (Sr) LBB 12443a; Li 6871

Mouriri sp.

mamuriballi (Ar)

Myriaspora egensis DC.
sopuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7837

Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naud.
ingiwiri (Sr) CK 23
vergeet mij nietje (SD) BW 5287

Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.) DC.
sopuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7020

Tibouchina aspera Aubl.
badakasai (Ar)

Tococa aristata Benth.
huruereroko (Ar)

Tococa guianensis Aubl.
fukuwi (Au) BAFOG 7975

Votomita guianensis Aubl.
topi (Pa) BAFOG 7632

MELIACEAE

Carapa guianensis Aubl.
hoogland krapa (SD) BBS 69
kaapà (Sa)
karaba (Ar)
karapa (Ca)
karapa (Pa) BAFOG 1160, 1170, 1171, 1172,
1173
krapa (Sr) BBS 2, 13V

Carapa procera DC.
itjumbang karapa / ityumban karápa (Ca) [SO
600; ZI 17]
kaapà (Sa)
karaba (Ar) Li 4934 [BB 1079; SO 600; WM
1516; ZI 17]
karapa (Ca) [BB 1079; SO 600; WM 1516; ZI
17]
karapa (Pa) BAFOG 90M, 177M, 7074, 7096,
7455
krapa (Sr) BBS 407, 611; LL 409 [BB 1079;
SO 600; WM 1516; ZI 17]
redikrapa (Sr) LBB 14254

Carapa sp.
wetikrapa (Sr) BBS 1135

Cedrele odorata L.
akuyari (Ar) [SO 834; WM 1564]
ceder (SD) BBS 5; LBB 12625 [SO 834, WM
1564]

samariyapo / semariyapo (Ca) [SO 834; WM
1564]
sédé (Pa) BAFOG 6037, 7706, 7710 [SO 834,
WM 1564]
sedu (Sa) [SO 834, WM 1564]
zwampoeder (SD) SWH 103

Guarea costata A. Juss.
banyabo diamaro (Ar) [SO 724]
makayasubi (Sa) [SO 724]
peshorowa (Ca) [SO 724]
safeka (Sa) [SO 724]

Guarea costata A. Juss. cf.
doifisiri (Sr) LBB 8151

Guarea gomma Pulle
goma (Sr) SO 70, 771 [SO 70, 771]
grootbladige droifisiri (SD) LBB 8983
karababalli ewedakoro abo (Ar) [SO 70, 771]
kodyo-udu (Sa) [SO 70]
kuyaké feuta (Sa) [SO 70, 771]
redidoifisiri (Sr) LBB 11025, 14269
safeka (Sa) [SO 70]
siwjaruwa / siwaruwa (Ca) [SO 70]
temoka (Ca) [WM 1560]
womi safeka (Sa) [SO 771]
yare ewé (Ca) [SO 771]
yukutona / yukutuna (Ca) [SO 70, 771]

Guarea grandifolia DC.
grootbladige doifisiri (SD) LBB 16224
karababalli (Ar) [BB 1140]

Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer
atëwa'ë / atiwaï (Ca) vA 778, 801
diankoimata (Pa) BAFOG 7647
doifisiri (Sr) BBS 58V; Li 5486, 5521, 6787;
LL 1159, 2057
karababalli (Ar) LL 1159, 2057
redidoifisiri (Sr) LBB 13381

Guarea kunthiana A. Juss.
doifisiri (Sr) LBB 10196, 11177, 11205, 13503
mansali (Sr) LBB 8390; Sc 7509
sali (Sr) Li 4564, 4660
warakadan diamaro (Ar) SWH 362
zwarte doifisiri (SD) LBB 10724, 11024,
13318, 16308

Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A. Juss.
banyabo diamaro (Ar) [WM 1596]
doifisiri (Sr) LBB 12314, 13506
redidoifisiri (Sr) LBB 10796
yemeru (Ca) [WM 1596]

Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A. Juss.

subsp. **pubescens**
 banjabo (Ar)
 banyabo (Ar) SWH 242
 diankoimata (Pa) BAFOG 6149, 7755
 kufiballi (Ar)

Melia azedarach L.

dag van velen (SD) La 627

Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.

maoni (Sr)

Trichilia martiana C.DC.

ana aehran (Ca)
 haiari (Ar) [WM 1587]
 karababalli diamaro (Ar) SWH 365

Trichilia micrantha Benth.

hayakanta hariraru (Ar) SWH 296
 hayakanta hariroro (Ar) [SO 762]
 mansali (Sr) Sc 7502
 melisali (Sr) LBB 13496
 sali (Sa, Sr) Li 4121, 4562, 5058, 6395 [SO 762]
 soboleroballi (Ar)
 sorosali (Sr) LBB 11046
 wetisali (Pa) LG 515
 yuriballi (Ar) BW 6492

Trichilia pallida Sw.

kabuwasi tokon (Ar) LL 1802
 maraka tano / marakatano (Ca) LL 1364
 wetisali (Pa) LBB 16456

Trichilia quadrijuga Kunth

subsp. **quadrijuga**
 melisali (Sr) LBB 11022
 redisali (Sr) BW 6439
 sali (Sr) Li 4768, 5088
 sorosali (Sr) LBB 13525, 13343; 14384; LG 511; Sc 7849

Trichilia rubra C.DC.

yuriballi (Ar)

Trichilia schomburgkii C.DC.

subsp. **schomburgkii**
 hayakanta (Ar) SWH 182 [SO 602; WM 1565]
 ibikoro yuriballi (Ar) [SO 602]
 injamu ekunarë wewe / iniamu ekunaru wéwé (Ca) [SO 602]
 nokoipite (Ca) [SO 602]

sali (Sr) Li 4578; LL 2581 [SO 602]
 sali (Sa) [SO 602]
 sorosali (Sr) [WM 1565]
 witi sali (Pa) BAFOG 353M
 yuriballi (Ar)
 zwarte bast doifisiri (SD) LBB 15244

Trichilia septentrionalis C.DC.

doifisiri (Sr) LBB 10717
 hayakanta hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1081]
 paperirang / paperirian (Ca) [BB 1081]
 zwarte bast doifisiri (SD) LBB 15261

Trichilia surinamensis (Miq.) C.DC.

melisali (Sr) LBB 15298; LG 510
 sali (Sa, Sr) Li 3636, 3639, 3665, 3757, 4077
 wetisali (Pa) Sc 7486

Trichilia sp.

basra bruinhart (SD) vH 78

MENISPERMACEAE

Abuta grandifolia (Mart.) Sandwith

buffelhout (SD) BW 5467
 hoogland kapuwasiri (SD) LBB 9857; Li 4931, 5076
 kapuwasiri (Sr) LL 2098

Cissampelos andromorpha DC.

mibi tokoro (Ar) LL 1580

Cissampelos pareira L.

loangotitei (Sr) LBB 11259

Curarea candicans (Rich. ex DC.) Barneby

& Krukoff
 teteabo (Ar)
 teteabo; teteahabo (Ar)

Orthomene schomburgkii (Miers) Barneby

& Krukoff
 ituri-ishi-lodoko (Ar)
 tamakaremu (Ca) BW 2114, 2214

MENYANTHACEAE

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

mureru (Ca)
 pankukuwiwiri (Sr) Jo 198

MIMOSACEAE

Abarema jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip
var. **jupunba**

apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca)
 asau (Sa) [WM 1586; ZI 154]
 bostamarinde (SD) LL 599
 hoogland sopu-udu (SD) LBB 10183, 11243,
 12307, 12631
 huruasa (Ar) LL 1578; SWH 20 [BB 1137; SO
 510; WM 1586; ZI 154]
 ingisopo (Sr) [WM 1586]
 itjuru tano karape' u / iturutano kraipi'i (Ca)
 [BB 1105, ZI 154]
 kabàna (Sa) [SO 510; ZI 154]
 karape' u / kraipi-ĩ; karaipèi; kleipyo (Ca) LL
 2266; SWH 20 [SO 510; WM 1586; ZI
 154]
 kareipei' u / karaipè' u (Ca)
 manariballi tataru (Ar)
 sopu-udu (Sr) BBS 18V, 195, 239, 400, 1115;
 BW 2124; 5520; LBB 9318, 12580, 14243,
 14386, 15606, 15658; Li 5671; LL 526,
 1248, 1578, 2266, 6544 [SO 745; WM
 1610]
 swamputamaren (Sr) LL 417
 tamalin (Pa) BAFOG 7494, 7543, 7558
 watertamarinde (SD)
 watratamarin (Sr)
 birgi kraipi è (Ca) LL 2939

Acacia tenuifolia (L.) Willd.

wacht een beetje (SD) BW 705, 6270; LG 17,
 100
 wayamaka amosaikjèrè / wayamaka amosaitiri
 (Ca) BW 705

Albizia glabripetala (H.S. Irwin) G.P. Lewis
& P.E. Owen

aimjara mèkurarè / aimiara mükararè (Ca)

Albizia subdimidiata (Splitg.) Barneby &
J.W. Grimes

aresikjè' i / aresiki' i; aresiky' i (Ca)
 aresikjè' i / ariskii; arisi' i; aliskii; aresiky' i
 (Ca) BW 2195
 maka kabbes (SD) Li 5592
 woto kraipie (Ca)

Balizia pedicellaris (DC.) Barneby &

J.W. Grimes
 abonkini (Sa)
 arawata murerè / arawata mureri (Ca) [SO 39;
 ZI 22]

arawata murerè / arawata mureri (Ca) SWH

125 [BB 1061; SO 39, 592; ZI 22]

aresikjè' i / ariskii (wèwè) (Ca) [SO 592, 575]

asau (Pa) BAFOG 7341, 7501, 7564, 7741

[BB 1061; SO 510, 575; ZI 22]

baboebanjie (Ar)

banban (Ar)

huruasa (Ar) [SO 592]

kabàna (Sa) [SO 39, 575, 592]

karape' u / kraipi-ĩ; karaipèi; karaipero (Ca)

[SO 575; ZI 22]

karawasi / karawa sipio (Ca) [SO 592]

kurekurang / kurekuran (Ca) [SO 575]

manariballi (Ar) [BB 1061; SO 39, 575; ZI 22]

manariballi hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 39; ZI 22]

manariballi kurero (Ar) SWH 237 [SO 592]

prokoni (Sr) vH 39 [SO 39, 575, 592]

sera (Sr) [BB 1061; SO 39, 575, 592; ZI 22]

tamarenprokoni (Sr) BBS 47V, 56, 1059; BW

5580; LBB 9450, 14354, 16236 [BB 1061,
 SO 39, 592, ZI 22]

Cedrelinga cateniformis (Ducke) Ducke

donsedre (Sr) LBB 12198, 12202, 12587,
 12749

Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.

mansyensyen (Sr) Jo 658

Entada polyphylla Benth.

yuwana hi (Ar)

Entada polystachya (L.) DC.

sipjokè / sipokì (Ca)

yuwana hi (Ar)

Enterolobium schomburgkii (Benth.) Benth.

apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca) [BB 1051]

bugubatibatra (Pa) BAFOG 17M, 235M,

302M, 7529, 7621, 7695

darina (Ar) [BB 1051]

kwatamaka (Sr) [BB 1051]

maka kabbes (SD) LBB 11985; Ve 27

sandu (Sa) [BB 1051]

tamarenprokoni (Sr) Li 4596

Hydrochorea corymbosa (Rich.) Barneby &

J.W. Grimes

bostamarinde (SD) BBS 1046, 1047, 1118;

BW 5972

kareipei' u / karaipè' u (Ca)

manariballi (Ar)

manariballi unirefodikoro (Ar) SWH 360

tamalin (Pa) BAFOG 4M, 30M, 7780

watertamarinde (SD) BBS 114
 watratamarin (Sr) BBS 114

Hydrochorea gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte)

Barneby & J.W. Grimes
 agrobigi (Sr) Li 6385, 6468
 asau (Sa) LL 518 [ZI 102, 141]
 bostamarinde (SD) BBS 43V; BW 5973; SWH 88
 huruasa (Ar) [ZI 141]
 karape' u / kraipi-ĩ; karaifeĩ; kala- eipyo (Ca) SWH 88 [ZI 102, 141]
 katyè (Sr) [ZI 102]
 kwatamaka (Sr) [ZI 102]
 manariballi (Ar) LL 518; SWH 88 [ZI 102, 141]
 manariballi (Ar) SWH 88
 manariballi uni beradikoro (Ar) [ZI 141]
 watertamarinde (SD) BW 6196 [ZI 141]
 watratamarin (Sr) BW 6196 [ZI 141]

Inga acrocephala Steud.

kala weko (Pa) BAFOG 31M
 kodia weko (Pa) BAFOG 7344

Inga alba (Sw.) Willd.

abonkini (Sa)
 apurukuni (Ca) SWH 24; vA 598, 821 [WM 1592; ZI 79]
 lebi weko (Pa) BAFOG 206M, 7560, 7667, 7743
 maporokon (Ar) SWH 24 [WM 1592; ZI 79]
 prokoni (Sr) BBS 38, 1072, 1075; BW 5532, 6255; vH 39a; LBB 8960, 8844, 9872, 12576, 14041; LL 2449; SWH 24 [WM 1592]
 rode prokoni (SD) LBB 13728
 sipjuruni tipipjo / sipuruni tipipio (Ca) [ZI 79]
 waki (Sa) [WM 1592; ZI 79]
 wanaprokoni (Sr) SWH 24 [ZI 79]

Inga bourgoni (Aubl.) DC.

posindjo / posindyo; posinto (Ca)

Inga capitata Desv.

abonkini (Sa) SWH 24 [SO 93, 624; ZI 79; WM 1592]
 anzau weko (Pa) BAFOG 7139, 7437
 hikuri koti (Ar) SWH 341
 hikuri toro (Ar) [WM 1556]
 prokoni (Sr) [SO 93, 624]

Inga disticha Benth.

babun weko (Pa) BAFOG 7890

Inga edulis Mart.

geli weko (Pa) BAFOG 7894
 korokoroshiri (Ar)
 kowsbantiswitbonki (Sr) [WM 1595]
 lichte switbonki (SD) LG 410
 lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 832]
 pariawa korokorosiri (Ar) SWH 315 [SO 832; WM 1595]
 payawa (Ca)
 switbonki (Sr) LBB 16484
 titei weko (Pa) BAFOG 269M, 7892
 wara potèrè / warapotĩri (Ca) [SO 832]

Inga graciliflora Benth.

waremesuri (Ar)

Inga gracilifolia Ducke

tureli (Ar)

Inga heterophylla Willd.

adyawaki (Sa) [WM 1593; ZI 166; SO 627]
 kurisiri wokuru (Ca)
 suproni (Sr) [WM 1593; ZI 166]
 tureli (Ar) SWH 250 [SO 627; WM 1593; ZI 166]
 turiri (Ar) [SO 627; WM 1593; ZI 166]

Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd.

maipjuri soroparè / maipuri soropari (Ca)
 tetei switiboontje (SD) BBS 107
 waikjè / waiki (Ca) LL 1367
 wara potèrè (Ca) LL 3143
 wara potèrè / warapotĩri (Ca)

Inga lateriflora Miq.

adyawaki (Sa) [SO 118]
 seproni (Sr) BW 362 [SO 118]
 sepuruni / sipuruni (Ca) [SO 118]
 shirada (Ar) SWH 149 [SO 118]
 switbonki (Sr) LBB 11193
 tureli (Ar) LL 682 [SO 118]
 turiri (Ar) [SO 118]

Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.

hikuri toro (Ar)

Inga leiocalycina Benth.

gunbuba weko (Pa) BAFOG 33M
 kala weko (Pa) BAFOG 195M, 6136
 lebi weko (Pa) BAFOG 6128

Inga melinonis Sagot

karoto (Ar)

Inga nobilis Willd.

bitasyi weko (Pa) BAFOG 7880
posindjo / posindyo; posinto (Ca) vA 626, 800,
1063, 1290

Inga pezizifera Benth.

abonkini (Sa) [BB 1064]
abonkiniwaki (Sa) [ZI 163]
anakara (Ca) vA 776, 1062, 1120, 1559
apurukuni (Ca) [BB 1064]
arawata posurukuru / arawata posurukurī (Ca)
[ZI 125]
babunswitbonki (Sr) [ZI 125]
kodia weko (Pa) BAFOG 7378
lebi weko (Pa) BAFOG 7617
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 625]
maipjuri soroparë / maipuri soroparī (Ca) [ZI
163]
maporokon (Ar) [BB 1064]
nya-u (Ca) [ZI 163]
prokoni (Sr) LL 2450
rabaraba (Ar) [SO 625; WM 1635; ZI 163]
rabaraba karoto (Ar) SWH 230 [ZI 163]
rode bast switbonki (SD) LBB 14371, 14380;
LG 546; Li 15208
turiri (Ar) [ZI 163]
wanaprokoni (Sr) [BB 1064]
wara potërë / warapotirī (Ca) [ZI 125]
wetururu (Ca) [WM 1635]
worëi seperu apotopo / wori seperu apotopo
(Ca) [SO 625]

Inga rubiginosa (Rich.) DC.

tangabuba wek (Pa) BAFOG 52M
anakara (Ca) SWH 162
arawata posurukuru / arawata posurukurī (Ca)
BW 467 [SO 651]
babunswitbonki (Sr) BW 467 [SO 651]
inya-u (Ca) [BB 1066; SO 770]
iturihi (Ar)
ituri-hi karoto (Ar) [SO 651, 770]
ituri-hi karoto firoberobana (Ar) SWH 162
kodia weko (Pa) BAFOG 216M, 7446
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 651, 770]
nya-u (Ca) [SO 770]
poporu peta (Ca) vA 924
switbonki (Sr) LBB 12635

Inga sertulifera DC.

adai weko (Pa) BAFOG 7779, 7805
hikuri toro (Ar)
lebi weko (Pa) BAFOG 7539
wayamu tapuru (Ca)

Inga splendens Willd.

anakara (Ca) [WM 1517]
bananaswitbonki (Sr) LBB 10055
harababasiri (Ar) [SO 830]
karoto ferobero (Ar) SWH 314 [SO 830; WM
1517]
lokisi waki (Sa) BBS 108 [SO 830]
nya-u; inya-u (Ca) LL 3240; vA 831, 1590 [SO
830]
rabaraba (Ar)
raparapa / raparapa; rabaraba (Ca)

Inga stipularis DC.

abonkiniwaki (Sa) [SO 626]
blakaswit'bonki (Sr) [ZI 201]
dyabee (Sa) [SO 626]
itju tano waikjë / itutano waiki (Ca) [SO 626]
kaikai wukuru turirë / kaikai wukuru turiri
(Ca) [SO 626]
karara' te (Ar) [WM 1634]
karara' te karoto (Ar) [SO 626]
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 626]
pasaa waki (Sa) [ZI 201]
shiradaballi (Ar) [ZI 201]
tamuneng waikjë / tamunen waiki (Ca) [SO
626]
yarani (Ca) [ZI 201]
zwarte switbonki (SD) [ZI 201]

Inga thibaudiana DC.

arawata posurukuru / arawata posurukurī (Ca)
[BB 1059; ZI 204]
babunswitbonki (Sr) [BB 1059]
ituri-hi karoto (Ar) [BB 1059; SO 530; WM
1636; ZI 204]
ituri-hi karoto ibibero (Ar) [SO 530]
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 530; WM 1636; ZI 204]
posindjo / posindyo; posinto (Ca) [WM 1636]
tamuneng waikjë / tamunen waiki (Ca) [SO
530]
tapireng waikjë / tapiren waiki (Ca) [SO 530]
wara potërë / warapotirī (Ca) [SO 530]

Inga umbellifera (Vahl) DC.

wayamu tapuru (Ca) vA 741, 820, 1459, 1500

Inga vera Willd.

subsp. **affinis** (DC.) T.D. Penn.
hikuri toro (Ar)
wara potërë / warapotërë (Ca) LL 1106

Inga sp.

ampuku weko (Pa) BAFOG 16M, 7650
anakara (Ca)

hokorero shirabuli (Ar)
 karoto (Ar) LL 1106, 1254, 2039, 2072
 maporokon (Ar) [SO 93, 624]
 payawa (Ca)
 switbonki (Sr)
 waki (Sr)
 weki (Sr)
 wèko (Pa)
 waikjè / waiki (Ca)
 wara potèrè / warapotèrè (Ca)
 warakosa (Ar)

Macrosamanea kegelii (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte
 aresikjè' i / areskei' (Ca) [WM 1503]
 aresikjè' i / ariskii' (Ca)
 basra-ingisopo (Sr) [WM 1503]
 kabanafu (Au) BW 4150
 manariballi (Ar) [WM 1503]
 tamarinde (SD) Li 6662
 watertamarinde (SD)
 watratamarin (Sr)

Macrosamanea pubiramea (Steud.) Barneby
 & J.W. Grimes

aramiru-rang / aramirurañ (Ca) BW 2263
 aresikjè' i / aresiki' i; aresiky' i (Ca)
 aresikjè' i / ariskii; arisi' i; aliskii; aresiky' i
 (Ca)
 bisakapau (Sa) LBB 8547
 imiriamia (Ar) SWH 305
 swamputamaren (Sr) Li 6346; Sc 7511
 tamarentitei (Sr) LBB 15199

Mimosa myriadenia (Benth.) Benth.
 kifundu maka (Pa) BAFOG 7868
 wacht een beetje (SD) LBB 11725
 yuwana hi (Ar)

Mimosa pudica L.
 aporemèng / aporomu (Ca) vA 1207
 sinsin (Sr) BW 5116

Neptunia oleracea Lour.
 pataka (Sa) La 1085

Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
 samasamari (Ar) LL 1122
 uma syensyen (Sr) Jo 657

Parkia nitida Miq.
 agrobigi (Sr) BBS 41V; LBB 14395; Li 6363;
 LL 2659
 ayuwa (Sr) vH 15 [SO 15, 717; WM 1526]
 ayuwa (Ar)

bostamarinde (SD) BW 5981; SWH 85 [WM
 1542]
 dodomisinga (Au) BAFOG 308M, 7519, 7573,
 7660, 7888
 black manariballi (Ar)
 tamuneng ururu'u / tamunen ururu (Ca) SWH
 85
 tonto-awha (Sa) BBS 73 [SO 15, 717; WM
 1526]
 ururu'u / ururu (Ca) [SO 15, 717; WM 1526]
 uya (Ar) SWH 85 [SO 15, 717; WM 1526]

Parkia pendula (Willd.) Walp.
 apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca) [ZI 10]
 arawata murerè / arawata mureri' (Ca) [SO 596]
 awha (Sa) [ZI 108]
 darina (Ar) [WM 1542; ZI 10]
 ereyuru-rang / reyururan (Ca) [ZI 108]
 hipanai (Ar)
 ipana (Ar) SWH 32 [ZI 10, 108]
 ipana kharemero (Ar) [SO 596]
 kararawa etapatè / kararawa etapat'e; itapat'e
 (Ca) [SO 596]
 katyè (Sr) [SO 596]
 kuyarè tapaitjè / kuyari itapat' e (Ca) [SO 596;
 ZI 10, 108]
 kuyarè tapaitjè / kuyari tapat' e (Ca) SWH 32
 [ZI 10, 108]
 kwatamaka (Pa) BAFOG 204M, 7702
 kwatamaka (Sr) BBS 66, 1123; LBB 9363; Li
 5408; LL 2125 [SO 596; ZI 10, 108]
 marimari-rang / marimarian (Ca) [WM 1542]
 riariadan kurero (Ar) [ZI 108]
 riariadan tataru (Ar) [ZI 10]
 sandu (Sa) [SO 596, 818; ZI 10]

Parkia ulei (Harms) Kuhlm.

var. **surinamensis** Kleinhoonte
 agrobigi (Sr) LBB 12789, 14262
 asau (Sa) [SO 547; ZI 89]
 basa tonto-awhá (Sa) [ZI 89]
 basra ayuwa (Sr) [ZI 89]
 dodomisinga (Pa) BAFOG 3M, 119M, 7567,
 7652, 7723, 7738
 ipana (Ar) [SO 547]
 kararawa tapitjè / kararawa tapit' e (Ca) [ZI 89]
 kuyalidan (Ar) SWH 316
 kuyarè tapaitjè / kuyari tapait' e (Ca) [ZI 89]
 kwatamaka (Sr) LL 405
 misiki (Sr)
 riariadan hariraro (Ar) [ZI 89]
 tonto-awha (Sa) [SO 547]
 ururu'u / lulu (Ca) [SO 547]
 uya (Ar) [ZI 89]

Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze
 koroballi (Ar)
 koroballi kurahara (Ar) SWH 344
 krubara (Sr) BBS 24; BW 5130
 kurupara / krubara (Ca)
 kurupara (Ca)
 parakawasi / parawakasi (Ca)
 watertamarinde (SD)
 watratamarin (Sr)

Piptadenia floribunda Kleinhoonte
 busibranti (Sr) Li 4653

Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens (Miq.)
 J.W. Grimes
 alimiao (Pa) BAFOG 7563, 7711
 ipana diamaro (Ar) [BB 1117; ZI 78]
 ipana hariraro (Ar) SWH 228
 ipana hishikoro (Ar) [SO 21; ZI 78]
 marimari (Ca) [BB 1117; SO 21; ZI 78]
 misiki (Sr) [SO 21; ZI 78]
 musansi (Sa) [SO 21; ZI 78]
 muserki (Sr) LL 2473
 pikinmisiki (Sr) LBB 9449; LG 259; Li 4979,
 5005, 6384, 6736, 6785, 6796 [SO 21; ZI
 78]
 pikinmisiki (Pa) BAFOG 40M, 130M, 6076
 riaridan belero (Ar) [SO 21; ZI 78]
 simiri-rang / simiridan (Ca) [SO 21]
 warekonè (Ca) [BB 1143]

Stryphnodendron guianense (Aubl.) Benth.
 tamalin (Pa) BAFOG 7609

Stryphnodendron polystachyum (Miq.)
 Kleinhoonte
 alakuseriballi diamaro (Ar) [BB 1075; SO 747]
 baaka alakasii (Sa) [BB 1075; SO 747]
 hayakantaballi (Ar) SWH 361
 kharemero arakuseriballi (Ar) [SO 747]
 kubéé (Sa) [SO 747]
 manlakisiri (Sr) [BB 1075; SO 747]
 nimba (Pa) BAFOG 7420
 tēpuru sepeipio / tūpuru sepeipio (Ca) [SO 747]

Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum (Willd.)
 Hochr.
 aruru (Ca) [SO 820]
 ibibero oya (Ar) [SO 820]
 pikinmisiki (Sr) Sc 7272
 tonto-awha (Sa) [SO 820]
 uya ibibero (Ar) [SO 820]

Zygia cataractae (Kunth) L. Rico
 alikyu (Ar)
 muserki (Sr) LL 2959
 yarani (Ca)

Zygia collina (Sandwith) Barneby &
 J.W. Grimes
 uriridan (Ar)

Zygia inaequalis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)
 Pittier cf.
 yarani / yaraní (Ca) LL 3230

Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
 var. **latifolia**
 alikyu (Ar)
 boasima (Au) Ev 1181
 bwasyiman weko (Pa) BAFOG 172M, 7767,
 7798
 kokobesibonki (Sr) LG 37
 muserki (Sr) LBB 13790; LL 627, 1867
 pesiweko (Au) BW 3802
 pisiwéko (Au) BW 3802

Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
 var. **lasiopus**
 (Benth.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes
 alikyu (Ar)

Zygia racemosa (Ducke) Barneby &
 J.W. Grimes
 apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca)
 ayuwa (Sr) vH 15
 bostamarinde (SD) [SO 795]
 busitamalin (Sr) [SO 795]
 darina (Ar) [SO 795]
 kadyusi-awha (Sa) [SO 795]
 kuwata werë / kwata weri (Ca) [SO 795]
 kyèkyè awha (Sa) [SO 795]
 manariballi (Ar) [SO 795]
 manariballi tataru (Ar) SWH 72
 sneki-udu (Au, Pa) BAFOG 81M, 7602, 7704,
 7709; LL 2217
 snek' udu (Sr) BAFOG 31M, 7602, 7704,
 7709; Li 2217
 tureli (Ar)

MORACEAE

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
 borotobon (Ar)
 borotobon mashibero (Ar)
 pererepung / pererepun (Ca)
 sapape (Ca)

Bagassa guianensis Aubl.

bagasa (Sr)
 devilstree (Gutaal) SWH 194
 kaw-udu (Sr) LBB 9466, 13403; Li 3685,
 3712; St 194 [SO 743]
 odu (Pa) BAFOG 7591, 7688, 7696
 pakasa (Ca)
 wangi-udu (Sa) [SO 743]
 yawahūdan (Ar) SWH 194 [SO 743]

Brosimum acutifolium Huber

hiari (Ar) LL 2945
 takini (Ca) LL 2945

Brosimum guianense (Aubl.) Huber

basraletri (Sr) [SO 610]
 bé pauletu (Sa) [SO 610]
 bürükoro (Ar) [SO 19; WM 1549]
 bürükoro koba (Ar)
 kapiteinhout (SD) BW 5499, 5536
 kapuweriletri (Sr) [ZI 145]
 kurero (Ar) [SO 610; ZI 145]
 letri (Sr) [SO 19, 610]
 letterhout (SD) BW 5095, 5429, 5497; LBB
 8139, 10810, 10992; Li 3676; SWH 3a [SO
 19, 610; WM 1549]
 manletterhout (SD) BW 5495, 5501; Li 5360,
 5541; LL 1745; Sc 7980 [ZI 145]
 muyée pauletu (Sa) [ZI 145]
 paira (Ma) [SO 610; WM 1549; ZI 145]
 paira, paidja / paira (Ca) [SO 610; WM 1549;
 ZI 145]
 pauletu (Sa) [SO 19; WM 1549]
 pufinga (Sa) [SO 610]
 rood letterhout (SD) BW 5498, 5500, 5510
 sabanamanletter (SD) LBB 12323
 sokone ibiberu (Ar) [SO 610]
 sokoneballi (Ar) SWH 219
 tëya'nareng wewe / tianarin wewe (Ca) [SO
 610]
 tibo kushi (Ar)
 timeri (Ca)
 tokoro aporimjerè pairarjè / tokoro aporimeri
 (Ca) [SO 19]
 umaletter (SD)
 umaletterhout (SD) BW 56, 57, 58
 wokèrè paira, pairja / wèkèrè paida; wèkèrè
 paira (Ca) [SO 610; ZI 145]

Brosimum lactescens (S. Moore) C.C. Berg

kleinbladige dukali (SD) LG 507
 manletterhout (SD) LBB 13147

Brosimum parinarioides Ducke

subsp. **parinarioides**
 dukali (Sr) Li 4461; LBB 10952, 13262
 dukaliballi (Ar) SWH 129

Brosimum rubescens Taub.

adda (Ca)
 ata (Ca)
 dukaliballi ibiberobana (Ar) SWH 170a
 kapten-udu (Sr) [SO 701]
 paya (Pa) BAFOG 332M, 349M, 7592
 payasiton (Pa) BAFOG 332M
 satijnhout (SD) BBS 62; LBB 11016, 13427;
 LL 2411
 satiné (FG) BW 5600, 6203
 satiné rubané (FG) BW 5386, 5389, 6716,
 6890
 sokoneballi (Ar)
 tukusi pairarè / tukusi paira (Ca) [SO 701; ZI
 145]
 warimiaballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 701]

Brosimum Sw. cf.

basraletri (Sr) [ZI 157]

Clarisia ilicifolia (Spreng.) Lanj. & Rossberg

manletterhout (SD) Li 4778, 6776

Clarisia racemosa Ruiz & Pav.

rode bast dukali (SD) LBB 16297

Ficus amazonica (Miq.) Miq.

kumaka; komaka (Ar) BW 1149
 pakar (Sr) LL 3159

Ficus caballina Standl.

nkatu (Au) BW 4154

Ficus guianensis Ham.

inkatu (Pa) BAFOG 7825

Ficus maroniensis Benoist

kumakaballi (Ar) [SO 790]
 tamuneng kuwasini / tamune kwasini;
 kuwasini (Ca) [SO 790]

Ficus mathewsii (Miq.) Miq.

kumakaballi (Ar)

Ficus maxima Mill.

diankatu (Pa) BAFOG 7847
 itjuru tano kuwasini / iturutano kwasini (Ca)
 [SO 831]
 katu (Sr) [SO 831]

kumakaballi (Ar) [SO 831]
 kumakaballi ferobero (Ar) [WM 1672]
 kuwasini / kwasini (Ca) [SO 831]
 merki-udu (Sr) [SO 831]

Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill.

kalèkwè (Sa) [ZI 44]
 katukalikwè (Sa) [ZI 44]
 kumakaballi (Ar) [ZI 44]
 kuwasini / kwasini (Ca) [BB 1149; ZI 44]
 merki-udu (Sr) [ZI 44]

Ficus pakkensis Standl.

inkatu (Pa) BAFOG 7804
 kuwasini / kwasini (Ca)

Ficus paludica Standl.

kuwasini / kwasini (Ca) LL 1395

Ficus pertusa L.f.

busiki-inkatu (Pa) BAFOG 7950
 kudibiushiballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 238

Ficus schumacheri (Liebm.) Griseb.

finu wiwi katu (Sa) CK 14
 kumakaballi (Ar) BW 2190

Ficus trigona L.f.

katusyi (Pa) BAFOG 7919
 nana (Pa) BAFOG 7973

Helicostylis pedunculata Benoist

bofo paya (Pa) BAFOG 267M, 165M, 7656
 payalebi (Pa) BAFOG 7579
 sokonde (Ar) LL 421
 sokone (Ar) LL 421

Helicostylis tomentosa (Poepp. & Endl.)

Rusby
 basa pauletu (Sa) [SO 686]
 basraletri (Sr) [SO 686]
 burikoro (Ar) [SO 686]
 ituri-ishi-lodoko (Ar)
 kaptan-udu (Sr) [SO 550, 686; ZI 26]
 letri (Sr) [SO 550, 686]
 letterhout (SD) [SO 550, 686]
 manletterhout (SD) LBB 8157, 8361, 10963,
 16323; Li 5356, 5357, 6712, 6762 [ZI 26]
 muyée pauletu (Sa) [ZI 26]
 ombatapo (Ca) SWH 96 [SO 550, 686; ZI 26]
 paira; paidja / paida (Ca) [ZI 26]
 payalebi (Pa) BAFOG 7369
 pufinga (Sa) [SO 550, 686; ZI 26]
 sabanaletri (Sr) [SO 550]

sokone (Ar) [SO 550, 686]
 sokone ferobero (Ar) [SO 550]
 sokone ibiberu (Ar) SWH 96
 sokone kurero (Ar) [ZI 26]
 tokoro aporimjerè / tokoro aporimeri (Ca) [SO
 686]
 tukusi pairarè / tukusi paira (Ca) [ZI 26]
 witi paya (Pa) BAFOG 7583

Helicostylis sp.

hiari (Ar)

Maquira guianensis Aubl.

manletterhout (SD) LBB 8980, 10795, 11394,
 14440, 16322; Li 3650, 3670, 4775, 6233;
 Sc 7342, 7982
 pululo (Au) Ev 1083
 sokoneballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 222

Maquira sclerophylla (Ducke) C.C. Berg

manletterhout (SD) LBB 13386

Naucleopsis guianensis (Mildbr.) C.C. Berg

manletterhout (SD) Sc 7981

Perebea mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Huber

manletterhout (SD) LBB 13292

Perebea rubra (Trécul) C.C. Berg

basa pauletu (Sa) [ZI 157]
 ombatapo (Ca) [WM 1584; ZI 157]
 sokone ferobero (Ar) SWH 211 [BB 1015;
 WM1584]
 sokone ibikoro (Ar) [ZI 157]

Pseudolmedia laevis (Ruiz & Pav.)

J.F. Macbr.
 manletterhout (SD) LBB 8163, 11190, 13363,
 14302; LG 494
 sokone ibiberu (Ar) SWH 96a

Trymatococcus oligandrus (Benoist) Lanj.

bürükoro kurero (Ar) [SO 683]
 kapuweriletri (Sr) [SO 683]
 letri (Sr) [SO 683]
 letterhout (SD) [SO 683]
 manletterhout (SD) LBB 16325; Li 5934
 muyée pauletu (Sa) [SO 683]
 yuku ipjo / yuku ipio (Ca) [SO 683]

Trymatococcus paraensis Ducke

oli-udu (Sr) BBS 7887; LBB 13365, 14339;
 LG 215, 344
 sokoneballi wabo (Ar) SWH 366

MORINGACEAE

Moringa oleifera Lam.
peperwortelboom (SD) Fo 584

MUSACEAE

Musa paradisiaca L.
paruru / parurunè (Ca) vA 1719
pratna (Ar)

Musa sapientum L.
bakufa (Ar)

Musa sp.
manyokina (Ar)
matuku (Ca)
mutaperè / mutapere (Ca)
nuperè / nupere (Ca)
paruru (Ca) vA 1720
pomere / pómere (Ca)
taposa (Ca)

MYRISTICACEAE

Iryanthera hostmannii (Benth.) Warb.
bé moonba (Sa) [SO 582; ZI 62]
brudu-udu (Sr) Li 5461; LL 360
kasalerodañ (Ar) LL 412
kirikaua (Ar) [SO 582; ZI 62]
payuri (Ca) SWH 154 [ZI 62]
payuri-rang / payuriran (Ca) [ZI 62]
srebebe (Sr) LBB 13433; Li 5461, 6091; LL
360 [SO 582; ZI 62]
suwana (Sa) [SO 43, 511, 582; ZI 62]

Iryanthera juruensis Warb.
swamp type dalli (Ar)

Iryanthera lancifolia Ducke
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)

Iryanthera macrophylla (Benth.) Warb.
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)

Iryanthera paraensis Huber
brudu-udu (Sr) Sc 7095
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)
payuri (Ca) BW 2223
srebebe (Sr) LG 252; Li 3796
tosopasa (Pa) BAFOG 7107

Iryanthera sagotiana (Benth.) Warb.
abentini (Au) Ev 1094
bé moonba (Sa) [SO 43, 511]
bloedhout (SD) LL 2188
brudu-udu (Sr) LBB 9345, 9388, 12313,
13526, 14043, 14291; Li 3542, 6717; LL
1117, 2188
kirikaua (Ar) [SO 43]
kirikaua ferobero (Ar) [SO 511]
kirikaua hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 63
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar) [BB 1080; SO 43]
marakaipjo / marakaipo (Ca) LL 397
payuri-rang / payuriran (Ca) [SO 43, 511]
purumoto (Ca) [SO 511]
srebebe (Sr) vH 43 [SO 43, 511]
tosopasa (Pa) BAFOG 99M, 7088, 7101
wèpè tano payalu / woputano payaru (Ca)
SWH 63
wèpè tano warusi / woputano warusi (Ca) [SO
511]
woko morokotorè / woko morokotori (Ca) [BB
1080]

Iryanthera sp.
watoro (Ca)

Viola calophylla Warb.
dalli (Ar) LL 415 [BB 1038]

Viola elongata (Benth.) Warb.
dalli (Ar) vA 1262, 1340, 2062

Viola michelii Heckel
baaka moonba (Sa) [SO 791]
babun-udu (Sr) LL 415 [BB 1038, 1048; SO
791; ZI 144]
basrababun-udu (Sr) [ZI 162]
busimulomba (Pa) BAFOG 42M, 7170, 7479,
7537
dalli (Ar) LL 415 [BB 1038]
hoogland babun (SD) BBS 33, 1156; LBB
9860, 11208, 12787, 13527, 14308; Li
3563, 6761; LL 3500, 6855; Ve 15
itjuru warusi / ituru warusi (Ca) [ZI 144]
matu moonba (Sa) [BB 1048; SO 791; ZI 144,
162]
moonba (Sa) [BB 1038; ZI 144]
pintri (Sr) [BB 1048; SO 791; ZI 144]
tarosip / tarosipyo (Ca) [BB 1076]
waroro (Ca) [ZI 144, 162]
warukuriballi (Ar) [BB 1076]
warukuti (Ar) [BB 1048; SO 791; ZI 144, 162]
warusi (Ca) [BB 1038]

warusi-rjang / warusiran (Ca) [BB 1048; SO 791; ZI 144]
wokèrè warusi / wèkèrè warusi (Ca) [ZI 162]

Virola sebifera Aubl.

bastaardbaboen (SD) SWH 112
hill type dalli (Ar)
hoogland babun (SD) BBS 1150; Li 5539; LL 1015; Ve 7
pintri (Sr) LBB 8597, 9144, 14415; SWH 112
warami pomëirjè / warami pomirri (Ca) BW 779
waroro (Ca) LL 1015
warukuti (Ar) SWH 112
warusi-rjang / warusiran (Ca) SWH 112

Virola surinamensis (Rottb.) Warb.

babun-udu (Sr) BBS 11US, 12US, 1V; LL 513, 1465; SWH 73; Ve 700 [SO 3, 310, 401, 403, 404, 616, 1400, 708, 804, 1121; WM 1518; ZI 73]
busimulomba (Pa) BAFOG 222M
dalli (Ar) LL 513; SWH 43 [SO 708; WM 1518; ZI 73]
moonba (Sa) [SO 708; WM 1518; ZI 73]
mulomba (Pa) BAFOG 176M, 303M, 341M, 7079, 7396, 7607, 7878
swampu moonba (Sa) [SO 708]
warusi (Ca) SWH 43 [SO 708; WM 1518; ZI 73]

MYRSINACEAE

Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez)

G. Agostini
subsp. **magnoliifolius** (Mez) Pipoly
ayalidan (Ar) LBB 9904
ayarè / ayari (Ca) Li 7128; SWH 157 [SO 781; ZI 150]
ayarirjang / ayarilan (Ca) [SO 781; ZI 150]
azonzé (Sa) [ZI 150]
kunapo-rang / kunaporan (Ca) Pu 253; St 113
manmantri (Sr) [SO 781]
monkimonkiboletri (Sr)
sabanawana (Sr) Li 5969
sabanawanaballi (Ar) LL 887
savanne ayari (SD) LG 572
teruman karumbanikoro (Ar) St 1113
teteruma (Ar) LL 1897
teteruma karau bandikoro (Ar) SWH 157 [SO 781; ZI 150]
teterumaballi (Ar) LL 1718

Cybianthus microbotrys A.DC. cf.
ayari (Sr) LBB 15256

Cybianthus surinamensis (Spreng.)

G. Agostini
ayari (Sr) LBB 15816

Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze

ayarirjang / ayaririan (Ca) [SO 655]
dakara (Ar) SWH 304 [SO 655]
kunapo-rang / kunaporan (Ca) LL 1140 [SO 655]
manbotii (Sa) [SO 655]
mangro (Sr) [SO 655]
sabanakulari (Sr)

Stylogyne surinamensis (Miq.) Mez

ayari (Sr) LBB 15817
payawaru (Ca) vA1019,1033
payawaruballi (Ar)
payawaru-rang / payawarurañ (Ca) LL 1446, 3232

MYRTACEAE

Calycolpus goetheanus (Mart. ex DC.)

O. Berg
kakirio (Ar)
repereshi (Ar)

Calycolpus revolutus (Schauer) O. Berg

guyaba (Sa) [SO 100, 502, 553]
kakirio (Ar) [SO 100, 502, 553]
kwaku (Sr) LL 1284
mariaba (Ar) LL 464
savanne guyave (SD) LBB 9829, 11223; LL 464
seitjape / saityabe; saikyabe; saitape (Ca) [SO 100, 502]
tamuneng seitjape / tamunen saitape (Ca) [SO 502, 553]
weti savanne guyave (SD)
withe bosguyave (SD) LBB 10807 [SO 100, 502, 553]

Calyptranthes amshoffae McVaugh cf.

pobapoba (Pa) BAFOG 7777

Calyptranthes fasciculata O. Berg

kleine bosguyave (SD)
kotakadan (Ar) [WM 1660]
peiritiki (Sr) [WM 1660]
taripi (Ca) BW 2119; SWH 350 [WM 1660]
withe bosguyave (SD) SWH 100 [WM 1671]

Calyptranthes speciosa Sagotvar. **speciosa**

apakwii (Sa) [ZI 195]

labawala (Ar) Li 4954; LL 491, 492 [BB 1121; ZI 195]

manperitiki (Sr) Sc 7179

tabake / tabakè (Ca) [ZI 195]

taripi (Ca) [BB 1121]

Campomanesia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.

granta (Sr) Li 5760, 6067; LL 2573

sekreatukersi (Sr) Sc 7477

Campomanesia grandiflora (Aubl.) Sagot

karawiru-rang / karawiruran (Ca)

malababalli (Ar) SWH 287

witte bosguyave (SD)

Eugenia albicans (O. Berg) Urb.

hichiyobali (Sr) BW 6529 [BB 1071]

hichuballi (Ar) BW 6529 [BB 1071]

Eugenia anastomosans DC.

kumetè / kumetì (Ca)

Eugenia arawakorum Sandwith

banyaballi (Ar)

Eugenia brownsbergii Amshoff

konoribiballi (Ar) [BB 1100]

kuwapitjano / kuwapitano; kwapitsyano (Ca) [BB 1100]

Eugenia coffeifolia DC.

boskers (SD) LL 2120

konoribiballi (Ar)

loguso feuta (Sa) [SO 734]

paisjorawa / pasiorawa (Ca) [SO 734]

sekreatufrogutukersi (Sr) [SO 734]

simorowiballi (Ar) [SO 734]

Eugenia cowanii McVaugh

aramiru / aramiro (Ca) BW 6530

kotakadan (Ar) BW 6530 [BB 1060]

kuwapitjano / kuwapitano; kwapitsyano (Ca) LL 2915

yukuyapoi / yukutuma (Ca) [BB 1060]

Eugenia cupulata Amshoffvar. **cupulata**

kurihi koyokoballi (Ar) [SO 609]

pomèi-rang / pomiiran; pmoierian (Ca) [SO 609]

pumurang / pumuran; pomi iran (Ca) [SO 609]

Eugenia egensis DC.

atakusere (Ca)

kakirio (Ar)

Eugenia essequiboensis Sandwith

banyaballi (Ar)

Eugenia florida DC.

gowasimanwelkom (Sr) [WM 1613]

Eugenia lambertiana DC.

blakaberi (Sr) BW 2124

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca)

Eugenia macrocalyx (Rusby) McVaugh

maipuli (Au) Ev 1021

witte bosguyave (SD) BW 6178

Eugenia marowynensis Miq.

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca) BW 4658

Eugenia patrisii Vahl

adoya (Sa) [ZI 113; BB 1154; WM 1673]

akami enuru / akaami enuru (Ca) [WM 1678]

boskers (SD) LBB 10716; Li 4923, 6443 [BB 1154; WM 1673]

hichu (Ar, Sr) SWH 181 [BB 1154; SO 515; WM 1673; ZI 113]

kuwapitjano / kuwapitano; kwapitsyano (Ca) vA 637, 1588, 1647 [BB 1154; SO 515; WM 1673; ZI 113]

loguso feuta (Sa) [SO 515]

simorowiballi (Ar) [WM 1678]

Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.

pepesyii (Pa) BAFOG 7004

Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC.

sabanakersi (Sr)

tokoro pomèire / tokoro pomiïri (Ca)

warirobime (Ar) LL 1896

Eugenia ramiflora Ham.

kotakadan (Ar) LL 676

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca) BW 5700

Eugenia uniflora L.

geribde kers (SD)

kerseboom (SD)

surinaamse kers (SD)

switi-kersi (Sr)

Eugenia wulschlaegeliana Amshoff

apiwjana'ë / apiwanaï (Ca) LL 1048

hegron-kromoko (Sr) BW 5591; SWH 123
kromoko (Sr) LBB 16474, 16469, 16482;
SWH 123

orori (Ca) LL 1048

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca) LL 1438

Eugenia sp.

banyaballi (Ar)

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca)

Marlierea biptera Amshoff

peiritiki (Sr) BW 3719

pêrêwa epuru / purewa éypuru (Ca) BW 3719

Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff

aramiru (Ca) [SO 723]

baakabesyi (Pa) BAFOG 276M

kwako (Ar) LL 558, 654; SWH 199 [SO 723]

kwaku (Sr) BBS 178; LBB 15645; Li 4537,

5970, 6113, 6492, LL 654, 886, 912

savanne agira (SD) Hei 51

taparau (Ar) vA 2227

Marlierea multiglomerata Amshoff

peiritiki (Sr)

peiritiki (Sr)

pêrêwa epuru / pulewa éypulu (Ca)

Marlierea schomburgkiana O. Berg

akami (Ca) vA 758

akarako (Ar) BW 3473

Myrcia amazonica DC.

busibanda (Pa) BAFOG 7518

guyaba (Sa) [SO 561; ZI 189]

kakirio hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1009]

kakirio kuleru (Ar) SWH 213 [SO 561; ZI 189]

kakirio kurero (Ar) SWH 213 [SO 561; ZI 189]

rode bosgujave (SD) BW 394; LBB 10803, 16098; Li 3856, 4127, 4937 [SO 561; ZI 189]

seitjape / saityabe; saikyabe; saitape (Ca) [ZI 189]

tapireng seitiape / tapiren saityape (Ca) [SO 561]

tëyapo tano seitjape / tiapotano saitiabé (Ca) [SO 561]

Myrcia calycampa Amshoff

pikiri-rang / pikiriran (Ca)

Myrcia coumete (Aubl.) DC.

dondu-uku (Au) BAFOG 7875; LL 2018

dondu-uku (Pa) LL 2018; BAFOG 7875

dondu-uku (Sr)

lebitongo (Pa) BAFOG 6160

Myrcia decorticans DC.

banda (Au) BW 4158

basa banda (Au) BW 4162

Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.

anauraballi (Ar) [BB 1107]

Myrcia fallax (Rich.) DC.

banda (Au) BW 3683

guyaba (Sr)

guyave (SD) LL 2421

ibibanaro (Ar)

ingi-udu (Sr) [WM 1640]

kole(he)alin; koreheli (Ar) SWH 274

Myrcia graciliflora Sagot

akami (Ca) vA 898

Myrcia graciliflora Sagot cf.

kutaka-udu (Sa)

Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.

parahka pomëirë; pomëidjê / paraka pomiiri

(Ca) Li 6210 [SO 721]

Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.

var. **guianensis**

beskinlogusu feuta (Sa) [SO 721]

boskers (SD) Li 6392; LL 479

ibibanaro (Ar) LL 469, 479

kersi (Sr) [SO 721]

kwako ibiberu (Ar) [SO 721]

sabanakersi (Sr) LBB 16038

savanne kers (SD) LBB 8537; Li 5752

warirobime (Ar) Li 6210

Myrcia magnoliifolia DC.

itju tano aramiru / itytano aramiro (Ca) [BB 1107]

Myrcia minutiflora Sagot

lebitongo (Pa) BAFOG 7644

Myrcia pyriformis (Ham.) Nied.

aramiru-rang / aramiruran (Ca) [WM 1605]

banda (Au) BW 3744; LL 508, 559

gimbomasra (Au) BW 3744

limbomasra (Sr)

mariba (Ar) LL 508, 559

swampuguyabe (Sr) LL 966, 1245, 1317

swampu-udu (Sr) [WM 1605]
yawara (Ar) [WM 1605]
yawariballi (Ar) SWH 335

Myrcia rufipila McVaugh
kakirio (Ar)

Myrcia servata McVaugh
ibibanaro (Ar)
tsyatsyatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7027

Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
ibibanaro (Ar)
meri-rang / meriran (Ca)
powisipepre (Sr) LBB 15438
sekreatukersi (Sr) Li 5475

Myrcia subobliqua (Benth.) Nied.
matapi guyave (SD) LBB 16335

Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC.
ibibanaro (Ar) LL 466 [SO 722]
kakirio ibiberu (Ar)
mariababalli (Ar)
pikiri-rang / pikirian (Ca) [SO 722]
sabanakersi (Sr)
sabana tyatyatiki (Au) Ev 999
savanne guyave (SD) LBB 8528
witte bosguyave (SD) LL 1735

Myrcia DC. ex Guill. cf.
tyatyakiki (Au) BW 3698

Myrciaria floribunda (H. West ex Willd.)
O. Berg
boskers (SD) Me 495
busibanda (Pa) BAFOG 7762
guyaba (Sa) [SO 714; ZI 84]
ibibanaro (Ar)
kakirio (Ar) [ZI 84]
kakirio hariraro (Ar) SWH 290 [BB 1101]
kakirio hariraro tataru (Ar) [SO 714]
kakirio ibikorobana (Ar) [WM 1567]
kleinbladige bosguyave (SD) LBB 10836
matu guyaba (Sa) [BB 1101; WM 1567; ZI 84]
seitjape / saityabe; saikyabe; saitape (Ca) [WM
1567; ZI 84]
seitjape-rang / saityaberan (Ca) [SO 714]
tamuneng seitjape / tamunen saitaperan (Ca)
[BB 1101]
tökupereng seitjape / tukuperin saitiabé (Ca)
[SO 714]
witte bosguyave (SD) LL 425 [SO 714; WM
1567; ZI 84]
witte bosguyave (SD) [BB 1101]

Myrciaria vismiifolia (Benth.) O. Berg
blakaberi (Sr) La 995
libabanda (Pa) BAFOG 7911, 7932
taparau (Ar) Lan 995
watrasébanda (Au) Ev 1180
wilde kers (SD)

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore
beirun (Sr) Li 5763

Plinia costata Amshoff
kuyaparang / kuyaparan (Ca) [WM 1627]
mariababalli (Ar) WM 1627

Plinia pinnata L.
kakirio (Ar)

Psidium acutangulum DC.
mariababalli (Ar) BW 2149
watraguyaba (Sr) BW 2058, 2149, 4617

Psidium densicomum DC.
arisa (Ar)

Psidium guajava L.
guyaba (Sr)
mariaba (Ar)

Psidium guineense Sw.
guyaba (Sr) LL 1672, 1691
witte bosguyave (SD) Ve 162

Psidium persoonii McVaugh
alasa (Sa) LL 2008
libaguyaba (Sr) BBS 2008; LL 2008
libanguyaba (Pa) BAFOG 7761, 7854
sulaguyaba (Sr) LL 2008
watraguyaba (Sr) BW 3804

Psidium striatulum DC.
arisa (Ar)
mariababalli (Ar)
watraguyaba (Sr)
witte bosguyave (SD)

Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels
droifi (Sr) Li 4511

Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
pommeroos (SD)

Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. &
L.M. Perry
pomerak (SD)

NYCTAGINACEAE

Guapira cuspidata (Heimerl) Lundell
mamudan (Ar) FD 6286, 6957

Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell
kasoroballi (Ar) [WM 1563]
mamudan (Ar) SWH 29a
wayamu sasamuru (Ca) [WM 1563]

Guapira kanukuensis (Standl.) Lundell
kasoroballi (Ar) [BBS 102]

Guapira salicifolia (Heimerl) Lundell
kumeti (Wa) Mo 530

Mirabilis jalapa L.
nachtschone (SD)
vieruursbloem (SD)

Neea constricta Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt
mamudan (Ar)

Neea floribunda Poepp. & Endl.
mamudan (Ar)
nyamsi-udu (Sr) vD 1209; Li 5826
prasara-udu (Sr) FM 2857, 7852, 13400,
16242; JD 1076; Sc 8020

Neea mollis Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt
nyamsi-udu (Sr) Li 5649

Neea ovalifolia Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt
kasoroballi (Ar) SWH 253
kudibiuballi tataro (Ar) [SO 741]
nyamsi-udu (Sr) Li 4900, 4978
prasara-udu (Sr) LBB 12131; Sc 7875

NYMPHAEACEAE

Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
pankukuwiri (Sr) LBB 14570

Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey.
mureru (Ca)
pankukuwiri (Sr) Jo 213

Nymphaea sp.
morüta (Ar)

OCHNACEAE

Cespedesia spathulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch.
ariwa (Ar)

Elvasia brevipedicellata Ule
laukididan (Ar)

Elvasia calophyllea A. DC.
laukididan (Ar)

Elvasia elvasioides (Planch.) Gilg
arome; orome (Ca) [BB 1036]
bisatokonballi (Ar) [BB 1036]
mamudan diamaro (Ar) SWH 358
meiomposu (Pa) BAFOG 21M
pakira'ë / pakira i (Ca) BW 4655

Elvasia essequibensis Engl.
laukididan (Ar)

Ouratea cardiosperma (Lam.) Engl.
bofopeto (Pa) BAFOG 7958
kasi-udu (Sr) LL 512, 797
kotakadan (Ar) SWH 258

Ouratea decagyna Maguire
basrawana (Sr) LL 473
buruburuli diamaro (Ar) SWH 300
kumetë / kumeti (Ca) LL 649

Ouratea gigantophylla (Erhard) Engl.
hardbastige hei-udu (SD) LBB 16227

Ouratea riparia Sleumer cf.
kukundyufu (Pa) BAFOG 7823

Ouratea schomburgkii (Planch.) Engl.
kotakadan (Ar)
pakirarang / pakiraran (Ca)
tauararuballi (Ar)

Ouratea sp.
hegron-lakasiri (Sr) Li 6722
hei-udu (Sr) LBB 13016, 14657
kleinblijevendei-udu (SD) LBB 9432; 9602

Sauvagesia erecta L.
tama'ure / tamaure (Ca)

Sauvagesia sprengelii A. St.-Hil.
tama'ure / tamaure (Ca)

OLACACEAE

Chaunochiton kappleri (Sagot ex Engl.)
Ducke
abunita (Sa) [SO 718]
aoumanpisi (Pa) BAFOG 7881

apesiya / apesia; apesiya (Ca) [ZI 206]
 apuku moonba (Sa) [ZI 206]
 awaraballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 241 [SO 718]
 bunita (Sa) [SO 718]
 hiwaradan (Ar)
 mapiwjara / mapiweran (Ca) [ZI 206]
 mapiyara (Ar) [ZI 206]
 maruku ereparë / maruku erepari (Ca) [ZI 206]
 oruko ereparë / aruku erepari (Ca) [SO 718]
 patakuwana (Sr) LBB 14642; Li 3982, 7125;
 LL 1215
 tēkakoreng wewe / tekakoren wewe (Ca) [SO
 718]
 warimiriballi (Ar)

Dulacia guianensis (Engl.) Kuntze
 hishirudan (Ar)

Heisteria cauliflora Sm.
 adugué (Pa) BAFOG 7901
 aransoballi (Ar)
 bosdruif (SD) LBB 14692, 13718; Li 3818,
 4823; LL 2097
 bwabandé (Au) Ev 1091
 itjuru mainjapo / ityuru manyapo (Ca) BW 769
 makarasali (Ar)
 manbosdruif (SD) LBB 13718, 14655
 marihibona (Ar)
 yareyare (Ca)

Heisteria densifrons Engl.
 makarasali (Ar)

Heisteria ovata Benth.
 kikliwe (Au)
 krikri wetë / krikri wëti (Ca) BW 734
 makarasali (Ar)

Minuartia guianensis Aubl.
 alata-udu (Sr) vH 23; Li 3603; LL 2356; SWH
 62 [SO 514; WM 1573; ZI 65]
 arata (Ca) [ZI 65]
 arata werë / arataweri (Ca) SWH 62 [SO 514;
 WM 1573; ZI 65]
 bakibaki (Sa) [SO 514; WM 1573; ZI 65]
 konthout (SD) vH 23; SWH 62 [SO 514; WM
 1573; ZI 65]
 kontu-udu (Sa) vH 23; SWH 62 [SO 514; WM
 1573; ZI 65]
 kulidan (Ar) LL 2356
 maka (Pa) BAFOG 6M, 7582, 7631
 maka (Sa) [WM 1573; ZI 65]
 tēya'nareng arata werë / tianarin arataweri (Ca)
 [SO 514]

wanania (Ar) SWH 62 [SO 514; WM 1573;
 ZI 65]
 wiyu (Ca)

Ptychopetalum olacoides Benth.
 busibanda (Pa) BAFOG 7577
 kasalerođan hariraro (Ar) BW 4726
 tatabedi-eh bina (Ar) SWH 269
 witi topi (Pa) BAFOG 188M

Ximenia americana L.
 var. **americana**
 fransmanmope (Sr) LBB 12352; LG 431; LL
 1080
 wiri (Ar)

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara
 kwaitakafutu (Pa) BAFOG 7957

Ludwigia latifolia (Benth.) H. Hara
 kwaitakafutu (Pa) BAFOG 7954

Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
 kwaitakafutu (Pa) BAFOG 7865, 7943
 urio dakhete (Ar) BW 523

OPILIACEAE

Agonandra silvatica Ducke
 kleinbladige kromantikopi (SD) LBB 8329,
 9309, 10947, 11195; Li 4905, 4995
 mediaran (Ca) [WM 1599]
 raparapa / raparapa; rabaraba (Ca) [SO 817]
 shibadan (Ar) [SO 817; WM 1599]
 tyantuyutu (Sa) [SO 817]
 woronwatrakabisi (Sr) [SO 817]

ORCHIDACEAE

Brassavola martiana Lindl.
 wariti ye (Ar)

Catasetum discolor (Lindl.) Lindl.
 waiuri (Ar) LL 271
 wokopopi / wokopópi (Ca) LL 1027

Catasetum planiceps Lindl.
 babungorogoro (Sr) LBB 10549

Catasetum sp.
 duli esere (Ar) LL 703

Cyrtopodium cristatum Lindl.
duli esere (Ar) LL 688

Oncidium baueri Lindl.
bandili (Ma?) Fl 1313

Vanilla grandiflora Lindl.
kama ye (Ar)

Vanilla sp.
banirya (Ar) LL 2074
kumaye (Ar)

OXALIDACEAE

Averrhoa bilimbi L.
fransmanbirambi (Sr) LBB 15329

Averrhoa carambola L.
fransmanbirambi (Sr) LBB 12193

Oxalis barrelieri L.
pori (Ca)

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora auriculata Kunth
sosoporo (Ca)
wilde markusa (SD) LBB 8611

Passiflora cirrhiflora Juss.
horotoballi (Ar)

Passiflora coccinea Aubl.
markusa (Sr) LBB 13706
marudi yure (Ar)
snekimarkusa (Sr) BW 5125

Passiflora costata Mast.
marakuzya (Pa) BAFOG 7845
markusa (Sr) Ve 177, 255

Passiflora foetida L.
nuno ninjohpo / nuno ñeropo; nuno ninopo;
nuno inyeropo (Ca)
snekimarkusa (Sr) LBB 14840
sosoporo (Ca) LL 1000
tukusi merekuyarë / tukusi merecuyari (Ca)

Passiflora fuchsiiflora Hemsl.
horotoballi (Ar)
markusa (Sr) LL 2639

Passiflora garckeii Mast.
markusa (Sr) LBB 13694
tukusi wokuru (Ca) BW 708

Passiflora glandulosa Cav.
ampukutitei (Au) Ev 778
bimiti (Ar)
bimititokon (Ar)
kuleto (Ar) LL 431
marakuzya (Pa) BAFOG 7782
markusa (Sr) BW 6254; LBB 13696; LL 1820,
2765
merekuya (Ca) LL 1820
wilde markusa (SD) LBB 8626a
yawahü merekuya (Ar)

Passiflora laurifolia L.
paramarkusa (Sr)
simitu (Ar)
sosoporo (Ca)

Passiflora misera Kunth
nuno ninjohpo / nuno ñeropo; nuno ninopo;
nuno inyeropo (Ca)

Passiflora nitida Kunth
merekuya (Ar)

Passiflora quadrangularis L.
merekuya ferobero (Ar)

Passiflora quadriglandulosa Rodschied
bimititokon (Ar)

Passiflora vespertilio L.
blakamarkusa (Sr) LBB 13210, 13695
nuno ninjohpo / nuno ñeropo; nuno ninopo;
nuno inyeropo (Ca) BW 2063
snekimarkusa (Sr)
yorkamarkusa (Sr) BW 3733; Ev 993

Passiflora sp.
merekuya (Ca)
tukusi sosopororë / tukusi sosopororë (Ca)

PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum orientale L.
abongra (Sr) Li 4166

Sesamum radiatum Schumach. & Thonn.
abongra (Sr) Jo 51; LBB 14077
tili (Sr)

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Microtea debilis Sw.

eiwitblad (SD)
fladiot (Sr) FI 339

Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché

blakawiwiri (Sr) LL 2331
gogomango (Sr) Ev 1226; LBB 9179, 12001;
LL 2331; Tr 147
gomawiwiri (Sr) Jo 207
kararuwari (Ca)

PIPERACEAE

Lepianthes peltatus (L.) Raf.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr)
anijsblad (SD)
busipepre (Sr)
doboribanaro (Ar)
switi-aneisiwiwiri (Sr)

Peperomia macrostachya (Vahl) A. Dietr.

sopowiwiri (Sr)

Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth

konsakawiwiri (Sa) CK 3
konsakawiwiri (Sr) CK 3; La 13; Tr 167; Ve
666

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth

var. **rotundifolia**
ditibriwiwiri (Sr) BW 2244
kupari pJORANG / kupari pioran (Ca) BW 2244
pikinfowru-sopo (Sr) LL 1880
pikin-kuku (Au) Ev 729; FI 1565
silfisensi-wiwiri (Sr)
stuiwersblad (Sr) BW 2244
tibriwiwiri (Sr)
tinsensiwiwiri (Au) Ev 729

Piper aduncum L.

kakhoru (Ar) LL 1801
man-aneisi (Sr) LL 1801

Piper alatabaccum Trel. & Yunck.

malimbetoko (Au) Ev 778

Piper anonifolium (Kunth) C.D.C.

var. **anonifolium**
man-aneisi (Sr) LL 666

Piper arboreum Aubl.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr) Li 5361

gaa ma da udu (Sa) CK 10

gewone malimbetoko (SD) Ev 1072, 1171

malembe toko (Sa) CK 10

man-aneisi (Sr)

man-aneisiwiwiri (Sr) CK 10

Piper bartlingianum (Miq.) C.D.C.

man-aneisi (Sr)

Piper divaricatum G. Mey.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr) Ve 102

Piper hispidum Sw.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr) LBB 15152
granmanhana-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7970

Piper marginatum Jacq.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr) CK 22; FI 970; LL 1165
busi-aneisi (Sr)
malembelembe (Sa) CK 22
papasaka yarë / papasaki arï (Ca)
uma-aneisi (Sr) La 4
uma-aneisiwiwiri (Sr) CK 22
weti-aneisi (Sr)

Piper obliquum Ruiz & Pav.

bigibusi malimbetoko (Au) Ev 797, 980, 1254

Piper sp.

tona (Ca) vA1053
upasakë / upasakï (Ca)
warakaba koro (Ar)

POACEAE

Andropogon bicornis L.

asitere (Sr)
baka ihi (Ar) St 1
wo' i / wooi (Ca)

Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth

kleine asitere (SD) LBB 16059

Aristida setifolia Kunth

kawaio hi (Ar) Li 4955

Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.

tata kaboro (Ar)

Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl.

irapara / iripara (Ca)
kamwata (Ar)
kuwama / kwamma (Ca)

Brachiaria mollis (Sw.) Parodi
asikjaru-rang / asikaruran (Ca)

Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf
apomotoko / apumutuku (Ca)

Cenchrus echinatus L.
paratatai / paratatai (Ca) LL 3085
tebeyu (Ar)
torimangrasi (Sr) Es 61

Coix lacryma-jobi L.
aruwepe (Ca)
tawasi (Ca)

Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
kawari ereparë / kaware erepari (Ca)

Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
kakota shiru (Ar)
wisiwisi; wësewëse / wisiwisi (Ca) LL 3087

Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc.
paardegras (SD) Es 22
warapagras (SD) Ge 132

Guadua angustifolia Kunth
kamwata (Ar)

Guadua glomerata Munro
kamwata (Ar)

Guadua sp.
kuwama (Ca)

Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv.
ihi (Ar)
kamaruwa (Ca)
përewa / purilwa (Ca)
pijlriet (SD)

Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees
abomagrasi (Sr) La 241
kiririma (Ca)
yenhakotoi / yenakotoi (Ca)

Ichnanthus breviscrobis Döll
rero (Ar)

Ichnanthus panicoides P. Beauv.
dagu-alesi (Sr) LBB 10985
tamakusi (Ca)
walero (Ar)

Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
monsonye (FG?) vD 1078; Es 66
mosonyograsi (Sr) LBB 16066

Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.
monsonye (FG?) La 1062; LL 1655

Lasiacis anomala Hitchc.
tamakusi (Ca)

Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
bambusigrasi (Sr) LBB 16453; LG 23

Leersia hexandra Sw.
warapagras (SD) Li 3130

Mesosetum cayennense Steud.
kalio ihi (Ar)
tamanua amosaikërë / tamanoa mosaitiale (Ca)
tamanuwa amosaikjërë / tamanoa mosaityare
(Ca)
wisiwisi; wësewëse / wisiwisi (Ca) BW 5270

Mesosetum loliiforme (Steud.) Chase
sawera wo' i / sawera wooi (Ca) BW 5135

Olyra caudata Trin.
rero (Ar)

Olyra latifolia L.
pinpin (Sr) LL 1715
tamakusi (Ca) BW 706
walero (Ar) LL 1715

Olyra micrantha Kunth
dagu-alesi (Sr) LBB 10960

Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv.
tamakusi (Ca)

Oryza latifolia Desv.
busi-aleisi (Sr) Li 3406

Oryza sativa L.
aresi (Ca, Wa)

Panicum elephantipes Nees ex Trin.
mosuri (Ar)

Panicum maximum Jacq.
guineagrasi (SD)

Panicum mertensii Roth
asigrasi (Sr) LBB 8673

Panicum pycnocladoides Tutin
finipinpin (Sa) FI 1294

Pariana campestris Aubl.
asumatu (Ma?) Jo 36
fifi (Sa) LL 2099

Pariana radiceiflora Sagot ex Döll
kleine bambu (SD) LBB 8830, 8852
tamakusi (Ca) BW 1114

Pariana sp.
kumkati (Ar)

Paspalum densum Poir.
babungrasi (Sr) LL 3206, 3425

Paspalum nutans Lam.
apomotoko (Ca)

Pharus latifolius L.
dagu-alesi (Sr) LBB 15399, 16476; LL 1803
paratatai / peratatai; poratatai; paratatai (Ca)
LL 1803
tebeyu (Ar) LL 1803

Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steud.
tamakusi-rang / tamakusiran (Ca) LL 1121

Saccharum officinarum L.
asikjaru / asikaru (Ca)
shikaro (Ar)

Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston
piripiri (Ca) BW 5138

Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen
yape / yapé (Ca) BW 4593

Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
dabori-yurite (Ar)

Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Sint Antoniusgras (SD) Jo 548

Streptogyna americana C.E. Hubb.
mosonyograsi (Sr) LBB 15431, 16063

Trachypogon spicatus (L.f.) Kuntze
papa pipjakeng / papapipiakin (Ca) BW 5134
wo' i / wooi (Ca) BW 5146

Tripsacum andersonii J.R. Gray
guatemalagrass (SD) KH 2278

Zea mays L.
awasi (Ca)
marishi (Ar)
yokotana (Ar)

PODOSTEMACEAE

Apinagia richardiana (Tul.) P. Royen
kumarunyanyan (Sr) LBB 11006

Mourera fluviatilis Aubl.
kumarunyanyan (Sr) FI 5
mokokodang (Sa) Li 4421
morokonyam (Sr) LL 4421

POLYGALACEAE

Barnhartia floribunda Gleason
abuyamibia (Ar)

Moutabea guianensis Aubl.
liaanappel (SD) LBB 16290

Polygala longicaulis Kunth
wangsiri wokuru / wansiri wokuru (Ca) BW
308

Polygala monticola Kunth
wiriri jaritiunorè / wiriri jasitiunarè (Ca) BW
813
wumaruballi ibiberu (Ar) BW 813

Polygala variabilis Kunth
koninginnebalsem (SD)

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba densifrons Mart. ex Meisn.
masari (Ar) vA 2310, 3015

Coccoloba excelsa Benth.
abuyaboroko (Ar) LL 1742

Coccoloba latifolia Lam.
bradilifi (Sr) LL 1146
matora (Ar)
matula (Ar) SWH 189a
patura (Ca) LL 1146

Coccoloba marginata Benth.
masari (Ar) vA 1760

Coccoloba mollis Casar.

baulifi (Sa) [ZI 66, 86, SO 637, WM 1591]
 bradilifi (Sr) SWH 189 [SO 637; WM 1591;
 ZI 66, 86]
 matora (Ar) SWH 189 [SO 637; WM 1591; ZI
 66, 86]
 ombatapo (Ca) [SO 637]
 patura (Ca) SWH 189 [SO 637; WM 1591; ZI
 66]

Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.

matora (Ar)
 matula (Ar)
 zeedruif (SD)
 zusterdruif (SD)

Coccoloba sp.

masari (Ar)

Polygonum acuminatum Kunth

koyomoro bime (Ar)
 yarawa pomëirjè / yarawa pomiri (Ca)

Ruprechtia brachysepala Meisn.

bita-udu (Sr) LL 2051, 2070

Symmeria paniculata Benth.

mierenhout (SD)
 mira-udu (Sr)

Triplaris weigeltiana (Rchb.) Kuntze

do-udu (Pa) BAFOG 201M, 7859 [SO 45]
 dreiten (Sr)
 drytimehout (SD)
 kadaburichi (Ar)
 mierenhout (SD) BBS 6, 222, 501; LL 1046;
 SWH 50; Ve 61, 229 [SO 45, 1053, 1055]
 mira-udu (Sr) BBS 6, 222, 501; LL 1046;
 SWH 50; Ve 61, 229 [SO 45, 1053, 1055]
 tasi (Ca) SWH 50; vA 836 [SO 45]
 yekuna (Ar) LL 1046; SWH 50 [SO 45]

PONTEDERIACEAE

Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth

ifa kuti (Ar)

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms

badawaro (Ar) BW 808
 musiri (Ca)
 opono payuri / opono payuriri (Ca)
 pirengnesi (Au)

Eichhornia heterosperma Alexander

sirkukrarun (Sr) Jo 398
 watrakrarun (Sr) Jo 398

Eichhornia sp.

yarawa pomëirjè / yarawa pomiri (Ca)

PORTULACACEAE

Portulaca oleracea L.

gronposren (Sr) Jo 2, 659
 sakusaku (Ca)

Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.

posereng / poseren (Ca)
 postelein (SD) Jo 258
 sakusaku (Ca)

PROTEACEAE

Panopsis sessilifolia (Rich.) Sandwith

fudi iwidale (Ar) SWH 291
 idaballi (Ar)
 mahoballi (Ar)
 manari-udu (Sr) LBB 15447, 16321

Roupala montana Aubl.

warirodan (Ar) SWH 249

QUIINACEAE

Lacunaria crenata (Tul.) A.C. Sm.

mangu (Sa) [SO 629]
 mara'i morokotorè / marai morokotorè (Ca)
 [SO 629; ZI 92]
 marodite (Ar) SWH 302 [SO 629; WM 1557;
 ZI 92]
 matusapatu (Sa) [SO 629]
 morokoto / morokoto; mara'I morokotory (Ca)
 oko (Ca)
 redi-udu (Sr) LBB 13294, 14811; Sc 7483,
 7950
 savanne mangro (SD) [ZI 92]
 woko morokotorè / woko morokotori (Ca) [SO
 629; ZI 92]

Lacunaria jenmanii (Oliv.) Ducke

busimango (Pa) BAFOG 7359
 hich' ite (Ar) [SO 685]
 matu mamadosu (Sa) [SO 685]
 oko (Ca)
 redi-udu (Sr) LBB 9302
 woko morokotorè / woko morokotori (Ca) [SO
 685]

Quiina guianensis Aubl.
redi-udu (Sr) LBB 9852

Quiina obovata Tul.
grootbladige redi-udu (SD) LBB 8950; Sc
7952
hich' ite (Ar) SWH 354 [WM 1558]

Quiina sp.
okokonshi (Ar)

Touroulia guianensis Aubl.
mangui-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7432
monki-udu (Pa) BAFOG 16N, 7432, 7484,
7497

RAPATEACEAE

Rapatea paludosa Aubl.
anansiwawai (Sr) LBB 9847, 10785, 15448;
LL 1800
katuburi (Ar)
pingopaalu (Pa) BAFOG 7014
tumikamisa (Sr) LBB 15009, 15448

Saxofridericia aculeata Körn.
pingotaya (Sr) LL 2303

Spathanthus unilateralis (Rudge) Desv.
anansiwawai (Sr) Li 6624
hoogland tumikamisa (SD) LBB 15449
katuburi (Ar)

RHABDODENDRACEAE

Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce ex
Benth.) Huber
powisitere (Sr) LBB 15941

RHAMNACEAE

Ampeloziphyphus amazonicus Ducke
bergimanbebe (Sr) LG 514, 674

RHIZOPHORACEAE

Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.
arawata andëkëré / arawata andikiri (Ca) [ZI
100]
injamu wewe / iniamu wéwé (Ca) [ZI 100]
liobanda (Sa) [ZI 100]
mamudan (Ar) SWH 29 [SO 753; WM 1520;
ZI 100]

mamusare (Ar) SWH 255 [ZI 100]
masorowa / mas' orowa (Ca) [WM 1520]
meku weyekatopo / meku weye katobo; meku
weye katopu (Ca) [SO 753; ZI 100]

Rhizophora harrisonii Leechem.
mangro (Sr) Ve 64

Rhizophora mangle L.
kakutiru (Ar) SWH 108
kunapo (Ca) SWH 108
mangro (Sr) BBS 138; SWH 108; Ve 62

Rhizophora racemosa G. Mey.
mangro (Sr) BAFOG 7731

ROSACEAE

Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.
var. **accumulans** Koehne
amandelhout (SD) LBB 9862, 13529; LL
2578; Sc 7198, 7279, 7560
warimiaballi (Ar) SWH 229

RUBIACEAE

Alibertia surinamensis (Bremek.) Steyerm.
boskoffie (SD) Ve 310

Amaioua guianensis Aubl.
baakafinga (Sa) [SO 725]
gladbastige marmadosu (SD) LG 519
komaramaraballi (Ar)
kwariroman konokodikoro (Ar) [BB 1148; SO
725]
manmarmadosu (Sr) LBB 12795
marmadosu (Sr) Li 3900; LL 1186, 2480
marmeldoos (SD) LBB 9846; Li 3878, 3900,
4975, 6174, 7036; LL 1186, 2480; Sc 7352
sama-ati (Pa) BAFOG 7800
tometomekeng kuwatëré / tometomo k' in (Ca)
[SO 725]
womi marmadosu (Sa) [SO 725]

Borreria capitata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
kamararai (Ca)
sikisikidan (Ar)

Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K. Schum.
var. **latifolia**
giagiawi (Pa) BAFOG 7038
kiyere pipjo / kierepipio (Ca) LBB 8287
shikishikidan karaukondo (Ar) LBB 8287
sikisikidan (Ar) BW 856

- Borreria oligodonta** Steyererm.
shikishikidan karaukondo (Ar) LBB 8286
- Borreria prostata** (Aubl.) Miq.
dyatawiri (Sr) Ve 270
- Borreria verticillata** (L.) G. Mey.
maruwa (Ca)
sikisikidan (Ar)
- Capirona decorticans** Spruce
ahkotombo / akatombe (Ca) [SO 106]
akatono (Ca) [SO 106, 710]
akepëimjo / akepemio (Ca) [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
akorakalidan (Ar) SWH 172 [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
busibanda (Pa) BAFOG 7408
dede-udu (Sr) LBB 8583, 12634; Li 3681
kantasi-udu (Sr) [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
mooi-udu (SD)
mutene (Sr)
mutènè (Sa) LBB 8583, 12634, 12851; Li 3681 [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
tulala-udu (Sr) [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
- Chimarrhis turbinata** DC.
araweri (Ca) [SO 577]
aripo menango (Ca) [SO 577]
kairè' è / kairè-ì (Ca) LL 2810
komaramaraballi (Ar) LL 2810; SWH 261 [BB 1098; SO 577]
maparaba / mabaraba (Ca) [BB 1098]
marmadosu (Sr) [SO 577]
marmeldoos (SD) [SO 577]
meku upuhpo atakari / mekupupo atakari (Ca) [SO 577]
sama-atipali-udu (Pa) BAFOG 166M, 7608
sindya-udu (Sa) LBB 8581; LL 2810; Sc 7289 [SO 577]
tayaku (Sa) [SO 577]
yeanyean-udu (Sr) [SO 577]
- Chomelia tenuiflora** Benth.
kénoto potërè / kìnoto potìrì; kunoto potìrì (Ca)
yawahü sarápan (Ar) SWH 378
- Coccocypselum guianense** (Aubl.) K. Schum.
siborodorakan (Ar) BW 540
tókoro pomëirjè / tókoru pomiirì (Ca) BW 5487
- Coffea arabica** L.
kufi (Ar)
- Coffea** sp.
kape / ka' pe (Ca)
- Cosmibuena grandiflora** (Ruiz & Pav.)
Rusby
akhorakalidan (Ar)
- Coussarea micrococca** Bremek.
kleinbladige boskoffie (SD) LBB 13246, 13249, 16260
- Coussarea paniculata** (Vahl) Standl.
boskoffie (SD) LBB 13364, 13493, 15024, 16316; Sc 7244 [WM 1525]
kofi watong / kofiwaton (Ca) [ZI 110]
kufiballi (Ar) [BB 1078; WM 1525; ZI 110]
kurewako ereparè / kuruwaku ereparì (Ca) [BB 1078; ZI 110]
maipjuri ereparè / maipuri ereparì (Ca) [WM 1525]
matukofi (Sa) [WM 1525; ZI 110]
pinpin (Sr) Li 3528, 3570, 4567, 6731; Sc 7274, 7110, 7843
popokaibringi (Sr) [ZI 110]
witi feuta (Sa) [ZI 110]
- Coussarea racemosa** A. Rich.
boskoffie (SD) Ev 902; LBB 13268
kufiballi (Ar)
- Coussarea surinamensis** Bremek.
bofrupeto (Sr) BBS 164
kufiballi (Ar) SWH 280
- Coutarea hexandra** (Jacq.) K. Schum.
var. **hexandra**
léléti (Sa) [ZI 217]
pakeri (Ca) [ZI 217]
atabuballi (Ar) [ZI 217]
- Diodia hyssopifolia** (Roem. & Schult.) Cham. & Schldtl.
sikisikidan unilefu (Ar) BW 4591
- Diodia ocymifolia** (Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.
basrafayadya (Sr) Coll. ind. 104
sikisikidan (Ar) BW 541
- Duroia aquatica** (Aubl.) Bremek.
grootbladige marmeldoos (SD) LBB 8290, 10782
komaramaraballi (Ar) [BB 1164]
mamadosu (Pa) BAFOG 290M, 291M, 7114
marmeldoos (SD) Li 3710
sindya-udu (Sa) Li 3565, 3710, 6715

Duroia eriopila L.f.

abadya (Sr) [SO 590]
 angomulé (Sa) [SO 590; ZI 198]
 atakari (Ca) [SO 583; WM 1607; ZI 198]
 bofrumarmadosu (Sr) [SO 590]
 bosmarmeldoos (SD)
 ferobero komaramara (Ar) SWH 351 [SO 590;
 ZI 198]
 grootbladige marmeldoos (SD) LL 680, 808,
 827; Sc 7372
 komaramara (Ar) SWH 324 [SO 583, 590;
 WM 1607]
 komaramara ferobero (Ar) [SO 590; ZI 198]
 mamadosu (Sa) LBB 9874; Li 3806; LL 680,
 808, 827; Sc 7371, 7372 [SO 583, 590;
 WM 1607; ZI 198]
 manmarmadosu (Sr) LBB 12636
 marmadosu (Sr) LL 680, 808, 827 [SO 583;
 WM 1607; ZI 198]
 marmeldoos (SD) LBB 9874; LL 680, 808,
 827; Li 3806; Sc 7371
 meku upuho atakari / mekupupo atakari (Ca)
 [SO 590; ZI 198]
 sindya-udu (Sa) [SO 583]
 taparaime / tanime asakari; tanime atakari (Ca)
 [SO 583]
 yarakaru upuho / yarakara upupo (Ca) [SO
 590]

Duroia genipoides Hook.f. ex K. Schum.
 mamadosu (Au) BAFOG 6141

Duroia micrantha (Ladbr.) Zarucchi & J.H. Kirkbr.

komaramara diamaro (Ar) SWH 277
 kwariroman (Ar) SWH 243
 tokotorokeng wewe / tokotoro k' inwewe (Ca)
 [BB 1035]
 wananiaballi (Ar) [BB 1035]

Faramea multiflora A. Rich. ex DC.
 var. **salicifolia** (C. Presl) Steyerem.
 ayentintin (Au) Ev 992a

Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
 subsp. **occidentalis**
 pinpin (Sr) Li 6304

Faramea sessilifolia (Kunth) DC.
 koyara kushi (Ar)

Faramea sp.
 pinpin (Sr) Li 5915, 6043

Genipa americana L.

arasalu (Ar) BW 2059
 hoogland tapuripa (SD)
 lana (Ar) BW 2177; LL 906, 1104, 1806; SWH
 193 [WM 1648]
 lana ferobero (Ar) SWH 379
 sawa (Ca) BW 2177
 taprupa (Sa, Sr) BBS 82, 105, 1139, 1140; BW
 2059, 3750; LBB 13039; LL 906, 1104,
 1806; Tr 243; Ve 176 [WM 1648]
 tapuripa (Sr) BBS 82, 105, 1139, 1140; BW
 2059, 3750; LBB 13039; LL 906, 1104,
 1806; Tr 243; Ve 176 [WM 1648]
 tapurupo / tapurupa (Ca) SWH 76
 tapurupo (Ca) LL 1104; SWH 193 [WM 1648]
 tapurupo / topurupo (Ca) LL 906, 1806
 uman tapuhupa (Pa) BAFOG 7623, 7770, 7788

Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.
 tokoro pomëirjë / tokoropomë irë (Ca) LL 1372

Guettarda aromatica Poepp. & Endl.
 popokaimaka (Sr) BBS 123

Isertia coccinea (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.
 agusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 1127
 cassavehout (SD) BW 3745
 kandra-udu (Sr) LL 2860
 kasaba-udu (Sr) BW 3745
 loto-udu (Sr)
 pinpin (Sr) LL 2781

Isertia hypoleuca Benth.
 kamadan (Ar)
 meramaruran (Ca) BW 5677
 pinpin (Sr) Sc 7817

Isertia parviflora Vahl
 kamadanballi (Ar) [WM 1621]
 kandra-udu (Sr) BBS 85; LL 779
 pinpin (Sr) LBB 8954

Isertia spiciformis DC.
 arareran / ararëran (Ca) [WM 1621]
 kamadan ibiberu (Ar) [SO 819]
 kamadanballi (Ar) BW 359
 kandra-udu (Sr) Li 6063
 mamadosu (Au) BW 3748
 tamuneng wewe / tamunen wëwë (Ca) [SO
 819]
 witi kyinkyin-udu (Sa) [SO 819]

Ixora coccinea L.
 fayalobi (Sr)

Ixora graciliflora Benth.

payawaru-rang / payawarurañ (Ca)

Manettia alba (Aubl.) Wernham

wangsiri wetë / wansiri wètì (Ca) LL 914

Mitracarpus frigidus (Roem. & Schult.)

K. Schum.

var. **discolor** (Miq.) K. Schum.

kanfru (Ca) LL 1030

kiyere pipjo / kerepipio (Ca) BW 5489

wo' i turararë / wooi turararì (Ca) BW 301

Morinda citrifolia L.

didibri-apra (Sr) La 1075

Oldenlandia corymbosa L.

aklaneu (Ca) Ve 698

Pagamea capitata Benth.

kaiakaidan (Ar)

Pagamea guianensis Aubl.var. **guianensis**

akukuwa ereparë / akukwai ereparì (Ca) [SO 726]

doifnyanyan (Sr) [SO 726]

kaiakaidan (Ar)

kurupa (Ca)

kwarroman (Ar) SWH 355 [SO 726]

Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.

adatükoroñ (Ar)

aiewiwiri (Pa) BAFOG 7792

akami ekunarë / akami ekunarë (Ca) LL 1720

atotongon (Au) Fl 448

bakiuwiwiri (Sr) LBB 13161

bofrukasaba (Sr) LL 1720

bosvlier (SD) LBB 13161

diabita (Sr) BW 5459; LBB 13161

feroberokali (Ar) LL 1720

pangapanga (Sa) LBB 14180

tumame (Ca)

Palicourea guianensis Aubl.

aieato (Pa) BAFOG 26M, 288M, 7072

awha muyèkunda (Sa) [SO 631]

ayowato (Au) BW 3682

bewhè (Sa) Fl 1355 [SO 631, 1068; ZI 149]

bofrukasabatiki (Sr) [BB 1068; ZI 149]

imoro (Ar)

kamadan (Ar) BW 481; LL 1747; SWH 231

[BB 1068; SO 631; ZI 149]

kamadan (Ar) [BB 1068; SO 631; ZI 149]

maipjuri keraporë / maipjuri kerapore (Ca) BW 481 [BB 1068; SO 631; ZI 149]

pangapanga (Sa) LBB 8498, 11008, 14268; LG 43 [BB 1068; SO 631; ZI 149]

pinpin (Sr) BBS 28, 252; LBB 8493; Li 3561, 4488, 6808; LL 1747, 2782

Palicourea longiflora (Aubl.) A. Rich.

adatükoroñ (Ar) LL 2035

bofrukasaba (Sr) LL 2035, 2716

pinpin (Sr) Li 6731a

Palicourea sp.

soribibidan (Ar)

Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.

agusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7167, 7387, 7449, 7489, 7923

basratimpo (Sr) Li 5233

busi agusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7243

busimami (Sr) BW 2185

kalokodan (Ar) LL 600

kamadañ (Ar)

kokeritiballi (Ar) SWH 298 [SO 730]

kuyakeng ereparë / kuyake ereparì (Ca) [SO 730]

piapiaran / paipiaran (Ca) Sc 7391

pipa-udu (Sr) Li 4600; LL 806, 2227

spikritiki (Sr) [SO 730]

tamara (Ca) [SO 730]

Posoqueria longiflora Aubl.

aguston (Au) BW 3677

agusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7771

aimjara posewepo / aimjara posowepo (Ca)

daguston (Sr) LBB 8670; Li 5233, 6275

hondenpitten (SD) BW 5300

kamadan (Ar) vA1729

kokeritiballi (Ar)

tijgerbal (SD) Ve 67

Psychotria anceps Kunthvar. **anceps**

kandra-udu (Sr) LBB 11071, 12335

kasoroballi (Ar) BW 818

wangsiri wokuru / wasiriwokuru (Ca) BW 818

Psychotria apoda Steyerem.

bofrukasaba (Sr) Li 4492, 4764; LL 540

kameyuru (Ar)

koyara kushi (Ar)

maipjuri kire / maipuri kire (Ca) LL 540

manayentintin (Au) Ev 785

Psychotria bahiensis DC.

var. **cornigera** (Benth.) Steyerem.
bosvlier (SD)
buofrukasaba (Sr) LL 1241; Li 5529, 5611

Psychotria barbiflora DC.

akami enuru / akaami enuru (Ca)

Psychotria borjensis Kunth

pinpin (Sr) Li 5390

Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq.

akami ekunarë / akami ekunarë (Ca) LL 1370
man-yarakopi (Sr)
pinpin (Sr) Li 5526

Psychotria colorata (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. &

Schult.) Müll.Arg.
bofrukasaba (Sr) LL 2210

Psychotria erecta (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerem.

buofrukasaba (Sr) Li 4878
kofi watong / kofiwaton (Ca) BW 754

Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Roem. &

Schult.) Müll.Arg.
kapuwakasaba (Sr) Jo 424

Psychotria lupulina Benth.

subsp. **lupulina**
akami ekunarë / akami ekunale (Ca)

Psychotria mapourioides DC.

var. **chionantha** (DC.) Steyerem.
managusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7928
pinpin (Sr) Li 3753, 4699, 5331, 5437, 7021

Psychotria mapourioides DC.

var. **opaca** (Bremek.) Steyerem.
brinariballi (Ar) [SO 754]
kuyakeng ereparë / kuyake erepari (Ca) [SO
754]
manmantri (Sr) [SO 754]
pinpin (Sr) Li 5811

Psychotria moroidea Steyerem.

boskoffie (SD) Ev 780

Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Sandwith

bulinali uniberadikoro (Ar)
koyechi (Ar)

Psychotria poeppigiana Müll.Arg.

paipjaiyo dapiri / paipayodapiri (Ca) BW 5644

pakira ponapiri (Ca) BW 5481

parambarang wokuru / paramboran wokuru
(Ca) vA 581, 1395

Psychotria pseudinundata Wernham

ibibara (Ar) LL 655, 697, 1306

Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Rich.

buofrukasaba (Sr) Li 4569, 8502; LL 444
feroberokali (Ar) LL 444
pinpin (Sr) Li 6307

Psychotria surinamensis Bremek.

manayentintin (Au) Ev 775

Psychotria ulviformis Steyerem.

asansafatu (Au) Li 8569
dubinsapatu (Au) Ev 737

Randia armata (Sw.) DC.

aremikiran (Ca) [WM 1679]
busidroifi (Sr) [WM 1679]
spikrimaka (Sr) Li 5523
yawahü sarápan (Ar) [WM 1679]

Randia asperifolia (Sandwith) Sandwith

yawahü sarapan (Ar)
yawahü sarápan (Ar)

Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.)

Müll.Arg.
subsp. **schomburgkii**
kaikaiadian (Ar) LL 841, 2981

Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum

(K. Schum.) Fagerl.
kénoto potëré / kinoto potiri; kunoto potiri
(Ca) LL 1365

Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum (Ruiz &

Pav.) Fagerl.
kénoto potëré / kinoto potiri; kunoto potiri
(Ca) BW 1072
marmadosu (Sr) BW 1072
watramarmadosu (Sr) BW 2222
yahowe sarapan (Ar) BW 1072
yawahü sarápan (Ar)

Rudgea cornifolia (Kunth) Standl.

pinpin (Sr) Li 6659
wataiki (Pa) BAFOG 7812

Rudgea cornigera Bremek.

kamakhale (Ar) [WM 1655]

maipjuri keraporë / maipjuri kerapore (Ca)
[WM 1655]

Rudgea hostmanniana Benth.

subsp. **hostmanniana**
aguston (Au) BW 3716
bokokini (Pa) BAFOG 7769, 7807
dagukoko (Sr)
kamakhale (Ar)

Sabicea sp.

kibriwiwiri (Sr) CK 11
saw sapatu (Sa) CK 11

Simira tinctoria Aubl.

bokhout (SD) BW 140
tyintyinudu (Sa) BBS 173; vD 1033, 1297,
1324

Sipanea pratensis Aubl.

warokoma kuba (Ar)

Uncaria guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.

akukureya amosaikjërë / akukureya amosait'
ere (Ca) BW 3535
ampu maka (Pa) BAFOG 7848
buriobada (Ar) vA 35
panapana (Ca) BW 2169; vA 846, 1474
popokainangra (Sr) BW 2169; LBB 8454;
Li 5543

RUPPIACEAE

Ruppia maritima L.

sarasaragras (Sr) Jo 656
sarasarawiwiri (Sr) Fl 1916

RUTACEAE

Citrus aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle

aremiki / arimiki (Ca)

Citrus aurantium L.

aranga; araina (Ca)

Citrus decumana L.

aramu (Ca)

Citrus reticulata Blanco

aranga; araina (Ca) vA 1191

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck

aranga; araina (Ca) vA 1196
aranso (Ar)

Ertela trifolia (L.) Kuntze

kofimisa (Sr) A 2910; BW 5289; FM 2818; Li
5433; LL 1816; Ve 20
serebe yariti (Ar, Ca) LL 458
uriri yarite (Ca) Ar 2778, 2844; St 111

Erythrochiton brasiliensis Nees & Mart.

aimjara enuru / aimiala enuru (Ca) BW 3050

Hortia regia Sandwith

warunana (Ar)

Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack

limonia (Sr) Coll. ind. 20, 162

Triphasia trifolia (Burm.f.) P. Wilson

switi-lemki (Sr) LBB 16480

Zanthoxylum apiculatum (Sandwith)

P.G. Waterman
sada (Ar)

Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.

sada (Ar)

Zanthoxylum pentandrum (Aubl.)

R.A. Howard
aremikiran (Ca) LL 1135
aremiki-rang / arimikiran (Ca)
awaratara / awàratàra (Ca)
karinadan hariraro (Ar)
prityari (Sr) BBS 154; LL 1135

Zanthoxylum pentandrum (Aubl.)

R.A. Howard cf.
zwarte prityari (SD) LBB 16329

Zanthoxylum sp.

pitiyali (Pa) BAFOG 7580; 7600
prityari (Sr) LL 2371

SABIACEAE

Ophiocaryon paradoxum R.H. Schomb.

uridan (Ar)

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania americana L.

gawetri (Sr) LL 2329 [BB 1159; WM 1555; ZI
197,117]

Cupania diphylla Vahl

gawetri (Sr) Li 6999
kwaskwas'udu (Sr) LL 679

Cupania hirsuta Radlk.

gawetri (Sr) BAFOG 7578; Li 3772, 3775, 3672
gedu (Sr) Li 3572, 3627, 3637, 3680; LL 2521
kulishiri (Ar)
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7111, 7222

Cupania scrobiculata Rich.

dyundyu-uba (Sr) Li 5467; Sc 7357
gagoti (Sr) [BB 1159; ZI 117, 197]
gawetri (Sr) LBB 13729; Li 3726, 3815, 4720, 5320, 6960; LL 89, 1568
hariraro kulisiri (Ar) [ZI 117]
itjuru tonoro ipjo / ituru tonoroipo (Ca) [ZI 117]
kharemero kulishiri (Ar) [ZI 197]
kototiki (Sr) BBS 702; Li 5485
kulishiri (Ar) LL 1568 [BB 1159; WM 1555; ZI 117]
kulishiri hariraro (Ar)
kulishiri konokodikoro (Ar) SWH 275
kumetë / kumetî (Ca) [ZI 197]
sabanatranga-udu (Sr) [BB 1159; WM 1555; ZI 117]
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7361; Ev 1065
tamuneng tonoro yepo / tamunen tonoreb' o;
tamune tonoroipo (Ca) [ZI 197]
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca) BBS 702 LL 1568 [BB 1159; WM 1555; ZI 177, 197]
wetigawetri (Sr) LBB 10754; Li 5422, 5392, 6099
zwarte gawetri (SD) LBB 14209, 14351; Li 4906, 5325, 5389, 6050, 6079, 6102; Sc 7490

Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk.

basakromantikopi (Au) LBB 8191
basakromanti-udu (Au) LBB 8191
gawinti (Sa) [SO 7, 72, 731; ZI 205]
gawetri (Sr) LL 2022; Sc 7261 [SO 72]
kulishiri (Ar) BW 468 [SO 72]
kwasikwasitiki (Au) LL 2022
sienyabasu (Au) BW 3749
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca) BW 468 vH 7 [SO 72]
wëpë tano kumetë / woputano kumetî (Ca) [BB 1032]
wetigawetri (Sr) Li 4907, 6430
yuriballi diamaro (Ar) [BB 1032]

Matayba camptoneura Radlk.

gawetri (Sr) Sc 7260, 7263
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca)

Matayba guianensis Aubl.

mediaran (Ca) [WM 1569]
sepeipjo-rang / sepeipyoran (Ca) [SO 803]
shiradaballi (Ar) [SO 803; WM 1569]

Matayba laevigata Radlk.

shirada diamaro (Ar) SWH 224

Matayba opaca Radlk.

gatoti (Sr) [ZI 205]
gawetri (Sr) LBB 11212; Li 3899 [SO 7, 731; ZI 205]
kulishiri (Ar) BW 821 [SO 7, 731]
kulishiri kharemero (Ar) [ZI 205]
kulishiri kurero (Ar) SWH 156
sabanablakatranga-udu (Sr) [ZI 205]
sabanatranga-udu (Sr) [SO 7, 731]
savanne gawetri (SD) LBB 8379, 8526, 9429, 14210
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7379
tapireng tonoro yepo / tapiren tonoreb' o (Ca) SWH 156
têhkaraiyeng tonoro ipjo / tikarayen tonoroipo (Ca)
tëpuru tonoro ipjo / tipuru tonoreb' o; tupuru tonoroipo (Ca) [ZI 205]
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca) [SO 7, 731; ZI 205]
tonoro ipjo tëpuru / tonorebyo tipuru (Ca) [ZI 205]
zwarte gawetri (SD) LBB 10829

Matayba sp.

kulishiri (Ar)
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7189

Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.

kënëpa / kinëpa (Ca)
knëpa (Sr)
knippelboom (SD)

Paullinia capreolata (Aubl.) Radlk.

kutupu-rang / kutupuran (Ca)

Paullinia dasygonia Radlk.

feififinga (Sr) BAFOG 7789

Paullinia pinnata L.

feififinga (Sr) Li 5550; LL 1055
kamasuri (Ca)
kutupu (Ca) BW 2077
kutupu-rang / kutupuran (Ca)

Paullinia rufescens Rich. ex Juss.

abuyabökölökö (Ar)

Paullinia sphaerocarpa Rich. ex Juss.
feififinga (Sr)

Pseudima frutescens (Aubl.) Radlk.
bosknipa (SD) LG 396
makalaw (Au) Ev 1071

Sapindus saponaria L.f. **inaequalis** (DC.)
Radlk.
soposiri (Sr) La 1069; LBB 16473

Serjania membranacea Splitg.
hebechi-abo (Ar)
kashiri (Ar)

Serjania oblongifolia Radlk.
feififinga (Sr) LBB 11278

Serjania paucidentata DC.
abo (Ar)
aboho (Ar)
drikanti (Sr) BW 361, 675, 6323, 6954
feififinga (Sr) LBB 11309
hebechi-abo (Ar)
kutupu (Ca) BW 61, 361, 675, 6323, 6954

Talisia carinata Radlk.
bosknipa (SD) Sc 7932
kasikasitiki (Au) Ev 861
tatu (Pa) BAFOG 28M; Ev 861

Talisia elephantipes Sandwith
hikuri bianda (Ar)

Talisia furfuracea Sandwith
bosknipa (SD) LBB 14806
moroballi (Ar)

Talisia guianensis Aubl.
bosknipa (SD) LG 501
kraskrastiki (Sr) Li 6432

Talisia hemidasya Radlk.
knepa (Sr) LBB 10250
sepupi / supupi (Ca)
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca)

Talisia hemidasya Radlk. cf.
mankrapa (Sr) Sc 7850

Talisia megaphylla Sagot & Radlk.
bosknipa (SD) LBB 15463
kalababalli (Ar) BW 3893
karababalli (Ar) BW 3893 [SO 806; ZI 126]

karababalli ewedakoro abo (Ar) LBB 8277
karababalli ibiberu takakore iwihhi (Ar) [SO
806; ZI 126]

karababalli takakore iwihhi (Ar) SWH 330
karababalli tataru (Ar) BW 478
kraskrastiki (Sr) Li 5138, 5155
makakrapa (Sr) [ZI 126]
mankrapa (Sr) Li 3798
mara' i wokuru / marai wokore (Ca) [ZI 126]
soodemè (Sa) [SO 744, 806; ZI 126]
tamakaremu (Ca) BW 478 [SO 806; ZI 126]
turisi (Ca) LL 388 [SO 744, 806; ZI 126]

Talisia micrantha Radlk.
kraskrastiki (Sr) Li 4577, 6746; Sc 7936

Talisia microphylla Uittien
sakali (Ar) SWH 321

Talisia mollis Kunth ex Cambess.
kraskrastiki (Sr) LBB 8397; Li 3582

Talisia pedicellaris Radlk.
bosknipa (SD) LBB 14832; Li 5852, 6142
hayakanta diamaro ada (Ar) [SO 742]
kwasikaanasubi (Sa) [SO 742]
makayasubi (Sa) [SO 742]
tobi' udu (Sr) [SO 742]

Talisia praealta Radlk.
kawanariballi diamaro (Ar) [BB 1087]
simiri-rang / simiriran (Ca) [BB 1087]
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7520
tatu (Au) Li 6797

Talisia simaboides K.U. Kramer
mankrapa (Sr) LBB 10818

Talisia squarrosa Radlk.
moroballi (Ar)
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 226M, 227M, 230M,
245M
tasitiki (Pa) BAFOG 265M

Talisia sylvatica (Aubl.) Radlk.
bosknipa (SD)
mamutokon (Ar) SWH 246

Toulicia eliptica Radlk.
mankrapa (Sr) LBB 10883

Toulicia guianensis Aubl.
hikuri bianda (Ar)

Toulicia pulvinata Radlk.

hikuri bianda (Ar)
 jankrapa (SD) BBS 615
 karababalli (Ar)
 mankrapa (Sr) LBB 10732, 13689
 tatu (Au) BAFOG 7350, 7605; BW 3740
 turisi (Ca)
 waritidan (Ar) SWH 368

Vouarana guianensis Aubl.

bergigawetri (Sr) LBB 8176
 bigitingimoni (Sr) BW 3767
 gawetri (Sr) LBB 16232
 hoogbos gawetri (SD) LBB 16312
 kulishiri (Ar)
 wetigawetri (Sr) Li 5324

SAPOTACEAE

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.

subsp. **auratum** (Miq.) T. D. Penn.
 bosappel (SD) LBB 9311, 13383, 15464; Sc 8057
 boskoffie (SD) BW 6257
 burueballi (Ar) [WM 1661]
 lukri-udu (Sr)
 pintoboletri (Sr) Li 3648, 3735, 3752, 4705, 6489
 riemhout (SD) La 841
 sterappel (SD) Li 6489
 sukru-udu (Sr) [WM 1661]
 süürü burue (Ar)
 yukuruma / yoromèran (Ca) [WM 1661]

Chrysophyllum cainito L.

apra (Sr)
 sterappel (SD)

Chrysophyllum cuneifolium (Rudge) A.DC.

atakamara (Ca) BW 744; SWH 177 [SO 587; ZI 219]
 atakamara (Ar) BW 5872, 6177; SWH 177 [SO 587; ZI 219]
 kwatabobi (Pa) BAFOG 6034
 kwatabobi (Sa) [SO 587; ZI 219]
 kwatabobi (Sr) BW 6553; LBB 10720, 13362; Li 2977, 3658, 3853, 6745; Sc 7413, 7450, 8018
 laurierkers (SD) [SO 587; ZI 219]
 tobi' udu (Sr)

Chrysophyllum pomiferum (Eyma)

T.D. Penn.
 bartaballi (Ar) BW 193

busisoké (Pa) BAFOG 7628

limonaballi (Ar)
 monkisoki (Pa) BAFOG 343M
 paripiballi (Ar)

Chrysophyllum prieurii A.DC.

dyuboletri (Sr) BBS 1112
 kawinabotri (Sr) LL 396
 malobi (Pa) BAFOG 186M
 pepeboiti (Pa) BAFOG 86M, 138M, 233M, 7488, 7718
 pepreboletri (Au) BW 3792, 3794

Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum (Pierre)

Baehni
 barataballi (Ar)
 swit' anini (Sr) LL 463
 switiamini (Pa) BAFOG 65M, 7523, 7574, 7662, 7664

Ecclinusa guianensis Eyma

barata (Ar) [ZI 45]
 barataballi (Ar) [BB 1138; WM 1624; ZI 45]
 bartaballi (Ar) SWH 91
 atababalli (Ar) SWH 91
 batambali (Pa) BAFOG 279M; LBB 10958, 14274, 14703 [WM 1624; ZI 45]
 batambali (Sr) [WM 1624; ZI 45]
 fau-chi (Pa) BAFOG 7981
 kudibiu shi (Ar) [ZI 45]
 malobi (Pa)
 matamata wewe / matamata wèwè (Ca) [WM 1624]
 purumoto (Ca) [ZI 45]
 wasepuku / wasépuku (Ca) [ZI 45]
 wokèrè katurimja / wokiri katurimya (Ca) [BB 1138]

Ecclinusa psilophylla Sandwith

barata (Ar)

Ecclinusa ramiflora Mart.

dukali (Ar) LL 2221

Manilkara bidentata (A.DC.) A. Chev.

balata (SD) SWH 4
 balata burue (Ar)
 boiti (Pa) BAFOG 211M, 263M, 7193, 7680
 boletri (Sr) BBS 1; LBB 14247, 14364; LL 440 [BB 1093; SO 36, 680; WM 1623; ZI 46]
 bossapotille (SD) LL 440
 botii (Sa) BBS 1; LBB 14247, 14364; LL 440 [BB 1093; SO 36, 680; WM 1623; ZI 46]

botri (Sr) BBS 1; Li 14247, 14364; LL 440
[BB 1093; SO 36, 680; WM 1623; ZI 46]
burue (Ar) SWH 4 [BB 1093; SO 36, 680;
WM 1623; ZI 46]
kurero burue (Ar)
paardeveleshout (SD)
parata (Ca) SWH 4; vA 1004, 1139 [BB 1093;
SO 36, 680; WM 1623; ZI 46]

Manilkara bidentata (A.DC.) A. Chev.
subsp. **bidentata**
parata / paratá (Ca)

Manilkara huberi (Ducke) A. Chev.
badboletri (Sr) BW 3746
badwood (GU)
basterd boletri (SD) BW 50, 366
brosse balata (SD) BW 3746
brosse boletri (SD) BW 3573
valse boletri (SD) BW 3879

Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
sapatiya (Ca)
sapatille (SD)

Manilkara sp.
alofasyiboiti (Pa) BAFOG 164M

Micropholis egensis (A.DC.) Pierre
kimboto (Sr) LL 2534
zwarte lo-udu (SD) LBB 10948

Micropholis aff. **egensis** (A.DC.) Pierre
zwart riemhout (SD) LBB 10948

Micropholis guyanensis (A.DC.) Pierre
asepokoballi (Ar) [SO 595]
awhapau (Sa) [BB 1114; SO 554; ZI 28]
baaka bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 69M
bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 49M, 78M, 7029,
7524, 7665
bisatokon (Ar) SWH 309
bobiwanta (Sa) [SO 595]
konkoni-udu (Sr) [SO 595]
kusiri paratarë / kusiri paratarí (Ca) LL 1898;
SWH 14 [BB 1114; SO 554, 595; ZI 28]
lo-udu (Sr) LL 1898
mamantin (Pa) BAFOG 29M
remu epë / remu epu; remu ipo (Ca) [SO 554]
riemhout (SD) vH 32 [BB 1114; SO 554; ZI
28]
suikerhout (SD) SWH 14
sürürü burue (Ar) LL 1898, 2770; SWH 14
[BB 1114; SO 554, 595; ZI 28]

wasepuku / wasépuku (Ca) [SO 595]
weti-lo-udu (SD) BBS 44V, 1064, 1065, 1102;
LBB 10072, 13514, 14622, 14629, 14287;
Li 4777, 6816, LL 1898, Sc 7296; SWH 14
wit riemhout (SD) BBS 44V, 1064, 1065,
1102; LBB 10072, 13514, 14622, 14629,
14287; Li 4777, 6816; LL 1898; SWH 14;
Sc 7296, 7435

witi bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 134M
woko wokuru / wokowokuru (Ca) [SO 554]
zwart riemhout (SD) LBB 13513; Li 3532,
3777, 4065, 6076, 6831; Sc 7748
zwarte lo-udu (SD) Sc 7748; LBB 13513; Li
3532, 3777, 4065, 6076, 6831

Micropholis melinoniana Pierre
mamantin (Pa) BAFOG 7555, 7668, 7698

Micropholis obscura T.D. Penn.
bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 7417, 7423, 7459
kimboto (Sr) BAFOG 342M

Micropholis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler)
Pierre

baririkuti hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1010]
grootbladige riemhout (SD) Li 6996
kleinbladig zwart riemhout (SD) LBB 14359
kleinbladige zwarte lo-udu (SD) LBB 14359
kudibiu shí (Ar)
sarama kushi (Ar)

Micropholis sp.
bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 6055, 6215

Pouteria ambelaniifolia (Sandwith)
T.D. Penn.
kokoritiballi (Ar)

Pouteria bangii (Rusby) T.D. Penn.
konokoballi (Ar) [BB 1026]
remu epë / remu epu; remu epe (Ca) [BB 1026]

Pouteria benai (Aubrév. & Pellegr.)
T.D. Penn.
pepeboiti (Pa) BAFOG 207M

Pouteria bilocularis (H. Winkl.) Baehni
aiomorakushi (Ar) vA 2349

Pouteria brachyandra (Aubrév. & Pellegr.)
T.D. Penn.
pintoboletri (Sr) BBS 204

Pouteria caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.

aiomorakushi (Ar) vA 2222
 asepokoballi (Ar)
 atakamara (Ar, Ca) [WM 1677]
 ingi-udu (Sr) [WM 1677]
 ituri wisi (Ar) LL 670
 jansnijder (SD) Li 5300, 6767; LL 1576
 kusiri paratarë / kusiri paratarî (Ca) [WM 1542]
 kwatabobi (Sa) [WM 1677]
 laurierkers (SD) [WM 1677]
 pepeboiti (Pa) BAFOG 7362

Pouteria cladantha Sandwith

aiomorakushi (Ar)
 baaka topi (Sa) [SO 766]
 basa kokoni-udu (Sa) [SO 776]
 hoogland dyuboletri (SD) LBB 8165
 konkoni-udu (Sr) [SO 766]
 kusari yepo (Ca) [SO 766]
 laurierkers (SD) LBB 8947; Sc 7528
 lo-udu (Sr) [SO 766]
 moraballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 766]
 moraballi kurero (Ar) SWH 134a
 pintoboletri (Sr) Li 4104, 4976, 6112, 6727
 savanne apra-udu (SD) LBB 13521
 savanne boletri (SD) LBB 8926
 yamboka (Sa) [SO 766]

Pouteria coriacea (Pierre) Pierre

apra-udu (Sr) LBB 10804
 dyuboletri (Sr) Sc 7562
 laurierkers (SD) LBB 13519
 moraballi (Ar)

Pouteria coriacea (Pierre) Pierre cf.

aiomorakushi (Ar) vA 2323

Pouteria cuspidata (A.DC.) Baehni

subsp. **dura** (Eyma) T. D. Penn.
 bundu (Sa) [SO 581]
 kokoritiballi (Ar) vA 2501, 2589
 kudibiu shi (Ar) [SO 581]
 kwasiba (Sr) LL 398 [SO 581]
 moraballi kurero (Ar) SWH 134
 nomirmita (Sr) LL 398
 pintoboletri (Sr) LBB 10802; Sc 7327
 sagwenki-udu (Sr)
 tamuneng arome / tamune arome (Ca) [SO 581]
 witi abènèlè (Sa) [SO 581]

Pouteria cuspidata (A.DC.) Baehni

subsp. **robusta** (Mart. & Eichler)
 T.D. Penn.
 aretopoma / aretoboma (Ca) [ZI 142]
 bastard boletri (SD) LBB 13431 [SO 545]
 burueballi (Ar) SWH 307 [ZI 132, 142]
 dyuboletri (Sr) [SO 545; ZI 142]
 hariraro moraballi (Ar) SWH 30 [SO 545; ZI 132]
 hoogland dyuboletri (SD) LBB 8988
 kimboto (Sr) [ZI 142]
 kusari yepo (Ca) SWH 30 [ZI 132]
 kusiri paratarë / kusiri paratarî (Ca) [SO 545]
 kwasiba (Sr) [SO 545]
 labadoko (Ar) LL 2117
 moraballi (Ar) [BB 1088]
 moraballi hariraro (Ar) SWH 30 [SO 545; ZI 132]
 moraballi kharemero (Ar) [ZI 142]
 parata-rang / parataran (Ca) [ZI 132]
 pintoboletri (Sr) Li 3638, 3873, 6411, 6909
 safeka (Sa) [SO 545]
 savanne boletri (SD) LBB 12322; Sc 7425
 savanne dyuboletri (SD) LBB 13388
 savanne pinto bolletri (SD) LBB 13522
 tamuneng kusari yepo / tamune kusari yepo
 (Ca) [ZI 132]
 tamuneng paratarë / tamunen paratarî (Ca) [ZI 132, 142]
 warekopo (Ca) [BB 1088]
 wetidyuboletri (Sr) SWH 30 [ZI 132]
 witi apakwii (Sa) [SO 545; ZI 132]

Pouteria durlandii (Standl.) Baehni

subsp. **durlandii**
 asepokoko (Ar)

Pouteria egregia Sandwith

kokoritiballi (Ar)
 kudibiushiballi (Ar) SWH 122
 urumerang / ulumeran; oremeran (Ca) SWH 122

Pouteria egregia Sandwith aff.

sürtürü burue (Ar)

Pouteria elegans (A.DC.) Baehni

kokoritiballi (Ar)

Pouteria engleri Eyma

asepokoko konoko (Ar) [ZI 127]
 awhapau (Sa) [SO 611]
 blaka-lo-udu (Sr) LL 640 [ZI 127]
 bobiwanta (Sa) [SO 32, 588, 611]

diafutu (Sa) [ZI 127]
 eukere / eukere kusiri paratarī (Ca) [SO 588]
 grootbladige riemhout (SD) [SO 32, 611]
 konkoni-udu (Sr) [SO 588]
 konoko (Ar) SWH 13 [SO 611; WM 1603; ZI 127]
 konokoballi (Ar) [SO 588]
 kusiri paratarë / kusiri paratarī (Ca) [SO 32, 611; ZI 127]
 lo-udu (Sr) BBS 1028 [SO 32, 588, 611; WM 1603]
 mamantin (Sr) BW 5108
 remu epë / remu epu; remu ipo (Ca) [SO 611]
 sürürü burue (Ar) LL 641 [SO 32, 611]
 tēpuru kusari paratarë / tīpuru kusiri paratarī (Ca) SWH 13 [SO 588]
 zwart riemhout (SD) BBS 198, 1066; LBB 10733, 14347; Li cf. 5395, LL 641; Sc 7326; SWH 13 [ZI 127]

Pouteria eugeniifolia (Pierre) Baehni
 kwasiba (Sr) LBB 9456; Sc 7424, 8031

Pouteria filipes Eyma
 kamahora (Ar)
 moraballi ferobero (Ar) [BB 1141]
 zwarte yamboka (SD) LBB 10964, 16304

Pouteria glomerata (Miq.) Radlk.
 bergikimboto (Sr) LG 513

Pouteria gonggripii Eyma
 akwansiba (Pa) BAFOG 7135
 apra-udu (Sr) LBB 9346, 9408; Sc 7449, 7445, 8010
 arome; orome (Ca) [ZI 120]
 arome; orome / ororomé (Ca) [ZI 120]
 asepokon moraballi (Ar) [ZI 120]
 kokoritiballi (Ar) SWH 233
 konkoni-udu (Sr) [ZI 120]
 pintoboletri (Sr) Li 2178, 3533
 woko morokotorë / woko morokotorī (Ca) [ZI 120]

Pouteria guianensis Aubl.
 abenbèlè (Sa) [SO 27]
 asepokon (Ar) SWH 9; vA 611, 2421, 2416, 2440 [SO 27, 597]
 asepuku (Ca (Ar?)) vA 611
 bisatokon (Ar) [BB 1097]
 hariraro asepokon (Ar) [ZI 42]
 jansnijder (SD) BBS 1067, 1068, 1113; BW 6209; vH 27; LL 2412; SWH 9 [SO 27, 597; ZI 42]

kokeritiballi (Ar) [SO 27]
 nyambòka (Sa) [SO 27, 597; ZI 42]
 pepeboiti (Pa) BAFOG 7701
 pintoboletri (Sr) BBS 95 [SO 27; ZI 42]
 topi (Sa) [SO 597]
 wasepuku / wasépuku (Ca) SWH 9 [SO 27, 597; ZI 42]
 wasepuku (Ar) vA 611
 yamboka (Sa) LBB 8987, 13385; Li 3667, 6829; SWH 9; Sc 8021
 zwarte yamboka (SD)

Pouteria hispida Eyma
 asepuku (Ca) vA 1135
 atakamaraballi (Ar) [WM 1542]
 tuwonure (Ca) BW 2863
 wasepuku (Ar) vA 1135
 yamboka (Sa) Li 4655; LG 497
 zwarte yamboka (SD) LBB 10835

Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma
 mamiani (Sr)
 soké (Pa) BAFOG 7612

Pouteria manaosensis (Aubrév. & Pellegr.)
 T.D. Penn.
 dyuboletri (Sr) LBB 10954

Pouteria melanopoda Eyma
 akwansiba (Pa) BAFOG 7109
 asepokon (Ar) [SO 687]
 asepuku (Ca) [SO 687]
 bobiwanta (Sa) [SO 687]
 dyuboletri (Sr) LBB 13300, 13372, LG 536; Sc 7453
 hariraro asepokon (Ar) [SO 687]
 kwatasi (Ar) [SO 687]
 lo-udu (Sr) [SO 687]
 riemhout (SD) [SO 687]
 wasepuku (Ar) [SO 687]
 wasepuku-rang / wasépukuran (Ca) [SO 687]

Pouteria reticulata (Engl.) Eyma
 akwansiba (Sr) [SO 711]
 kokoritiballi (Ar)
 kudibiushiballi (Ar) [SO 711]
 loguso feuta (Sa) [SO 711]
 orome-rang / oroméran; aromeran (Ca) [SO 711]
 urumerang / ulumeran; oremeran (Ca) [SO 711]
 yamboka (Sa) LBB 12113

Pouteria sagotiana (Baill.) Eyma
apra-udu (Sr) LBB 8464, 8762, 11225; Li
3819, 4861, 4863, 4916, 6730; Sc 7812
laurierkers (SD) LBB 12627

Pouteria speciosa (Ducke) Baehni
bergitapuripa (Sr) LG 489
mamantin (Au) BW 3738
suya (Ar)

Pouteria torta (Mart.) Radlk.
subsp. **glabra** T. D. Penn.
asepokoballi (Ar)
kabu (Ar)

Pouteria trigonosperma Eyma
abenbèlè (Sa) [SO 66, 503]
dyuboletri (Sr) LL 2166
kamahora (Ar)
mabiyara (Ar) [SO 503; ZI 222]
mapiran (Ca) [SO 66, 503]
mapiwara / mabiyara (Ca) [SO 66, 503]
mapiwara / mapiwaran (Ca) [SO 503]
mapiwara / mapiyara (Ca) [SO 66, 503; ZI
222]
savanne dyuboletri (SD) LBB 9876
yamboka (Sa) [SO 66]
yawahü pakulia (Ar) SWH 220
yawahü papaya (Ar) [SO 66, 503]

Pouteria venosa (Mart.) Baehni
subsp. **amazonica** T.D. Penn.
aiomorakushi (Ar) vA 2041
asepoko (Ar) [WM 1651]
kamahora (Ar)
wasepuku / wasépuku (Ca) [WM 1651]

Pouteria virescens Baehni
asepokoballi (Ar) Tu 210

Pouteria sp.
halichiballi (Ar)
lo-udu (Sr) [WM 1651]

Pradosia ptychandra (Eyma) T.D. Penn.
kimboto (Sr) BAFOG 7208, 7301, 7467, 7495;
LBB 8028, 8990; Li 3699, 4867; Sc 7319
kwatabobi (Pa) BAFOG 7177, 7240, 7217,
7490, 7499
witi malobi (Pa) BAFOG 55M

Pradosia schomburgkiana (A.DC.)
Cronquist
subsp. **schomburgkiana**
kakarua (Ar) vA 2226, 2274, 2290

Pradosia surinamensis (Eyma) T.D. Penn.
busisoké (Pa) BAFOG 2M
kimboto (Sr) Li 4709, 5876, 6274, 6298, 6613
kudibiu shi (Ar) SWH 256 [WM 1609]
monkisoki (Pa) BAFOG 2M
orome / oromé; arome (Ca) [WM 1609]
pintoboletri (Sr) Sc 7306
siriba-udu (Sr) LL 672

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Alectra aspera (Cham. & Schldtl)
L.O. Williams
sabanakorsuwiriri (Sr) Col. Ind. 156

Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.
aiomorada (Ar)

Scoparia dulcis L.
kudibiu edan (Ar) Ku 33
shikishiki tokon (Ar) BW 843
sisibiwiwiri (Sr) Hei 1052; LBB 16380; LG
133; Li 3503; Tr 48
switi-sisibiwiwiri (Sr) BW 843; Ku 9

SIMAROUBACEAE

Quassia amara L.
apekyi / apekii; apekyi (Ca)
këripu / k' eripu (Ca) LL 1093
kwasibita (Sr) BBS 200, 340; BW 69, 87; FI
2184, 2262; LG 273; LL 1093
pekëi / pekui; apekyi; apekëi (Ca) BW 87

Simaba cedron Planch.
hikuri bianda (Ar)
kototiki (Sr) LBB 10702
pakuliballi (Ar) SWH 215

Simaba guianensis Aubl.
kanabuli (Sr) LG 570

Simaba orinocensis Kunth
hachi (Ar)
imiru tokon (Ar) SWH 221 [WM 1649]
kanabuli (Au) BBS 803, 1302; LL 2974
kanabuli (Sr) BW 3670; LBB 15836 [WM
1649]
kanamburi (Sr) Li 6650
kuyari / guyari (Ca) LL 1125
noya (Sr) BBS 81, 803, 1302; Li 5130; LL
1246, 2021, 2075; SWH 221
noyanyan (Sr) BBS 81, 803, 1302; Li 5130; LL
1246, 2021, 2075; SWH 221

noyanyanyan (Sr) BW 1, 44
pakoweni / pakowèni (Ca) [WM 1649]

Simarouba amara Aubl.

adonisidoo (Sa) SWH 17 [BB 1055; SO 809;
WM 1585; ZI 130]

asumaripa (Pa) BAFOG 45M, 109M, 330M,
7545

simarupa (Ar) SWH 17; vA 1792, 2336 [BB
1055; SO 809; WM 1585; ZI 130]

simjarupa / simarupa (Ca) SWH 17; vA 856,
1005 [BB 1055; SO 809; WM 1585; ZI
130]

sumaruba (Sr) BBS 10, 1127; BW 3340; LBB
14290; Li 5274, 6886; Ve 8 [BB 1055; SO
809; WM 1585; ZI 130]

SIPARUNACEAE

Siparuna cuspidata (Tul.) A.DC.

fayapau (Pa) Li 5163
man-yarakopi (Sr) LBB 13339
muniridan diamaro (Ar) SWH 342
yarakopi (Sr) LBB 9305, 15260

Siparuna decipiens (Tul.) A.DC.

arakari wadilikoro (Ar) [SO 681]
asisi-udu (Au) LBB 16240
banyabo diamaro (Ar) [BB 1049]
banyabo horodikororo (Ar) [BB 1125]
fayapau (Pa) LL 668
hoogbos asisi-udu (SD) LBB 15436
ipjuwabèng wewe / piuwabin wèwè (Ca) [SO
681]

karekarero (Ar) SWH 299
kofi watong / kofiwaton (Ca) BW 703
kofi-rang / kofiran (Ca)
kusari yepo (Ca) [BB 1049]
wadilikoro arakali (Ar) [SO 681]
wokèrè apukuitja / wokiri apokuita (Ca) [BB
1125]
yarakopi (Sr) BBS 281; LL 668

Siparuna guianensis Aubl.

fayapau (Pa) LL 1259, 1277, 1569, 2105
fèbèpau (Sa) [SO 638; WM 1632; ZI 172]
hoogbos yarakopi (SD) LBB 16241
irakopi (Ca) LL 985, 1569 [WM 1632; ZI 172]
kapasiwi (Pa) BAFOG 7895
kofi-rang / kofiran (Ca) LL 782
koortsboom (SD) [ZI 172]
mekimangwiri (Sr) LL 985
muniridan (Ar) LL 985, 1259, 1569, 2105
muniridan boyaro (Ar) [SO 638; WM 1632;
ZI 172]

tèpoporeng irakopi / tipoporin irakopi (Ca)
[SO 638]

umayarakopi (Sr) LBB 15815
yarakopi (Sr) BW 2660; LBB 11028; LG 56;
LL 985; Sc 7457, 7488 [SO 638; WM
1632; ZI 172]

Siparuna reginae (Tul.) A.DC.

muniridan (Ar)
yarakopi (Sr) LBB 16292

SMILACACEAE

Smilax cumanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Willd.

akèkèwa / akikina (Ca)
akèkèwa / akikiwa (Ca)
makatitei (Sr)
sipyatamu (Ca) LL 1504

Smilax schomburgkiana Kunth

dorokwaroballi (Ar) LL 1570
nyamsi maka (Sr) LBB 8631; LL 994
sipyatamu (Ca) LL 994, vA 677, 1168

Smilax siphilitica Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
dorokwaroyorwa (Ar)

Smilax sp.

akèkèwa / akikika (Ca)
dorokwaroyuruwa (Ar)
sipyatamu (Ca)
waktipikinso (Sr)

SOLANACEAE

Brunfelsia guianensis Benth.

hikuri malasi (Ar) Li 6162
mainjapo / mainapo (Ca) Hey 438
manbitawiwiri (Sr) LBB 8645

Capsicum annuum L.

sirimja / sirima (Ca) vA 872

Capsicum frutescens L.

alata (Sr) Ve 144
arata wetè / arata weti (Ca)
bokoromana (Ar)
emenali (Ar)
iminari (Ar)
kippenpeper (SD) Fl 943
kwabada (Ar)
mauriuri (Ar)

Capsicum sp.

hachi (Ar)
pero pomëirë / pero pomiiru (Ca)

Cestrum latifolium Lam.

bitawiwiri (Sr) Jo 264; LBB 15234; Li 5256;
LL 1107

Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter

bostomaat (SD) LBB 14737

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

tomati (Sr)

Markea coccinea Rich.

businengepogasi (Au) Ev 944

Nicotiana tabacum L.

kururu (Ca)
tamë / tamī (Ca) vA 594

Nicotiana sp.

yuri (Ar)

Physalis angulata L.

pomiki / pomikī (Ca) LL 3121
shibero bime (Ar)

Physalis pubescens L.

pororu wokuru (Ca) vA 692

Solanum americanum Mill.

aguma (Sr) Jo 669; Ve 136, 697
karuru (Ca)
kupira pomëirjë, pomëidjë / kupira pomiiri
(Ca)

Solanum asperum Rich.

wilde bitawiwiri (SD) LBB 16446
wonowono / wonuwonu (Ca)

Solanum crinitum Lam.

boboro (Ar)
wilde antrua (SD) LBB 9125, 9149

Solanum jamaicense Mill.

boboro (Ar)
wetimaka (Sr) LBB 9028

Solanum leucocarpon Dunal

bradibita (Sr) LL 1162, 2091
karuru (Ca)
kururiwa (Ca) LL 1162
parabita (Sr) LBB 8248, 8471, 13662; Li 5000,
6028, 6139; LL 1162

surakaradan (Ar) LL 1162

todobita (Sr) LBB 8750, 9827, 11221, 11227

Solanum mammosum L.

kusiya (Ca)
nyunwenkebobi (Sr) Ar 2744; Coll. ind. 64

Solanum paludosum Moric.

sobolero (Ar)
todomaka (Sr) LBB 9124

Solanum rubiginosum Vahl

bofrumaka (Sr) Ev 1043, 1122
sobolero (Ar)

Solanum rugosum Dunal

folosutiki (Pa) BAFOG 7031
parabita (Sr) Li 6207

Solanum stramonifolium Jacq.

boboro (Ar) LL 1099
bolomaka (Sr) LBB 8778
kuwasisi (Ca) LL 1099
paremuru (Ca) LL 1356; vA 1253
paremuru / poremuru; paremuru (Ca) LL 3119

Solanum subinerme Jacq.

baaka maka (Pa) BAFOG 7019, 7041
blakamaka (Sr) LL 572, 2095
droifimaka (Sr) LBB 8116
todomaka (Sr) LBB 8538

Solanum tuberosum L.

halichi (Ar)

STERCULIACEAE

Byttneria scabra L.

wayamaka andëkërë / wayamaka andikiri (Ca)

Herrania kanukuensis R.E. Schult.

boscacao (SD) Li 5136, 5498, 5625; LL 2304
fowrulosowiwiri (Sr) BW 4126

Sterculia guianensis Sandwith

maho (Ar)

Sterculia pruriens (Aubl.) K. Schum.

apusuru (Ca)
basrabusikatun (Sr) LL 528
busi momow (Pa) BAFOG 319M
kayuwaballi (Ar) SWH 64, SWH 64a
kobèè (Pa) BAFOG 37M, 60M, 147M, 6135,
7620; BBS 26 [SO 835; WM 1521]

kobon (Pa) BAFOG 37M, 60M, 147M, 6135,
7620; BBS 26 [SO 835; WM 1521]
koyechi (Ar) LL 2803
maho (Ar)
maho (Ar)
okro-udu (Sr) BBS 26; LBB 8071, 14374,
14422; Li 3520, 3591, 3709, 4124, 6903;
LL 2803
omose (Ca) vA 1681
yahoballi (Ar) LL 528 [SO 607, 835; WM
1521]

***Sterculia rugosa* R.Br.**

maho (Ar)
omose (Ca) vA 583

***Sterculia villifera* Steud.**

apusuru (Ca)
bofru-udu (SD) [SO 607, 835]
kayuwaballi (Ar)
kobèè (Pa) BAFOG 366M, 7531, 7619
koyechi (Ar) [SO 835]
kurukuru amotè / krukru amète (Ca) [SO 607]
maipjuri ètararè / maipuri itararè (Ca) [SO 607,
835]
maneko (Sr) [SO 607, 835; WM 1521]
okro-udu (Sr) BBS 1126; Li 4083, 5452, 5755;
Sc 7987
parurapo; paturapo / paturapo; parurapo (Ca)
[SO 607]

***Sterculia* sp.**
okro-udu (Sr)

***Theobroma cacao* L.**

subsp. ***sphaerocarpum*** (A. Chev.) Cuatrec.
kakau (Ca)

***Theobroma velutinum* Benoist**
busicacoa (Pa) BAFOG 136M, 7386, 7444

***Theobroma* sp.**
karaka (Ar)

***Waltheria indica* L.**

haro banaro (Ar)
marfa (Sr) LL 1031
marva (Sr) Ve 541
soldatenthee (SD) Li 4190, 6682
wilde marva (SD) BW 5126

STRELITZIACEAE

***Phenakospermum guyanense* (Rich.) Miq.**
bosbanaan (SD)
haritsi (Ar)
haritsi bana (Ar)
paruru / paruru yarè (Ca)

STYRACACEAE

***Styrax fanshawei* Sandwith cf.**
rode bast lika-udu (SD) LBB 16328

***Styrax glabratus* Schott**
baakatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7385, 7445
rode bast lika-udu (SD) LBB 15467

SYMPLOCACEAE

***Symplocos guianensis* (Aubl.) Gürke**
alasa (Sa) [ZI 211]
arèrèma' i / areremai; areremei (Ca) [ZI 211]
savanne anawra (SD)
waiakureli (Ar) [ZI 211]

THEACEAE

***Gordonia fruticosa* (Schrad.) H. Keng**
lopa (Sa) [SO 585; ZI 97]
patakoana (Ca)
patakuwana (Sr) Li 4634, 4939; LL 1831,
1844; SWH 161 [SO 585; ZI 97]
patakuana (Pa) BAFOG 111M
swa-udu (Sr) LBB 13430
urukaru (Ca) SWH 161 [SO 585; ZI 97]
warimiri (Ar) LL 1844 [SO 585; ZI 97]
werweri (Ar) SWH 161

***Ternstroemia browniana* Kobuski cf.**
granbusi mango (Pa) BAFOG 295M

***Ternstroemia punctata* (Aubl.) Sw.**
akayuran (Ca) Li 3921
kaiakaiadan (Ar) LL 270, 1826, 1841
paripjari / p' arip' ari (Ca)
pipi / pipí (Ca)
poripjeri / poripéri (Ca) LL 925
savanne beierenblad (SD) Hei 52; Li 3256, 3
290

***Ternstroemia* sp.**
yeshi kushi (Ar)

THEOPHRASTACEAE

Clavija lancifolia Desf.

aimjara enuru / aimiala enuru (Ca)
bonsotiki (Sr) BW 3668
wintyebobi (Au) Ev 991, 1023

TILIACEAE

Apeiba glabra Aubl.

kankan-udu (Pa) BAFOG 190M; LBB 10273;
Li 6465
pikinmogrekita (Au) BW 3707
pikin-nengre-kankan (Sr)

Apeiba intermedia Uittien

pikin-nengre-kankan (Sr)

Apeiba petoumo Aubl.

alatupoto (Sa) [SO 702]
arasikju-rang / arastiuran (Ca) [SO 702]
barudaballi (Ar) [BB 1031; SO 702; WM
1618]
duru (Ar) [SO 702]
kankanpau (Sa) [SO 702; WM 1618]
kankan-udu (Pa) BAFOG 199M, 1190, 7007,
7342; BBS 89, 1136; LBB 13151, 14242,
14340, 14802
keskeskankan (Sr) [SO 702; WM 1618]
klikli (Au)
koyechi diamaro (Ar)
maipjuri amoseikjërë / maipuri yamoseri;
maipuri aimosori (Ca) [BB 1031]
meku yonggairjë / meku yongairi (Ca) [SO
702]

Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.

fokofoko-udu (Sr) LBB 10124, 11964, 13397;
Li 3990, 4750, 6197; Sc 8513
kankan-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7280, 7840; LBB
10902

Luehea speciosa Willd.

kusewe watong / kusewe waton (Ca) [SO 821]
matukusewé (Sa) [SO 821]
shirabuliballi (Ar) [SO 821]
thoraroballi (Ar) [SO 821]

Luehea speciosa Willd. cf.

basrakusewe (Sr) [SO 821]

Lueheopsis rosea (Ducke) Burret

alatupoto (Sa) [SO 652]
buradaballi hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 652]

katun-udu (Sr) LBB 10853, 11018, 13276,
13402, 14369; Li 5010

kusewe watong / kusewe waton (Ca) [SO 652]
suku-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7533

Lueheopsis rugosa (Pulle) Burret

alatupoto (Sa) [ZI 199]
apoponano epitjë / apoponanu epit 'e (Ca) [ZI
199]

basrakusewe (Sr) [ZI 199]

diaba-udu (Pa) BAFOG 351M, 7185, 7481

katun-udu (Sr) LBB 9853, 11236; Li 3983,
5812, 6786; Sc 7935

kayuwaballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 260

koyechiballi (Ar) SWH 152

kusewe watong / kusewe waton (Ca) [ZI 199]

kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) BBH 88

matukusewé (Sa) [ZI 199]

omose (Ca) SWH 152

shirabuliballi (Ar) [ZI 199]

tukuleru kauta (Ar) [ZI 199]

Mollia lepidota Spruce ex Benth.

subsp. **sphaerocarpa** (Gleason) Meijer
yawahüballi (Ar)

TURNERACEAE

Turnera odorata Rich.

batibaso (Ma?) FI 1575
beyu debunalete (Ar) BW 624, 880
parambarang wokuru / paramboran wokuru
(Ca) BW 624, 880
poporamu (Ca) BW 3124

TYPHACEAE

Typha domingensis Pers.

kalakalaru (Ar)
kara (Ca)
kunsuwiwiri (Sr)
langagrasi (Sr)

ULMACEAE

Ampelocera edentula Kuhlman

adabadan (Ar)
kibasapansu (Sa) [SO 695]
kwaskwasi-udu (Sr) SWH 227 [SO 695]
kwaskwas'udu (Sr) LBB 13366, 16306; Li
3784, 5020; Sc 7966
pufinga (Sa) [SO 695]
watoipjo / watoipo (Ca) [SO 695]

Ampelocera edentula Kuhl. cf.
weti-udu (Sr) BBS 126

Trema micrantha (L.) Blume
basakopi (Sa) BW 2704 [ZI 216]
basrakopi (Sr) BW 2704 [ZI 216]
kabuya koro (Ar) [ZI 216]
kop' kopi (Sr) LG 93; Li 6202
musobisobi (Pa) BAFOG 7044
tokyéwé (Ca) [ZI 216]

URTICACEAE

Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
krasiwiri (Sr) Coll. ind. 16
wetikrasiwiri (Sr) Coll. ind. 122

Pilea pubescens Liebm.
jodenbaard (SD)

Urera laciniata Wedd.
mankrapa (Sr) Li 5660

VERBENACEAE

Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Moldenke
hododi-shi (Ar)
poripjeri / poripori (Ca)
shiki debunalete (Ar)

Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn
apari' è / apario; apariyu (Ca)
apari' è / apariu; apariyu (Ca) LL 1352; SWH
107
koroda (Ar) LL 1352; SWH 107
parwa (Sr) BBS 63V, 137, 1095, 1097, 1404,
1048, 1049; LL 301, 1352

Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir.
alaso (Sr) Li 5496, 5505, 5595
kalebashout (SD) Li 5595, 6341
kasoroballi (Ar) [WM 1663]
leyagado (Sr) [WM 1663]
uruyatu (Ca) [WM 1663]

Citharexylum spinosum L.
hertenrits (SD) LBB 16455
kalebashout (SD) LBB 12967

Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schldl.
busidroifi (Sr)

Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer
madanpolan (Sr) Coll. ind. 14

Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf.
brudu-na-ati (Sr) Coll. ind. 147

Lantana camara L.
aguman (Pa) BAFOG 7024, 7040
korsuwiri (Sr) LBB 14090, 16368; LL 1662
marva (Sr) Ve 467
semeheyuballi (Ar)

Lantana sp.
wayamaka ereparè / wayamaka erepari (Ca)

Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br.
blakatiki-menti (Sr) Ve 258
marva (Sr) CK 6
piépiépa (Pa) BAFOG 7844
piji pji pau (Sa) CK 6

Petrea bracteata Steud.
hachiballi kurero (Ar) SWH 273
haiariballi saleru (Ar)
parapo (Ca)

Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl
kakafawkankan (Pa) BAFOG 7021
kakakankan (Sr) Ve 696
mankaka kankan (Sr)
okoyo marakarè / akoya marakari (Ca)
oyediballi (Ar)

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
isriwiri (Sr)
kakakankan (Sr)

Stachytarpheta sp.
shikishikidan (Ar) [BW 817]

Vitex compressa Turcz.
alaso-abo (Ar) SWH 349 [ZI 168]
apukuitja / apokutia; apokuita; apokutya (Ca)
[ZI 168]
ganbusi tosikoyo (Sa) [ZI 168]
hakiaballi (Ar)
idaballi (Ar) [ZI 168]
kalebashout (SD) BBS 345, 903; Li 5443,
5586; LL 1225, 2028
krabasi-udu (Sr) [ZI 168]
taruma (Ca)
warukuri diamaro (Ar) SWH 349

Vitex guianensis Moldenke
hakiaballi (Ar)

Vitex orinocensis Kunth

var. **multiflora** (Miq.) Huber
 alaso abo (Ar) LL 1862
 hakiaballi (Ar)
 kalebashout (SD) LL 1862, 1983

Vitex schomburgkiana Schauer

hakiaballi (Ar)

Vitex stahelii Moldenke

alaso-abo (Ar) [BB 1152]

Vitex triflora Vahl

kalebashout (SD) Li 5566

Vitex sp.

malokopesi (Pa) BAFOG 300M

VIOLACEAE

Amphirrhox longifolia (A. St.-Hil.) Spreng.

kurari wepo (Ca) [BB 1120]
 mamudan (Ar) [BB 1120]
 mamusare (Ar) [BB 1139]
 taya-udu (Sr) LBB 10249; LG 274, 492
 traraiby (Ca) [BB 1139]

Corynostylis arborea (L.) S.F. Blake

yapepuku (Ca) BW 3575

Leonia glycyarpa Ruiz & Pav.

asisi-udu (Au) Li 6735
 taya-udu (Sr) LBB 11032

Paypayrola guianensis Aubl.

ak(h)aradan (Ar) SWH 264 [SO 1]
 asisi-udu (Au) Ev 901,1156
 fisibia (Sa) SWH 264 [SO 1]
 kakaoballi (Ar) LL 379; 3363 [SO 1]
 kakau-rang / kakauran (Ca) LL 361
 kupari ereparè / kupari erepari (Ca) [SO 1]
 maipjuri keraporè / maip' uri kerapore (Ca)
 [SO 1]
 taya-udu (Sr) BBS 184; vH 1; LBB 15469; Li
 4860, LL 2088, 3363; SWH 264 [SO 1]

Paypayrola longifolia Tul.

adebero (Ar)
 poripjeri / poripori (Ca) vA 759, 1387
 taya-udu (Sr) LG 555

Rinorea flavescens (Aubl.) Kuntze

baririkuti (Ar) SWH 244 [WM 1510]
 bumbikidia (Au, Pa) BAFOG 7104, 7244
 patona (Ca) [WM 1510]

Rinorea neglecta Sandwith

manaritiki (Sr) LBB 8837

Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague &

Sandwith
 bumbikidia (Au) BAFOG 7035; BW 4165
 bumbikidia (Pa) BAFOG 7035 [BW 4165]

Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague &

Sandwith
 subsp. **pubiflora**
 baririkuti (Ar) LL 529, 1577
 dreritiki (Sr) BW 4165
 kiki (Au) BW 4165
 manaritiki (Sr) LBB 8861, 8884
 manari-udu (Sr) LL 1874
 tona (Ca) BW 2088; LL 1577

Rinorea riana Kuntze

bumbikidia (Au, Pa) BAFOG 7052

Rinorea sp.

leletiki (Sr) LL 529, 1577
 mamusare (Ar)

VISCACEAE

Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.)

Eichler
 kurata wetè / kuratawetì (Ca) BW 764

Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler

pikin fowrukaka (Sr) Sc 7266

Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.

kurata wetè / kuratawetì (Ca) BW 2045

Phoradendron sp.

kudibi (Ar) LL 1238

VITACEAE

Cissus erosa Rich.

lebikifaia (Pa) BAFOG 7864

Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson &

C.E. Jarvis
 baakakifaia (Pa) BAFOG 7885
 baakakifaya (Pa) FI 1119
 paramaru (Ca) BW 3516

VOCHYSIACEAE

Erisma uncinatum Warm.

- alankopi (Sa) [SO 46, 699]
 iteballi belero (Ar) [SO 46; ZI 131]
 kusari yepo (Ca) [ZI 48]
 kwari (Sr) [SO 46]
 manontikwali (Pa) BAFOG 135M, 314M,
 318M, 7448, 7634, 7717, 7744, 7750
 mawtikwari (Sr) LBB 13726, 14335
 paruripjo / paruru pio; paruru ipo (Ca) [SO 46;
 ZI 48]
 singrikwari (Sr) vH 46; SWH 46 [SO 46, 699;
 ZI 48]
 turaru diamaro (Ar) [ZI 48]
 turaru ferobero (Ar) SWH 46 [SO 46, 699; ZI
 48, 131]
 warapa kuwarirë / warapa kware (Ca) SWH 46
 [SO 46, 699; ZI 48]

Qualea coerulea Aubl.

- gonfolokwali (Pa) BAFOG 98M, 316M,
 337M, 7466, 7606, 7691, 7715, 7753
 gronfulu (Sr) BBS 3US, 4US, 28V, 56V, 11,
 405, 600, 1011, 1015, 1016; BW 5511; Li
 4879; LL 429, Sc 7432
 gunfulu (Sa) [SO 815; WM 1536, 1617; ZI 87,
 165]
 irakopi (Ca) LL 429 [WM 1536]
 kwari (Sr)
 laagland gronfolo (SD) LBB 11179, 11235,
 14690
 mawtikwari (Sr) BW 5451 [WM 1617]
 muniridan (Ar) LL 429 [WM 1617; ZI 165]
 muniridan unibera (Ar) [BB 1082]
 muniridan unibera bandikoro (Ar) SWH 333
 [WM 1617; ZI 165]
 tamuneng irakopi / tamune irakopi (Ca) [BB
 1082; ZI 87]
 tÿyapo tano irakopi / tiyapotano irakopi (Ca)
 [WM 1617; ZI 165]
 watrakwari (Sr) [WM 1536, 1617; ZI 87, 165]
 wonu kuwari (Ca)
 woto kuwari (Ca) [ZI 87, 165]

Qualea dinizii Ducke

- bé kwaii (Sa) [ZI 220]
 guyaba (Sr) BBS 412, 1024, 1040
 guyabakwari (Sr) BBS 9US, 6V, 59, 1024,
 1040; LBB 12794, 16264; LL 1197 [SO
 684]
 irakopi (Ca)
 kënorero ereparë / kënorero erepari (Ca) SWH 59
 [SO 684]

- kënorero ereparë / kënorero erepari (Ca)
 kurero iteballi (Ar) LL 1195
 kwaie (Sa) [SO 684; ZI 220]
 kwari (Sr) [SO 684; ZI 220]
 maoraniballi (Ar) SWH 59 [SO 684; ZI 220]
 mutenekwari (Sr) Sc 7322
 sanikipisi (Sr) [ZI 220]
 soroma ereparë / soroma erepari (Ca) [ZI 220]
 wasiwasiwari (Sr) SWH 59 [ZI 220]
 wiswiskwari (Sr) SWH 59 [ZI 220]
 wosiwosi (Ca) [SO 684; ZI 220]

Qualea rosea Aubl.

- berggronfolo (SD) BBS 171; LBB 11182; Li
 6713; LL 2920; Sc 7422, 7433, 7555, 7731,
 7732
 bergkwari (SD) LL 395
 gonfolokwali (Pa) BAFOG 120M, 317M,
 7116, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7179, 7201, 7376,
 7399, 7402, 7442, 7453, 7736, 7739, 7747,
 7748
 gronfulu (Sr) [BB 1008]
 irakopi (Ca) LL 2920
 muniridan (Ar) LL 392 [BB 1008]
 muniridanballi (Ar) [BB 1168]

Qualea sp.

- irakopi (Ca)

Ruizterania albiflora (Warm.) Marc.-Berti

- berggronfolo (SD) LBB 14760; LL 2656
 bikiti (Ar) [SO 48]
 gonfolokwali (Pa) BAFOG 313M, 7203, 7204,
 7205, 7546, 7572, 7638, 7722
 gronfulu (Sr) [BB 1012; SO 48, 815; ZI 30]
 hoogland gronfulu (SD) BBS 1076; LBB
 11180, 14370; Li 3700, 3827, 4959, Sc
 7430, 7744
 irakopi / irakopi; yakopi (Ca) SWH 31 [SO
 48, 815]
 kwari (Sr) SWH 95
 muniridan (Ar) [SO 48, 815]
 muniridan hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 31, 95 [ZI
 30]
 muniridan kharemero (Ar) [ZI 30]
 sondo (Sa) [SO 48]
 tapireng irakopi / tapiren irakopi (Ca)
 tÿpuru irakopi / tÿpuru irakopi (Ca) [BB 1012;
 ZI 30]

Vochysia costata Warm.

- iteballi (Ar)
 iteballi hariraro (Ar) [BB 1001]
 kware / kware; kuwari (Ca) [BB 1001]

Vochysia crassifolia Warm.
iteballi (Ar)

Vochysia densiflora Spruce ex Warm.
alankopi (Sa) [ZI 95]
apotonari kuwari / apotonari kwarè (Ca) [ZI 95]
appelkwari (SD) BBS 14, 409, 1012, 1034, 1037; LBB 14348; LL 2854
baradan (Ar) SWH 111 [ZI 52, 95]
cederkwari (SD)
iteballi (Ar) LL 539 [ZI 52, 95]
kwaie (Sa) [ZI 52]
kwali (Pa) BAFOG 333M, 7190, 7505
kwari (Sr) BAFOG 333M, 7190, 7505; SWH 111 [ZI 52]
maipjuri drondron / maipuri drondron (Ca) LL 539
tamuneng kuwari / tamune kware (Ca) [ZI 52]
tapireng kuwari / tapiren kwari; kuwari (Ca) SWH 111
wanakwari (Sr) BAFOG 7654; LL 400 [ZI 52, 95]
wonu kuwari / wonu kwari (Ca) [ZI 52, 95]

Vochysia glaberrima Warm.
iteballi (Ar)

Vochysia guianensis Aubl.
asyiwa (Pa) BAFOG 1265; LG 526
bé kwaii (Sa) [SO 740]
gwanakwari (Sr) BBS 408 [WM 1528; ZI 18]
iteballi (Ar)
iteballi kurero (Ar) SWH 47 [SO 740; WM 1528; ZI 18]
kwaie (Sa) [SO 740; WM 1528; ZI 18]
kwari (Sr) [SO 740]
motikwari (Sr)
mutendé (Pa) BAFOG 95M, 182M, 322M, 331M, 7066, 7105, 7115, 7165, 7246, 7377, 7398, 7443, 7476, 7615
rode kwari (SD) SWH 47
wiswiskwari (Sr) BBS 15, 408, 1005, 1010, 1125; LBB 10821, 11214, 15277; Li 5208, 5243
wosiwosi (Ca) SWH 47 [SO 740]

Vochysia neyratii Normand
asyiwa (Pa) BAFOG 1229

Vochysia schomburgkii Warm.
iteballi (Ar)

Vochysia surinamensis Stafleu
var. **surinamensis**
iteballi hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1104]
kwari (Sr)
watrakwari (Sr)
wiswiskwari (Sr) LL 2448
wosiwosi (Ca) [BB 1104]

Vochysia tetraphylla (G. Mey.) DC.
alaankopi (Sa) Fl 1165
iteballi (Ar)
iteballi unirefodikoro (Ar) SWH 374 [WM 1629]
kuwarè / kuwariri (Ca)
kwari (Sr) SWH 374
laksirikwari (Sr) [WM 1629]
mabrekwari (Sr) Sc 7385
papakaikwali (Pa) BAFOG 203M, 273M, 312M, 315M, 7511, 7721
watrakwari (Sr) BBS 54, 601, 604, 1017, 1018, 1134; BW 5560; Li 4627, 5063
woto kuwari (Ca) [WM 1629]

Vochysia tomentosa (G. Mey.) DC.
alankopi (Sa) [ZI 19; SO 690, 774]
aresiki' i kuware / areskii kwarè; arisikii kwarè (Ca) [SO 690]
echte kwari (SD) [ZI 19]
iteballi hariraro (Ar) SWH 87 [SO 690; ZI 19]
kware (Ca) [SO 690, 774; ZI 19]
kwari (Sr) [SO 690, 774; ZI 19]
tamuneng kuwari / tamune kware (Ca) [SO 690]
wanakwari (Sr) BAFOG 97M, 320M, 7102, 7117, 7118, 7166, 7286, 7400, 7401, 7414, 7441, 7483, 7618; BBS 8 US, 4V, 1000; BW 6406; LBB 14288; Li 5074; LL 1009; SWH 87
warapa kuwarirè / warapa kuwariri (Ca) SWH 87
wetikwari (Sr)

Vochysia sp.
mawtikwari (Sr) Li 6917

XYRIDACEAE

Xyris fallax Malme
karau (Ar) LL 713, 753

Xyris jupicai Rich.
karau (Ar) LL 472

ZINGIBERACEAE

Aframomum melegueta (Roscoe) K. Schum.
awisa (Ar)
negrekondre-pepre (Sr)

Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas
konosa (Ca) LL 1101, vA 736
masusa (Sr) Jo 189; LBB 11033, LL 1198

Renealmia floribunda K. Schum.
kapasimasusa (Sr) LBB 15852
kuruati (Ar)
masusa (Sr) LBB 10692

Renealmia guianensis Maas
kapasimasusa (Sr) LG 328
masusa (Sr) LBB 10894

Renealmia monosperma Miq.
gindyamasusa (Sr) Ev 787

Renealmia sp.
kuruati (Ar)
piki masusa (Sa) CK 15
pikinmasusa (Sr) CK 15

Zingiber officinale Roscoe
shishimbiri (Ar)
sísipere / sinsipere (Ca)

5.3 VERNACULAR INDEX

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
a moh ma (Sa)	<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	Lycopodiaceae
abadya (Sr)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
abenbèlè (Sa)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
abenbèlè (Sa)	<i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i>	Sapotaceae
abènbèlè, witi (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
abentini (Au)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
abetre (Au)	<i>Chamaesyce hirta</i>	Euphorbiaceae
abintuna (Ca)	<i>Diospyros</i> spec.	Ebenaceae
abo (Ar)	<i>Serjania paucidentata</i>	Sapindaceae
aboho (Ar)	<i>Serjania paucidentata</i>	Sapindaceae
abomagrasi (Sr)	<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	Poaceae
abonenge tatai (Sa)	<i>Mansoa</i> cf. <i>alliacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
abongabita (Au)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
abongra (Sr)	<i>Sesamum orientale</i>	Pedaliaceae
abongra (Sr)	<i>Sesamum radiatum</i>	Pedaliaceae
abonkini (Sa)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
abonkini (Sa)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
abonkini (Sa)	<i>Inga capitata</i>	Mimosaceae
abonkini (Sa)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
abonkiniwaki (Sa)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
abonkiniwaki (Sa)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
abrasa (Sr)	<i>Clusia cerroana</i>	Clusiaceae
abrasa (Sr)	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i>	Clusiaceae
abrasa (Sr)	<i>Clusia leprantha</i>	Clusiaceae
abrasa (Sr)	<i>Clusia melchiorii</i>	Clusiaceae
abrasa (Sr)	<i>Clusia palmicida</i>	Clusiaceae
abrasa (Sr)	<i>Clusia panapanari</i>	Clusiaceae
abrasa (Sr)	<i>Clusia platystigma</i>	Clusiaceae
abrasa (Sr)	<i>Clusia scrobiculata</i>	Clusiaceae
abrasatiniwiwri (Sr)	<i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
abrasatiniwiwri (Sr)	<i>Coussapoa latifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
abunita (Sa)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
abuyabökölökö (Ar)	<i>Paullinia rufescens</i>	Sapindaceae
abuyaboroko (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba excelsa</i>	Polygonaceae
abuyambia (Ar)	<i>Barnhartia floribunda</i>	Polygalaceae
achewood (GU)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
ad' itara (Ar)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
adabadan (Ar)	<i>Ampelocera edentula</i>	Ulmaceae
adagwèmatyapau (Sa)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
adai weko (Pa)	<i>Inga sertulifera</i>	Mimosaceae
adatükoroñ (Ar)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
adatükoroñ (Ar)	<i>Palicourea longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
adaurona (Ar)	<i>Catostemma altsonii</i>	Bombacaceae
adaurona (Ar)	<i>Catostemma fragrans</i>	Bombacaceae
adda (Ca)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
adebero (Ar)	<i>Paypayrola longifolia</i>	Violaceae
adobèmatyapau (Sa)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
adoko (Au)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
adonisidoo (Sa)	<i>Simarouba amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
adonkèpau (Sa)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
adonkèpau (Sa)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
adoya (Sa)	<i>Eugenia patrisii</i>	Myrtaceae
adrangaman (Sr)	<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	Lycopodiaceae
adrungu (Sr)	<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i>	Loganiaceae
adubuna (Ar)	<i>Clidemia pustulata</i>	Melastomataceae
adubuna (Ar)	<i>Trichomanes hostmannianum</i>	Hymenophyllaceae
adugué (Pa)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
adugué (Pa)	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i>	Olaceae
adugwe (Pa)	<i>Maytenus spec.</i>	Celastraceae
adugwe (Pa)	<i>Vantanea parviflora</i>	Humiriacae
advocaat (SD)	<i>Persea americana</i>	Lauraceae
adyasi (Au)	<i>Chamaesyce hirta</i>	Euphorbiaceae
adyawaki (Sa)	<i>Inga heterophylla</i>	Mimosaceae
adyawaki (Sa)	<i>Inga lateriflora</i>	Mimosaceae
afunafun (Sa)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
agadyaima (Au)	<i>Thyrsodium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
aganananga (Pa)	<i>Catostemma fragrans</i>	Bombacaceae
aganiaimaie (Pa)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
agi (Pa)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
agi (Pa)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
agipau (Sa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
agipau (Sa)	<i>Ormosia melanocarpa</i>	Fabaceae
agipau (Sa)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
agipau (Sa)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
agipau, baaka (Sa)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
agira, savanne (SD)	<i>Marlierea montana</i>	Myrtaceae
agití (Au)	<i>Ormosia cinerea</i>	Fabaceae
agrobigi (Sr)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
agrobigi (Sr)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
agrobigi (Sr)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
agrobigi (Sr)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
agugagi (Pa)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
agugamu (Pa)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
agui (Pa)	<i>Ormosia coccinea</i>	Fabaceae
agui (Pa)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
agui (Pa)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
agui, sabana (Pa)	<i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i>	Fabaceae
aguma (Sr)	<i>Solanum americanum</i>	Solanaceae
agumaka (Au)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
agumakama (Sa)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
aguman (Pa)	<i>Lantana camara</i>	Verbenaceae
aguston (Au)	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
aguston (Au)	<i>Rudgea hostmanniana</i> subsp. <i>hostmanniana</i>	Rubiaceae
agusyiton (Pa)	<i>Isertia coccinea</i>	Rubiaceae
agusyiton (Pa)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
agusyiton (Pa)	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
agusyiton, busi (Pa)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
agusyiton, man (Pa)	<i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>chionantha</i>	Rubiaceae
aharo (Ar)	<i>Aechmea spec.</i>	Bromeliaceae
ahkotombo (Ca)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
ahkotombo wokuru (Ca)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
aié weko (Pa)	<i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
aieato (Pa)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
aie-udu (Pa)	<i>Bocoa prouacensis</i>	Fabaceae
aiewiwiri (Pa)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
aimjara andëkërë (Ca)	<i>Geonoma spec.</i>	Arecaceae
aimjara enuru (Ca)	<i>Clavija lancifolia</i>	Theophrastaceae
aimjara enuru (Ca)	<i>Erythrochiton brasiliensis</i>	Rutaceae
aimjara mëkurarë (Ca)	<i>Acalypha scandens</i>	Euphorbiaceae
aimjara mëkurarë (Ca)	<i>Albizia glabripetala</i>	Mimosaceae
aimjara mëkurarë (Ca)	<i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i>	Malvaceae
aimjara mëkurarë (Ca)	<i>Senna chrysoarpa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
aimjara posewepo (Ca)	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
aimjara posewetë (Ca)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
aimosori (Ca)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
aiomonto diamaro (Ar)	<i>Mezilaurus itauba</i>	Lauraceae
aiomonto hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Mezilaurus itauba</i>	Lauraceae
aiomorada (Ar)	<i>Lindernia diffusa</i>	Scrophulariaceae
aiomoradañ (Ar)	<i>Parinari excelsa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
aiomorakushi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria bilocularis</i>	Sapotaceae
aiomorakushi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
aiomorakushi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
aiomorakushi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cf. coriacea</i>	Sapotaceae
aiomorakushi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria venosa subsp. amazonica</i>	Sapotaceae
aiungeliwawai (Pa)	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i>	Clusiaceae
aiewjowa (Ca)	<i>Hernandia guianensis</i>	Hernandiaceae
ak(h)aradan (Ar)	<i>Paypayrola guianensis</i>	Violaceae
akakari (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
akakari (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
akakari (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
akakaseng (Ca)	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Apiaceae
akami (Ca)	<i>Justicia calycina</i>	Acanthaceae
akami (Ca)	<i>Marlierea schomburgkiana</i>	Myrtaceae
akami (Ca)	<i>Myrcia graciliflora</i>	Myrtaceae
akami ekunarë (Ca)	<i>Bactris elegans</i>	Arecaceae
akami ekunarë (Ca)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
akami ekunarë (Ca)	<i>Psychotria carthagenensis</i>	Rubiaceae
akami ekunarë (Ca)	<i>Psychotria lupulina subsp. lupulina</i>	Rubiaceae
akami enuru (Ca)	<i>Eugenia patrisii</i>	Myrtaceae
akami enuru (Ca)	<i>Psychotria barbiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
akarako (Ar)	<i>Marlierea schomburgkiana</i>	Myrtaceae
akare pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Duguetia lepidota</i>	Annonaceae
akare pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Nonopsis guatterrioides</i>	Annonaceae
akarerowoi (Ca)	<i>Connarus coriaceus</i>	Connaraceae
akarerowoi (Ca)	<i>Dalbergia ecastaphyllum</i>	Fabaceae
akarerowoi (Ca)	<i>Dalbergia foliosa</i>	Fabaceae
akarerowoi (Ca)	<i>Epiphyllum phyllanthus</i>	Cactaceae
akatono (Ca)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
akawari (Ca)	<i>Thoracocarpus bissectus</i>	Cyclanthaceae
akawe pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Maripa reticulata var. reticulata</i>	Convolvulaceae
akayuran (Ca)	<i>Ternstroemia punctata</i>	Theaceae
akayu-rang (Ca)	<i>Dimorphandra conjugata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
akayu'u (Ca)	<i>Anacardium giganteum</i>	Anacardiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
akayu'u (Ca)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
akëkëwa (Ca)	<i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i>	Araceae
akëkëwa (Ca)	<i>Smilax cumanensis</i>	Smilacaceae
akëkëwa (Ca)	<i>Smilax spec.</i>	Smilacaceae
akekwa (Ar)	<i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i>	Araceae
akepëimjo (Ca)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
akhara debunalete (Ar)	<i>Calathea micans</i>	Marantaceae
akharamibia (Ar)	<i>Rhodospatha venosa</i>	Araceae
akhorakalidan (Ar)	<i>Cosmibuena grandiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
akhoyoro (Ar)	<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i>	Arecaceae
akira (Sr)	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i>	Combretaceae
akira' ë (Ca)	<i>Crenea maritima</i>	Lythraceae
akira' ë (Ca)	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i>	Combretaceae
aklaneu (Ca)	<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae
akorakalidan (Ar)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
akosai (Ca)	<i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
akubagrin (Ma)	<i>Homalium guianense</i>	Flacourtiaceae
akukureya amosaikjërë (Ca)	<i>Uncaria guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
akukuwa ereparë (Ca)	<i>Casearia arborea</i>	Flacourtiaceae
akukuwa ereparë (Ca)	<i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
akuma (Ca)	<i>Couma guianensis</i>	Apocynaceae
akunepë (Ca)	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	Fabaceae
akuri ëhkererë (Ca)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
akuri ëhkererë (Ca)	<i>Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium</i>	Malpighiaceae
akuri ëhkererë (Ca)	<i>Stigmaphyllon sinuatum</i>	Malpighiaceae
akuri ereparë (Ca)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
akuri ereparë (Ca)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
akuri morang (Ca)	<i>Dioscorea spec. nov. ined.</i>	Dioscoreaceae
akuri saperarë (Ca)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
akuri wesepotapiri (Ca)	<i>Henriettea ramiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
akuya/akuye (Ar)	see <i>hakia</i> or <i>haküya</i>	
akuyari (Ar)	<i>Cedrela odorata</i>	Meliaceae
akuyuru (Ar)	<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i>	Arecaceae
akwanda (Au)	<i>Eschweilera congestiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
akwanda (Au)	<i>Eschweilera micrantha</i>	Lecythidaceae
akwani ponsu (Ma?)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
akwansiba (Pa)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
akwansiba (Pa)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
akwansiba (Sa)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
akwansiba (Sa)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
akwasiba (Sr)	<i>Pouteria reticulata</i>	Sapotaceae
alaankopi (Sa)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
alakasii (Sa)	<i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
alakasii, baaka (Sa)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
alakuseri (Ar)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
alakuseriballi (Ar)	<i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
alakuseriballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
alalalabu (Sa)	<i>Norantea guianensis</i>	Marcgraviaceae
alanja-udu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
alankopi (Sa)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
alankopi (Sa)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
alankopi (Sa)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
alasa (Sa)	<i>Psidium persoonii</i>	Myrtaceae
alasa (Sa)	<i>Symplocos guianensis</i>	Symplocaceae
alasabo (Sr)	<i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i>	Verbenaceae
alaso (Ar)	<i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
alaso abo (Ar)	<i>Vitex orinocensis</i> var. <i>multiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
alaso-abo (Ar)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
alaso-abo (Ar)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
alaso-abo (Ar)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
alaso-abo (Ar)	<i>Vitex stahelii</i>	Verbenaceae
alaso-abo yohoto (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
alastan (Sr)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiaceae
alasu (Ar)	see alaso	
alata (Sr)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
alatakaka (Sr)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
alatatere (Sr)	<i>Spigelia multispica</i>	Loganiaceae
alata-udu (Sr)	<i>Minquartia guianensis</i>	Olaceae
alatupoto (Sa)	<i>Apeiba petoumo</i>	Tiliaceae
alatupoto (Sa)	<i>Lueheopsis rosea</i>	Tiliaceae
alatupoto (Sa)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
aleisi, busi (Sr)	<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	Poaceae
alekoyo (Ar)	see alikyu	
alesi, dagu (Sr)	<i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i>	Poaceae
alesi, dagu (Sr)	<i>Olyra micrantha</i>	Poaceae
alesi, dagu (Sr)	<i>Pharus latifolius</i>	Poaceae
aletepe (Ca)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
aleti (Ar)	<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	Flacourtiaceae
alidikadako (Ar)	see arikadaku	
alikadaku (Ar)	see arikadaku	
alikiyu (Ar)	<i>Zygia cataractae</i>	Mimosaceae
alikiyu (Ar)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
alikiyu (Ar)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i> var. <i>lasiopus</i>	Mimosaceae
alimiao (Pa)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
alofasyiboiti (Pa)	<i>Manilkara</i> spec.	Sapotaceae
alukutu-umatu (Sa)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
alumansingi (Sr)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
alurubara (Ar (?))	<i>Tillandsia tenuifolia</i>	Bromeliaceae
aluwanu (Sa)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
aluwanu (Sa)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
aluwanu (Sa)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
aluwanu (Sa)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
aluwauu (Sa)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
aluwauu (Sa)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
aluwauu (Sa)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
aluwauu (Sa)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
aluwauu, bandya-watra (Sa)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
amana (Ca)	<i>Bactris gasipaes</i>	Arecaceae
amandel, bos (SD)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
amandel, bos (SD)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
amandel, zwamp bos (SD)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
amandelboom (SD)	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	Combretaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
amandelhout (SD)	<i>Prunus myrtifolia</i> var. <i>accumulans</i>	Rosaceae
amanopo-rang (Ca)	<i>Sapium argutum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
amapa (Sr)	<i>Couma guianensis</i>	Apocynaceae
amapa (Sr)	<i>Parahancornia fasciculata</i>	Apocynaceae
amapaya (Ca)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
amara'ë (Ca)	<i>Bactris major</i> var. <i>major</i>	Arecaceae
amara'ë (Ca)	<i>Bactris maraja</i> var. <i>maraja</i>	Arecaceae
amara'ë (Ca)	<i>Mouriri crassifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
amara'ë (Ca)	<i>Mouriri grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
amara'ë (Ca)	<i>Mouriri huberi</i>	Melastomataceae
amara'ë (Ca)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
amara'ë (Ca)	<i>Mouriri sideroxylon</i>	Melastomataceae
amatobomiki (Pa)	<i>Dioclea virgata</i>	Fabaceae
ambarari (Ca)	<i>Ambelania acida</i>	Apocynaceae
amose (Ca)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
amose (Ca)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
amose-rang (Ca)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
ampu maka (Pa)	<i>Uncaria guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
ampuku weko (Pa)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
ampukupalulu (Au)	<i>Heliconia acuminata</i> subsp. <i>acuminata</i>	Heliconiaceae
ampukutitei (Au)	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae
amsoi (Sr)	<i>Brassica chinensis</i>	Brassicaceae
ana aehran (Ca)	<i>Trichilia martiana</i>	Meliaceae
ana' i (Ca)	<i>Ananas ananassoides</i>	Bromeliaceae
ana' i (Ca)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
anagoswiti (Sa)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
anakara (Ca)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
anakara (Ca)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
anakara (Ca)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
anakara (Ca)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia costulata</i>	Fabaceae
anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia melanocarpa</i>	Fabaceae
anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
anakoko wo' i tano (Ca)	<i>Ormosia nobilis</i>	Fabaceae
ananas, bos (SD)	<i>Aechmea aquilega</i>	Bromeliaceae
ananas, bos (SD)	<i>Araeococcus micranthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
ananas, bos (SD)	<i>Billbergia violacea</i>	Bromeliaceae
ananas, bos (SD)	<i>Bromelia alta</i>	Bromeliaceae
ananas, bos (SD)	<i>Bromelia fosteriana</i>	Bromeliaceae
ananas, bos (SD)	<i>Bromelia plumieri</i>	Bromeliaceae
ananas, bos (SD)	<i>Guzmania lingulata</i>	Bromeliaceae
anango switi (Sa)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
anangositi (Pa)	<i>Cassia grandis</i>	Caesalpinjiaceae
anangositi (Pa)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
ananiyu (Ca)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
anansiwawai (Sr)	<i>Rapatea paludosa</i>	Rapateaceae
anansiwawai (Sr)	<i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i>	Rapateaceae
anansiwawai, hoogland (SD)	<i>Mapania macrophylla</i>	Cyperaceae
ananuwana (Sa)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
anareke (Ar)	<i>Bromelia plumieri</i>	Bromeliaceae
anariki (Ar)	see anareke	
anaula (Pa)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anaura (Ar)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anaura (Sr)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anaura (Sr)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anauraballi (Ar)	<i>Couepia caryophylloides</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anauraballi (Ar)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anauraballi (Ar)	<i>Myrcia deflexa</i>	Myrtaceae
anaw (Sr)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
anawra (Sr)	<i>Couepia caryophylloides</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra (Sr)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra (Sr)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra (Sr)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra (Sr)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra (Sr)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra (Sr)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, hegron (Sr)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, hegron (Sr)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, hoogbos (SD)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, hoogland (SD)	<i>Couepia caryophylloides</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, hoogland (SD)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, hoogland (SD)	<i>Licania minutiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, savanne (SD)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, savanne (SD)	<i>Symplocos guianensis</i>	Symplocaceae
anawra, swampu (Sr)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra, swampu (Sr)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
anawra-udu, savanne (SD)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
aneisi, busi (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisi, man (Sr)	<i>Piper aduncum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisi, man (Sr)	<i>Piper anonifolium</i> var. <i>anonifolium</i>	Piperaceae
aneisi, man (Sr)	<i>Piper arboreum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisi, man (Sr)	<i>Piper bartlingianum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisi, uma (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisi, weti (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Lepianthes peltatus</i>	Piperaceae
aneisiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Piper arboreum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Piper divaricatum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Piper hispidum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisiwiwiri, switi (Sr)	<i>Lepianthes peltatus</i>	Piperaceae
aneisiwiwiri, uma (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
aneisiyi-udu (Pa)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
anesi wiwiri, man (Sr)	<i>Piper arboreum</i>	Piperaceae
angomulé (Sa)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
anijslad (SD)	<i>Lepianthes peltatus</i>	Piperaceae
ankono (Pa)	<i>Bauhinia cinnamomea</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
antrua, wilde (SD)	<i>Solanum crinitum</i>	Solanaceae
anumalati (Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
anuwana mēnepuru (Ca)	<i>Machaerium lunatum</i>	Fabaceae
anwana-cherō (Ar)	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Apiaceae
anzau weko (Pa)	<i>Inga capitata</i>	Mimosaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
aoumanpisi (Pa)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
apa' uwa (Ca)	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
apakani (Ca)	<i>Commelina rufipes</i> var. <i>glabrata</i>	Commelinaceae
apakani ipjo (Ca)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
apakani-rang (Ca)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
apakani-rang (Ca)	<i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i>	Mimosaceae
apakani-rang (Ca)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
apakani-rang (Ca)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
apakani-rang (Ca)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
apakwii (Sa)	<i>Calyptanthus speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i>	Myrtaceae
apakwii (Sa)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
apakwii (Sa)	<i>Platonia insignis</i>	Clusiaceae
apakwii, witi (Sa)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
apakwii, witi (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
aparare werë (Ca)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
apari' ë (Ca)	<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	Verbenaceae
aparitono (Ca)	<i>Comolia vernicosa</i>	Melastomataceae
apekyi (Ca)	<i>Quassia amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
aperemu (Ca, Sr)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
aperemu-rang (Ca)	<i>Diospyros martinii</i>	Ebenaceae
apesia (Sr)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
apesiya (Ca)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
apesiya (Ca)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
apesiya (Ca)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
apikara (Ar)	<i>Campsiandra comosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
apisi, baaka (Pa)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, baaka (Pa)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, baaka (Pa)	<i>Ocotea</i> cf. <i>splendens</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, geli (Pa)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, kaasyi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, kawé (Pa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, likanau (Pa)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, tiengisyii (Pa)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, tiengisyii (Pa)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, tingi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, tingi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, witi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, witi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
apisi, witi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea oblonga</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Endlicheria endlicheriopsis</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Licaria chrysophylla</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Mezilaurus itauba</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea canaliculata</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea cernua</i> s.l.	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea oblonga</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
apisii (Sa)	<i>Persea nivea</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, baaka (Sa)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, baaka (Sa)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, bamba (Sa)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, bamba (Sa)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, bamba (Sa)	<i>Licaria chrysophylla</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, bamba (Sa)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, bamba (Sa)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, basoho (Sa)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, basoho (Sa)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, kimboto (Sa)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, papantii (Sa)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
apisii, papantii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, witi (Sa)	<i>Aniba taubertiana</i>	Lauraceae
apisii, witi (Sa)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
apiwjana'ë (Ca)	<i>Eugenia wulschlaegeliana</i>	Myrtaceae
apokita (Sa)	<i>Aspidosperma excelsum</i>	Apocynaceae
apokita (Sa)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
apokita, witi (Sa)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
apomotoko (Ca)	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	Poaceae
apomotoko (Ca)	<i>Paspalum nutans</i>	Poaceae
apoponano epitjë (Ca)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
aporemëng (Ca)	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Mimosaceae
apotai wewe (Ca)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
apotano perekä (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
apoto ayawa (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
apotonarî kunapo-rang (Ca)	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i>	Clusiaceae
apotonarî kuwari (Ca)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
appel, bos (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
appel, kaneel (SD)	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Annonaceae
appel, klop (SD)	<i>Ambelania acida</i>	Apocynaceae
appel, liaan (SD)	<i>Moutabea guianensis</i>	Polygalaceae
appel, ster (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
appel, ster (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	Sapotaceae
appel, stink (SD)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
appelkwari (SD)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
appelvrucht (SD)	<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae
apra (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	Sapotaceae
apra-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria coriacea</i>	Sapotaceae
apra-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
apra-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria sagotiana</i>	Sapotaceae
apra-udu, savanne (SD)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
apuku moonba (Sa)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Chamaecrista apoucouita</i>	Caesalpinjiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
apumantsyako koko (Pa)	<i>Licania canescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
apurukuni (Ca)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
apurukuni (Ca)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
apusuru (Ca)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
apusuru (Ca)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
arakairju-rang (Ca)	<i>Connarus coriaceus</i>	Connaraceae
arakapuri (Ca)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
arakapuri (Ca)	<i>Tovomita grata</i>	Clusiaceae
arakapuri (Ca)	<i>Tovomita obovata</i>	Clusiaceae
arakapuri (Ca)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
arakari wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
arakure (Ca)	<i>Desmoncus orthacanthos</i>	Arecaceae
arakuseri (Ca)	<i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
arakuseri tēpoporeng (Ca)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
aramiru (Ca)	<i>Eugenia cowanii</i>	Myrtaceae
aramiru (Ca)	<i>Marlierea montana</i>	Myrtaceae
aramiru-rang (Ca)	<i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i>	Mimosaceae
aramiru-rang (Ca)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
aramu (Ca)	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	Rutaceae
aranga/ araina (Ca)	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Rutaceae
aranga/ araina (Ca)	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Rutaceae
aranga/ araina (Ca)	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	Rutaceae
aranidya (Ma?)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
aranso (Ar)	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	Rutaceae
aransoballi (Ar)	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i>	Olacaceae
aranya, busi (Sr)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
araparë (Ca)	<i>Elizabetha coccinea</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
araparë (Ca)	<i>Macrolobium multijugum</i> var. <i>multijugum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
arapari (Ca)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
arapari (Ca)	<i>Senna quinquangulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
arapipi (Ar)	<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i>	Arecaceae
arara (Ar)	<i>Bocageopsis multiflora</i>	Annonaceae
arara (Ar)	<i>Guatteria spec.</i>	Annonaceae
arara (Ar)	<i>Unonopsis glaucopetata</i>	Annonaceae
arara (Ar)	<i>Xylopia cf. amazonica</i>	Annonaceae
arara (Ar)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
arara (Ar)	<i>Xylopia discreta</i>	Annonaceae
arara (Ar)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
arara kurero (Ar)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
arara kurero (Ar)	<i>Xylopia surinamensis</i>	Annonaceae
araraballi (Ar)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
araraballi (Ar)	<i>Guatteria spec.</i>	Annonaceae
arareran (Ca)	<i>Isertia spiciformis</i>	Rubiaceae
arasalu (Ar)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
arase (Ca)	<i>Anthurium scandens</i>	Araceae
arasikju-rang (Ca)	<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae
arasikju-rang (Ca)	<i>Apeiba petoumo</i>	Tiliaceae
arata (Ca)	<i>Minquartia guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
arata werë (Ca)	<i>Minquartia guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
arata wetë (Ca)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
aratakuwa (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
aratapari (Ca)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpinaceae
aratapari (Ca)	<i>Macrolobium multijugum</i> var. multijugum	Caesalpinaceae
aratia (Ca)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
aratia (Ca)	<i>Duguetia megalophylla</i>	Annonaceae
aratia (Ca)	<i>Duguetia pycnastera</i>	Annonaceae
aratia (Ca)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
araturuka (Ca)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
araturuka (Ca)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
araturuka (Ca)	<i>Cordia spec.</i>	Boraginaceae
araturuka (Ca)	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i>	Boraginaceae
arauna (Ca)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
araurama (Ca)	<i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i>	Caesalpinaceae
araurama (Ca)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpinaceae
araurama (Ca)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpinaceae
araurama (Ca)	<i>Tachigali micropetala</i>	Caesalpinaceae
ara'uwa (Ca)	<i>Roystonea regia</i>	Arecaceae
arawani (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia spec.</i>	Bignoniaceae
arawata andëkërë (Ca)	<i>Cassipourea guianensis</i>	Rhizophoraceae
arawata andëkërë (Ca)	<i>Cyclodium meniscioides</i>	Dryopteridaceae
arawata andëkërë (Ca)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icaciniaceae
arawata andëkërë (Ca)	<i>Lomariopsis japurensis</i>	Lomariopsidaceae
arawata andëkërë (Ca)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. pubescens	Caesalpinaceae
arawata andëkërë (Ca)	<i>Polybotrya caudata</i>	Dryopteridaceae
arawata murerë (Ca)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
arawata murerë (Ca)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
arawata murerë (Ca)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpinaceae
arawata posurukuru (Ca)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
arawata posurukuru (Ca)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
arawata posurukuru (Ca)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
araweri (Ca)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
arawone (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia capitata</i>	Bignoniaceae
arawone (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
arawone simjorë (Ca)	<i>Arrabidaea inaequalis</i>	Bignoniaceae
arekosine (Ca)	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
aremenango wewe (Ca)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
aremenango wewe (Ca)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
aremiki (Ca)	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	Rutaceae
aremikiran (Ca)	<i>Randia armata</i>	Rubiaceae
aremikiran (Ca)	<i>Zanthoxylum pentandrum</i>	Rutaceae
aremiki-rang (Ca)	<i>Zanthoxylum pentandrum</i>	Rutaceae
arepa werë (Ca)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
arepa werë (Ca)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
arepawana (Ca)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
arepawana (Ca)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
arepawana enekang (Ca)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
arepawana tapurupo (Ca)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
arepawana watong (Ca)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
arërema' i (Ca)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
arërema' i (Ca)	<i>Symplocos guianensis</i>	Symplocaceae
arereimai (Ca)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
aresi (Ca, Wa)	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	Poaceae
aresiki' i kuware (Ca)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
aresikjè' i (Ca)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
aresikjè' i (Ca)	<i>Albizia subdimidiata</i>	Mimosaceae
aresikjè' i (Ca)	<i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i>	Mimosaceae
aresikjè' i (Ca)	<i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i>	Mimosaceae
aresikjè' i (Ca)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
aresikjè' i (Ca)	<i>Ormosia flava</i>	Fabaceae
aresikjè' i aku (Ca)	<i>Casearia arborea</i>	Flacourtiaceae
areskjè' i s' uwinani ènèkan (Ca)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
aretepe (Ca)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
aretèpè (Ca)	<i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i>	Hippocrateaceae
aretèpè (Ca)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
aretopoma (Ca)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
arikadako (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
arikadako (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima gymnocalycina</i>	Malpighiaceae
arikadakoballi (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima densa</i>	Malpighiaceae
arikadakuballi (Ar)	<i>Miconia aplostachya</i>	Melastomataceae
aripo menango (Ca)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
ariru-rang (Ca)	<i>Condylocarpon myrtifolium</i>	Apocynaceae
arisa (Ar)	<i>Psidium densicomum</i>	Myrtaceae
arisa (Ar)	<i>Psidium striatum</i>	Myrtaceae
arisauro (Ar)	<i>Vatairea guianensis</i>	Fabaceae
arisauroballi (Ar)	<i>Dimorphantha davisii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
ariwa (Ar)	<i>Cespedesia spathulata</i>	Ochnaceae
ariyana'è (Ca)	<i>Swartzia bannia</i>	Fabaceae
aromata (Ar)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
aromata (Ar)	<i>Clathrotropis macrocarpa</i>	Fabaceae
aromata belero (Ar)	<i>Alexa wachenheimii</i>	Fabaceae
aromata hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
aromata kharemero (Ar)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
aromata, black (Ar)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
arome/orome (Ca)	<i>Elvasia elvasioides</i>	Ochnaceae
arome/orome (Ca)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
arome/orome (Ca)	<i>Rhedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
arordañ (Ar)	<i>Sloanea spec.</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
aruadan (Ar)	<i>Couepia bracteosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
aruadan (Ar)	<i>Couepia exflexa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
aruadan (Ar)	<i>Sloanea spec.</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
aruakabo (Ar)	<i>Marcgravia spec.</i>	Marcgraviaceae
arukasi (Ca)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
arukasi (Ca)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
arukasi (Ca)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
aruku wonuru (Ca)	<i>Columnea calotricha</i>	Gesneriaceae
arukumari (Ca)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
arukumari (Ca)	<i>Caryocar nuciferum</i>	Caryocaraceae
arukumari-rang (Ca)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
arumata (Sr)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
aruru (Ca)	<i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i>	Mimosaceae
aruwepe (Ca)	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	Poaceae
asa-jike (Ar)	<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i>	Blechnaceae
asakaimjo marakarè (Ca)	<i>Chamaecrista diphylla</i>	Caesalpiniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
asakari (Ca)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
asakari (Ca)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
asakari (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
asansafatu (Au)	<i>Psychotria ulviformis</i>	Rubiaceae
asashi (Ar)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
asashi (Ar)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
asashi (Ar)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
asashi hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
asashi kurero (Ar)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
asashi kurero (Ar)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
asashiballi (Ar)	<i>Caraipa punctulata</i>	Clusiaceae
asau (Pa)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
asau (Sa)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
asau (Sa)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
asau (Sa)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
asensilobi /sensilobi (Sa)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
asepoko (Ar)	<i>Pouteria durlandii</i> subsp. <i>durlandii</i>	Sapotaceae
asepoko (Ar)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
asepoko (Ar)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
asepoko (Ar)	<i>Pouteria venosa</i> subsp. <i>amazonica</i>	Sapotaceae
asepoko konoko (Ar)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
asepoko moraballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
asepokoballi (Ar)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
asepokoballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
asepokoballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria torta</i> subsp. <i>glabra</i>	Sapotaceae
asepokoballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria virescens</i>	Sapotaceae
asepuku (Ca (Ar?))	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
asepuku (Ca)	<i>Pouteria hispida</i>	Sapotaceae
asepuku (Ca)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
asigrasi (Sr)	<i>Panicum mertensii</i>	Poaceae
asikjaru (Ca)	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	Poaceae
asikjaru-rang (Ca)	<i>Brachiaria mollis</i>	Poaceae
asikjuna (Ca)	<i>Tephrosia sinapou</i>	Fabaceae
asikjuna wanapu (Ca)	<i>Tephrosia sinapou</i>	Fabaceae
asikjuna-rang (Ca)	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
asiruwa (Ca)	<i>Cynometra marginata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
asisi-udu (Au)	<i>Leonia glycyarpa</i>	Violaceae
asisi-udu (Au)	<i>Paypayrola guianensis</i>	Violaceae
asisi-udu (Au)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
asisi-udu, hoogbos (Sr)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
asitere (Sr)	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i>	Poaceae
asitere, kleine (SD)	<i>Andropogon leucostachyus</i>	Poaceae
asitjaremu (Ca)	<i>Desmoncus polyacanthos</i>	Arecaceae
asitjupe (Ca)	<i>Philodendron acutatum</i>	Araceae
asiwjakara (Ca)	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	Fabaceae
asiwjakara (Ca)	<i>Hura crepitans</i>	Euphorbiaceae
asrikatitei (Sr)	<i>Davilla alata</i>	Dilleniaceae
asukubamu (Ma?)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
asumaripa (Pa)	<i>Simarouba amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
asumatu (Ma?)	<i>Pariana campestris</i>	Poaceae
asyiwa (Pa)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
asyiwa (Pa)	<i>Vochysia neyratii</i>	Vochysiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
ata (Ca)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
atakamara (Ar, Ca)	<i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i>	Sapotaceae
atakamara (Ar, Ca)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
atakamaraballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria hispida</i>	Sapotaceae
atakari (Ca)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
atakusere (Ca)	<i>Eugenia egensis</i>	Myrtaceae
atamakapau (Sa)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
atana (Ca)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
atapa (Ca)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
atapa (Ca)	<i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
atapa (Ca)	<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
atapa (Ca)	<i>Macrolobium spec.</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
atapa-rang (Ca)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
atapé (Sa)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae
atapé (Sa)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
atapiripjo (Ca)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
atapirirê (Ca)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
atëwa'ë (Ca)	<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	Meliaceae
atila koko (Au)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
atotongo (Au)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
atuku (Pa)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
atuku, busi (Pa)	<i>Annona densicoma</i>	Annonaceae
atuku, busi (Pa)	<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae
atuku, busi (Pa)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
atuku, busi (Pa)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
aturiya (Ca)	<i>Machaerium lunatum</i>	Fabaceae
aturiya-rang (Ca)	<i>Dalbergia monetaria</i>	Fabaceae
atutuïtu (Sa)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
atutuïtu (Sa)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
atyantesi (Au)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
atyantesi koko (Pa)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i> var. <i>racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
atyantesi koko (Pa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
auhto retërë (Ca)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
aumanabana (Ar)	<i>Monotagma spicatum</i>	Marantaceae
aurukoyuru (Ca)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
awalupisi (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
awalupisi (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i>	Burseraceae
awara (Ar, Sr)	<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>	Arecaceae
awara (Ca)	<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>	Arecaceae
awara, negrekondre (Sr)	<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i>	Arecaceae
awaraballi (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
awaraballi (Ar)	<i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i>	Humiriaceae
awaraballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
awaratara (Ca)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
awaratara (Ca)	<i>Zanthoxylum pentandrum</i>	Rutaceae
awara-udu (Sr)	<i>Jacaratia spinosa</i>	Caricaceae
aware emuru (Ca)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
aware muru (Ca)	<i>Diospyros martinii</i>	Ebenaceae
awareporang (Ca)	<i>Aechmea spec.</i>	Bromeliaceae
awareporang (Ca)	<i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i>	Araceae
awariston (Sr)	<i>Diospyros martinii</i>	Ebenaceae
awari-udu (Sr)	<i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i>	Caesalpiniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
awasekule (Ar)	see awasokule	
awasi (Ca)	<i>Zea mays</i>	Poaceae
awasipo (Ca)	<i>Manihot</i> spec.	Euphorbiaceae
awasokule (Ar)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
awasokule (Ar)	<i>Tovomita grata</i>	Clusiaceae
awasokule (Ar)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
awasokule (Ar)	<i>Tovomita</i> spec.	Clusiaceae
awati (Ar)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
aweyama (Ca)	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	Cucurbitaceae
awha (Sa)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
awha muyèèkunda (Sa)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
awha, kyèkyè (Sa)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
awhapau (Sa)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
awhapau (Sa)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
awisa (Ar)	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i>	Zingiberaceae
awiyu (Ca)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
awiyu (Ca)	<i>Xylopia benthamii</i>	Annonaceae
awiyu (Ca)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
awiyu (Ca)	<i>Xylopia nitida</i>	Annonaceae
awoka (Ca)	<i>Persea americana</i>	Lauraceae
ayakeballi (Ar)	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	Euphorbiaceae
ayalidan (Ar)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
ayarë (Ca)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
ayari (Sr)	<i>Cybianthus</i> cf. <i>microbotrys</i>	Myrsinaceae
ayari (Sr)	<i>Cybianthus surinamensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
ayari (Sr)	<i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
ayari, savanne (SD)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
ayarirjang (Ca)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
ayarirjang (Ca)	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
aya-udu (Au)	<i>Swartzia</i> spec.	Fabaceae
ayawa (Ca)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
ayawa (Ca)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
ayawa (Ca)	<i>Protium</i> spec.	Burseraceae
ayawa (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
ayawa (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
ayawa (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia</i> cf. <i>lawrancei</i>	Burseraceae
ayawa (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i>	Burseraceae
ayawa tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
ayawaballi (Ar)	see haiawa	
ayawa-rang (Ca)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
ayenè (Ma?)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
ayentintin (Au)	<i>Faramea multiflora</i> var. <i>salicifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
ayé-wiwiri (Au)	<i>Monstera obliqua</i>	Araceae
ayo-ayo (Sr)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
ayowato (Au)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
ayowo (Ca)	<i>Hernandia guianensis</i>	Hernandiaceae
ayowo (Ca)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
ayu'i (Ca)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
ayura (Ca)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
ayuwa (Ar (?))	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
ayuwa (Sr)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
ayuwa (Sr)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
ayuwa, basra (SD)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
azau-udu (Pa, Sa)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
azau-udu (Pa, Sa)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
azau-udu (Pa, Sa)	<i>Unonopsis perrotteti</i>	Annonaceae
azau-udu (Pa, Sa)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
azau-udu, ganbusi (Sa)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
azijnblad (SD)	<i>Aciotis purpurascens</i>	Melastomataceae
azijnblad (SD)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
azijnblad (SD)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
azonzé (Sa)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
azonzé (Sa)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
baaka agipau (Sa)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
baaka alakasii (Sa)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
baaka apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
baaka apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea cf. splendens</i>	Lauraceae
baaka apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
baaka apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
baaka bakuman (Pa)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
baaka kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Diplotropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
baaka kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Recordoxylon speciosum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
baaka koko (Pa)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
baaka maka (Pa)	<i>Solanum subinerme</i>	Solanaceae
baaka manipau (Sa)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
baaka mapa (Sa)	<i>Couma guianensis</i>	Apocynaceae
baaka moonba (Sa)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
baaka popohati (Sa)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
baaka pufinga (Sa)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
baaka topi (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
baaka tyabisi (Sa)	<i>Diplotropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
baakabesyi (Pa)	<i>Marlierea montana</i>	Myrtaceae
baakabugubugu (Pa)	<i>Swartzia cf. polyphylla</i>	Fabaceae
baakafinga (Sa)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
baakafinga (Sa)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
baakakifaia (Pa)	<i>Cissus verticillata</i>	Vitaceae
baakakungè (Sa)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
baakalaka (Sa)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
baakalaka (Sa)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
baakalaka (Sa)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
baakapau (Sa)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
baakapau (Sa)	<i>Diospyros spec.</i>	Ebenaceae
baakapau (Sa)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
baakatiki (Pa)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
baakatiki (Pa)	<i>Pera bicolor</i>	Euphorbiaceae
baakatiki (Pa)	<i>Styrax glabratus</i>	Styracaceae
baakatiki (Pa)	<i>Xylopia cf. nitida</i>	Annonaceae
baakawana (Sa)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
baakawayemu (Sa)	<i>Bocoa prouacensis</i>	Fabaceae
babadua (Au)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
baboenbanjie (Ar)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
babun weko (Pa)	<i>Inga disticha</i>	Mimosaceae
babun, hoogland (SD)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
babun, hoogland (SD)	<i>Virola sebifera</i>	Myristicaceae
babunefi, dyebri (Sr)	<i>Diplasia karatifolia</i>	Cyperaceae
babungorogoro (Sr)	<i>Catasetum planiceps</i>	Orchidaceae
babungrasi (Sr)	<i>Paspalum densum</i>	Poaceae
babunmalasi (Sr)	<i>Mariapa reticulata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	Convolvulaceae
babun-nefi (Sr)	<i>Scleria macrogyne</i>	Cyperaceae
babun-nefi (Sr)	<i>Scleria martii</i>	Cyperaceae
babun-nefi (Sr)	<i>Scleria mitis</i>	Cyperaceae
babun-nefi (Sr)	<i>Scleria secans</i>	Cyperaceae
babunnoot (SD)	<i>Omphalea diandra</i>	Euphorbiaceae
babun-noto (Sr)	<i>Omphalea diandra</i>	Euphorbiaceae
babunprasara (Sr)	<i>Euterpe precatória</i> var. <i>precatória</i>	Arecaceae
babunswitbonki (Sr)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
babunswitbonki (Sr)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
babunswitbonki (Sr)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
babunsiyibinefi (Pa)	<i>Diplasia karatifolia</i>	Cyperaceae
babuntayer (Sr)	<i>Philodendron insigne</i>	Araceae
babun-udu (Sr)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
babun-udu (Sr)	<i>Virola surinamensis</i>	Myristicaceae
babun-udu, basra (Sr)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
babunwalaba (Sr)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
babunwalaba (Sr)	<i>Eperua</i> cf. <i>grandiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
babunwalaba (Sr)	<i>Eperua jenmanii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
babykers (SD)	<i>Flacourtia jangomas</i>	Flacourtiaceae
badagos (Sa)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
badakakai (Ar)	see badakasai	
badakasai (Ar)	<i>Tibouchina aspera</i>	Melastomataceae
badawaro (Ar)	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Pontederiaceae
badboletri (Sr)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
badwood (GU)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
bagasa (Sr)	<i>Bagassa guianensis</i>	Moraceae
baiakana (Ar)	<i>Canna indica</i>	Cannaceae
baikaaki (Pa)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
baikaaki (Pa)	<i>Eschweilera grandiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
baikaaki (Pa)	<i>Eschweilera</i> cf. <i>sagotiana</i>	Lecythidaceae
baka ihi (Ar)	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i>	Poaceae
baka mujeh (Sa)	<i>Struchium sparganophorum</i>	Asteraceae
bakabakaro (Ar)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
bakabakaro (Ar)	<i>Ilex ovalifolia</i>	Aquifoliaceae
bakibaki (Sa)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bakibaki (Sa)	<i>Minquartia guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
baki-udu (Sa)	<i>Ilex ovalifolia</i>	Aquifoliaceae
bakiuwiri (Sr)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
bakruwiri (Sr)	<i>Aphelandra scabra</i>	Acanthaceae
bakruwiri (Sr)	<i>Justicia calycina</i>	Acanthaceae
baksitatitei, rode (SD)	<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	Bignoniaceae
baksitatitei, witte (SD)	<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	Bignoniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
baksiwarimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon leucophaeus</i>	Marantaceae
baksiwarimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i>	Marantaceae
bakufa (Ar)	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	Musaceae
bakuman (Pa)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
bakuman (Pa)	<i>Micropholis obscura</i>	Sapotaceae
bakuman (Pa)	<i>Micropholis spec.</i>	Sapotaceae
bakuman, baaka (Pa)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
bakuman, witi (Pa)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
baku-udu (Ma?)	<i>Spachea elegans</i>	Malpighiaceae
balata (Ar)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
balata (SD)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
balata burue (Ar)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
balata, brosse (SD)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
bamba apisii (Sa)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
bamba apisii (Sa)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
bamba apisii (Sa)	<i>Licaria chrysophylla</i>	Lauraceae
bamba apisii (Sa)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
bamba apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
bambapisi (Sr)	cf. <i>Aniba</i>	Lauraceae
bambapisi (Sr)	<i>Aniba rosaeodora</i>	Lauraceae
bambapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea cymbarum</i>	Lauraceae
bambu, kleine (SD)	<i>Pariana radiceflora</i>	Poaceae
bambusigrasi (Sr)	<i>Lasiacis ligulata</i>	Poaceae
banaan, bos (SD)	<i>Phenakospermum guyanense</i>	Strelitziaceae
bananaswitibonki (Sr)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
banban (Ar)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
banda (Au)	<i>Myrcia decorticans</i>	Myrtaceae
banda (Au)	<i>Myrcia fallax</i>	Myrtaceae
banda (Au)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
banda, basa (Au)	<i>Myrcia decorticans</i>	Myrtaceae
bandili (Ma?)	<i>Oncidium baueri</i>	Orchidaceae
bandya-watra aluwauu (Sa)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
baniryra (Ar)	<i>Vanilla spec.</i>	Orchidaceae
banja (Ar)	<i>Swartzia bannia</i>	Fabaceae
banjabo (Ar)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
bannia (Ar)	see banya	
banya (Ar)	<i>Swartzia bannia</i>	Fabaceae
banyaballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia arawakorum</i>	Myrtaceae
banyaballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia essequiboensis</i>	Myrtaceae
banyaballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia spec.</i>	Myrtaceae
banyabo (Ar)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
banyabo diamaro (Ar)	<i>Guarea costata</i>	Meliaceae
banyabo diamaro (Ar)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
banyabo diamaro (Ar)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
banyabo hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
banya-edo (Au)	<i>Polypodium dissimile</i>	Polypodiaceae
banyipau (Sa)	<i>Parahancornia fasciculata</i>	Apocynaceae
barabakoro (Ar)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
barabara (Ar)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
barabara (Ar)	<i>Diospyros ierensis</i>	Ebenaceae
barabara (Ar)	<i>Diospyros spec.</i>	Ebenaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
barabara (Ar)	<i>Diospyros tetrandra</i>	Ebenaceae
barabara (Ar)	<i>Lissocarpa guianensis</i>	Lissocarpaceae
barabara (Ar)	<i>Diospyros cf. duckei</i>	Ebenaceae
barabaraballi (Ar)	<i>Diospyros tetrandra</i>	Ebenaceae
barabaraballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Diospyros spec.</i>	Ebenaceae
baradan (Ar)	<i>Ocotea tomentella</i>	Lauraceae
baradan (Ar)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
barakaro (Ar)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
barakaro (Ar)	<i>Ormosia costulata</i>	Fabaceae
barakaro (Ar)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
barakaro ferobero (Ar)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
barakaro feroberobana ibikoro iwi (Ar)	<i>Ormosia coccinea</i>	Fabaceae
barakaro ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Ormosia costulata</i>	Fabaceae
barakaro konokodikoro (Ar)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
barakaro kurero ibiberu iwi (Ar)	<i>Ormosia melanocarpa</i>	Fabaceae
barakaroballi (Ar)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiaceae
bararikuti (Ar)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
barata (Ar)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
barata (Ar)	<i>Ecclinusa psilophylla</i>	Sapotaceae
barataballi (Ar)	<i>Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum</i>	Sapotaceae
barataballi (Ar)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
barati-jike (Ar)	<i>Auricularia spec.</i>	Auriculariaceae
baredaballi mibikoro (Ar)	<i>Pithecoctenium crucigerum</i>	Bignoniaceae
bariribada (Ar)	<i>Machaerium lunatum</i>	Fabaceae
baririkuti (Ar)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
baririkuti (Ar)	<i>Rinorea flavescens</i>	Violaceae
baririkuti (Ar)	<i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i>	Violaceae
baririkuti hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae
baririkuti ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i>	Apocynaceae
baririkuti kakekoro (Ar)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
barklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera spec.</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, bergi man (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, bergi man (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera decolorans</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, bergi man (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera micrantha</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, bergi man (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, bergi-uma (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera collina</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, bergi-uma (Sr)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, dwerguman (SD)	<i>Corythophora labriculata</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, hoogland man (SD)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, hoogland man (SD)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, hoogland uma (SD)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, kleinblijvende uma (SD)	<i>Corythophora labriculata</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, laagland man (SD)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, laagland uma (SD)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, man (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, man (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, man (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, uma (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera collina</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, uma (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera micrantha</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, uma (Sr)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, uma (Sr)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
barklak, uma (Sr)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
barklak, uma (Sr)	<i>Lecythis poiteaui</i>	Lecythidaceae
barkraki, tetei (Sr)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
barmani (Sr)	<i>Catostemma fragrans</i>	Bombacaceae
baro (Ca (?))	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
baromalli (Ar)	<i>Catostemma spec.</i>	Bombacaceae
bartaballi (Ar)	<i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i>	Sapotaceae
bartaballi (Ar)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
barudaballi (Ar)	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Apocynaceae
barudaballi (Ar)	<i>Apeiba petoumo</i>	Tiliaceae
barudaballi (Ar)	<i>Pithecoctenium crucigerum</i>	Bignoniaceae
basa banda (Au)	<i>Myrcia decorticans</i>	Myrtaceae
basa kokoni-udu (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
basa pauletu (Sa)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
basa pauletu (Sa)	<i>Perebea rubra</i>	Moraceae
basa tonto-awhá (Sa)	<i>Parkia ulei var. surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
basakanda (Sa)	<i>Casearia singularis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
basakanda (Sa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
basakanda (Sa)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
basakromanti-udu (Au)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
basakupi (Sa)	<i>Trema micrantha</i>	Ulmaceae
basamopé (Sa)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
basaubotii (Sa)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
basiprinsimeri (Sr)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
baskitatitei (Sr)	<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	Bignoniaceae
baskitatitei (Sr)	<i>Mussatia priurei</i>	Bignoniaceae
baskitatitei (Sr)	<i>Roentgenia sordida</i>	Bignoniaceae
baskitatitei (Sr)	<i>Tournefortia bicolor</i>	Boraginaceae
baso (Au)	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
basoho (Sa)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
basoho apisii (Sa)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
basoho apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
basoopau (Sa)	<i>Licania hypoleuca var. hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
basra ayuwa (Sr)	<i>Parkia ulei var. surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
basra bruinhart (SD)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
basra bruinhart (SD)	<i>Trichilia spec.</i>	Meliaceae
basra lokus (SD)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
basrababun-udu (Sr)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
basrabebe (Sr)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
basraboletri (Sr)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides var. alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
basraboletri (Sr)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
basraboletri (Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera var. balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
basraboletri (Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera var. guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
basrabusikatun (Sr)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
basrafayadya (Sr)	<i>Diodia ocyimifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
basra-ingisopo (Sr)	<i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i>	Mimosaceae
basrakopi (Sr)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
basrakopi (Sr)	<i>Trema micrantha</i>	Ulmaceae
basrakusewe (Sr)	<i>Luehea cf. speciosa</i>	Tiliaceae
basrakusewe (Sr)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
basraletri (Sr)	<i>cf. Brosimum</i>	Moraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
basraletri (Sr)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
basraletri (Sr)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
basraloksi (Sr)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
basralokus, witte (SD)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
basramira-udu (Sr)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
basramope (Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
basrapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
basrapisi (Sr)	<i>Persea nivea</i>	Lauraceae
basrasali (Sr)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
basratimpo (Sr)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
basrawana (Sr)	<i>Ouratea decagyna</i>	Ochnaceae
bastaardbaboen (SD)	<i>Virola sebifera</i>	Myristicaceae
bastard boletri (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
bastard palulu (SD)	<i>Calathea elliptica</i>	Marantaceae
basterd boletri (SD)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
basterd hiary (SD)	<i>Lonchocarpus densiflorus</i>	Fabaceae
basterd kunami (SD)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
basterd mispel (SD)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
basterd mispel (SD)	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i>	Melastomataceae
basterd rozenhout (SD)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
basterd tingimoni (SD)	<i>Connarus punctatus</i>	Connaraceae
bataballi (Ar)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
batambali (Pa, Sr)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
batbati (Sr)	<i>Ambelania acida</i>	Apocynaceae
batibaso (Ma?)	<i>Turnera odorata</i>	Turneraceae
batibati (Pa, Sr)	<i>Ambelania acida</i>	Apocynaceae
batibati, man (Sr)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
batola tokoro (Ar)	<i>Acisanthera tetraptera</i>	Melastomataceae
baulifi (Sa)	<i>Coccoloba mollis</i>	Polygonaceae
bé kwaii (Sa)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
bé kwaii (Sa)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
bé moonba (Sa)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae
bé moonba (Sa)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
bé pauletu (Sa)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
bè tyabisi (Sa)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
beati (Pa)	<i>Platymiscium ulei</i>	Fabaceae
bébé (Sa)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
bébé (Sa)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
bebe, basra (Sr)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bebe, bergi (Sr)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
bebe, bergi man (Sr)	<i>Ampelozizyphus amazonicus</i>	Rhamnaceae
bebe, dyuka (Sr)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
bebe, hegron (Sr)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bebe, hegron (Sr)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
bebe, hoogland (SD)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bebe, hoogland (SD)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
bebe, hoogland (SD)	<i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i>	Fabaceae
bebe, hoogland (SD)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
bebe, man (Sr)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bebe, watra (Sr)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
béehi (Sa)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
bègauweti (Sa)	<i>Miconia poeppigii</i>	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
behaarde kwepi (SD)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
behi (Sa)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
beierenblad, savanne (SD)	<i>Ternstroemia punctata</i>	Theaceae
beirun (Sr)	<i>Pimenta racemosa</i>	Myrtaceae
belel (Ar)	see buri	
beminja wiwiri (Sa)	<i>Aciotis purpurascens</i>	Melastomataceae
bëminyawii (Sa)	<i>Aciotis purpurascens</i>	Melastomataceae
berekoro (Ar)	see burikoro	
berggronfolo (SD)	<i>Qualea rosea</i>	Vochysiaceae
berggronfolo (SD)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
bergibita (Sr)	<i>Geissospermum laeve</i>	Apocynaceae
bergigawetri (Sr)	<i>Vouarana guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
bergihevea (Sr)	<i>Micrandra elata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bergikimboto (Sr)	<i>Pouteria glomerata</i>	Sapotaceae
bergikwepi (Sr)	<i>Licania laxiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bergimanbarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
bergimanbarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera decolorans</i>	Lecythidaceae
bergimanbarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera micrantha</i>	Lecythidaceae
bergimanbarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
bergimanbebe (Sr)	<i>Ampelozizyphus amazonicus</i>	Rhamnaceae
bergimangandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i>	Fabaceae
bergimangandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i> var. <i>polyanthera</i>	Fabaceae
bergimaripa (Sr)	<i>Attalea microcarpa</i>	Arecaceae
bergitapuripa (Sr)	<i>Pouteria speciosa</i>	Sapotaceae
bergi-umabarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera collina</i>	Lecythidaceae
bergi-umabarklak (Sr)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
bergkwari (SD)	<i>Qualea rosea</i>	Vochysiaceae
bergtafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia panicularis</i>	Boraginaceae
beri (Ar)	see buri	
beskinlogusu feuta (Sa)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
bëwana (Sa)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
bewè (Sa)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
béwè (Sa)	<i>Dracontium asperum</i>	Araceae
béwè (Sa)	<i>Miconia holosericea</i>	Melastomataceae
bewhè (Sa)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
beyu debunalete (Ar)	<i>Turnera odorata</i>	Turneraceae
bibiru (Ar)	<i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i>	Lauraceae
bigibusi malimbetoko (Au)	<i>Piper obliquum</i>	Piperaceae
bigibusipakuri (Sr)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
bigibusipapaya (Sr)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae
bigibusipapaya-udu (Sr)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
bigitingimoni (Sr)	<i>Vouarana guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
bii-udu (Sa)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bii-udu (Sa)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bii-udu (Sa)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bijlhout (SD)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bikiti (Ar (?))	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
bimiti (Ar)	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae
bimiti yoreloko (Ar)	<i>Banara guianensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bimiti yoreloko (Ar)	<i>Casearia arborea</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bimiti yoreloko (Ar)	<i>Casearia grandiflora</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bimititokon (Ar)	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
bimititokon (Ar)	<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae
bimitiwalaban (Ar)	<i>Brownea coccinea</i> subsp. <i>capitella</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bina (Ar)	<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	Araceae
bintula (Sr)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bioro (Ar)	<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae
bioro (Ar)	<i>Eleocharis interstincta</i>	Cyperaceae
birambi, busi (Sr)	<i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i>	Euphorbiaceae
birambi, fransman (Sr)	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	Oxalidaceae
birambi, fransman (Sr)	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	Oxalidaceae
birambi, wilde (SD)	<i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i>	Euphorbiaceae
birgi karepei'u (Ca)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
birgibébé (Sr)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
birgi-kaiman-udu (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
biri, watra (Sr)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri, watra (Sr)	<i>Elizabetha princeps</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri, watra (Sr)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri, watra (Sr)	<i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri, watra (Sr)	<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri-udu (Sr)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri-udu (Sr)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri-udu (Sr)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri-udu, tetei (Sr)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri-udu, weti (Sr)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
biri-udu, weti (Sr)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bisakapau (Sa)	<i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i>	Mimosaceae
bisatokon (Ar)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
bisatokon (Ar)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
bisatokonballi (Ar)	<i>Elvasia elvasioides</i>	Ochnaceae
bisbisi (Au)	<i>Cyperus articulatus</i>	Cyperaceae
bisoloma (Ar)	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Fabaceae
bita (Sr)	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bitabon (Sr)	<i>Homalium guianense</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bitapau (Sa)	<i>Ilex ovalifolia</i>	Aquifoliaceae
bitapau (Sa)	<i>Ilex spec.</i>	Aquifoliaceae
bitapau (Sa)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
bitapau (Sr)	<i>Ilex martiniana</i>	Aquifoliaceae
bitapau (Sr)	<i>Spachea elegans</i>	Malpighiaceae
bitasyi weko (Pa)	<i>Inga nobilis</i>	Mimosaceae
bitatiki (Pa)	<i>Banara guianensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bitatiki (Pa)	<i>Casearia grandiflora</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bitatiki (Pa)	<i>Casearia pitumba</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bita-udu (Pa)	<i>Geissospermum laeve</i>	Apocynaceae
bita-udu (Pa)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
bita-udu (Sr)	<i>Homalium guianense</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bita-udu (Sr)	<i>Homalium racemosum</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bita-udu (Sr)	<i>Ruprechtia brachysepala</i>	Polygonaceae
bitawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Cestrum latifolium</i>	Solanaceae
bitawiwiri, man (Sr)	<i>Brunfelsia guianensis</i>	Solanaceae
bitawiwiri, wilde (SD)	<i>Solanum asperum</i>	Solanaceae
bitisyikim (Pa)	<i>Aiouea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
bitterhout (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i>	Apocynaceae
bitterhout (SD)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
bitterhout (SD)	<i>Homalium guianense</i>	Flacourtiaceae
black yariyari (Ar)	<i>Unonopsis glaucopetala</i>	Annonaceae
bladder mispel (SD)	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i>	Melastomataceae
blaka-ati (Sr)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
blakaberi (Sr)	<i>Eugenia lambertiana</i>	Myrtaceae
blakaberi (Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
blakaberi (Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>floribunda</i>	Humiriaceae
blakaberi (Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
blakaberi (Sr)	<i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
blakafungu (Sr)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
blaka-ingipipa (Sr)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
blaka-lo-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
blakamaka (Sr)	<i>Solanum subinerme</i>	Solanaceae
blakamarkusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	Passifloraceae
blakamispel (Sr)	<i>Miconia lepidota</i>	Melastomataceae
blaka-pari-udu (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae
blaka-pari-udu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
blaka-pari-udu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
blakapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
blakapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
blakapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea spec.</i>	Lauraceae
blakapriorityari (Sr)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
blakaswit*bonki (Sr)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
blakatiki-menti (Sr)	<i>Lippia alba</i>	Verbenaceae
blaka-uma (Au, Sr)	<i>Struchium sparganophorum</i>	Asteraceae
blaka-uma (Sr)	<i>Cordia curassavica</i>	Boraginaceae
blaka-uma (Sr)	<i>Cordia schomburgkii</i>	Boraginaceae
blaka-uma (Sr)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
blaka-uma (Sr)	<i>Diospyros lissocarpoides</i>	Ebenaceae
blaka-uma, hoogland (SD)	<i>Diospyros</i> cf. <i>duckeii</i>	Ebenaceae
blaka-uma, witbast (SD)	<i>Diospyros capreifolia</i>	Ebenaceae
blakawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i>	Phytolaccaceae
bloedhout (SD)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
boasima (Au)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
boba (Ar)	<i>Socratea exorrhiza</i>	Arecaceae
bobiwanta (Sa)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
bobiwanta (Sa)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
bobiwanta (Sa)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
boboro (Ar)	<i>Solanum crinitum</i>	Solanaceae
boboro (Ar)	<i>Solanum jamaicense</i>	Solanaceae
boboro (Ar)	<i>Solanum stramoniiifolium</i>	Solanaceae
boboroballi (Ar)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
boburaballi (Ar)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
boburaballi (Ar)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
bodori (Ar)	<i>Machaerium lunatum</i>	Fabaceae
bofopeto (Pa)	<i>Ouratea cardiosperma</i>	Ochnaceae
bofo-udu (Pa)	<i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i>	Humiriaceae
bofo-udu, witi (Pa)	<i>Byrsonima laevigata</i>	Malpighiaceae
bofrukasaba (Sr)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
bofrukasaba (Sr)	<i>Palicourea longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
bofrukasaba (Sr)	<i>Psychotria apoda</i>	Rubiaceae
bofrukasaba (Sr)	<i>Psychotria colorata</i>	Rubiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
bofrukasabatiki (Sr)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
bofrumaka (Sr)	<i>Solanum rubiginosum</i>	Solanaceae
bofrumarmadosu (Sr)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
bofrupeto (Sr)	<i>Coussarea surinamensis</i>	Rubiaceae
bofrutiki (Sr)	<i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i>	Hippocrateaceae
bofru-udu (SD)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
bofru-udu (Sr)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
bofru-udu (Sr)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
bofru-udu (Sr)	<i>Humiriastrum obovatum</i>	Humiriaceae
bofru-udu (Sr)	<i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i>	Humiriaceae
bofru-udu (Sr)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
bofru-udu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
bogilobi (Sa)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
bogilobi (Sa)	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i>	Boraginaceae
bohoribada (Ar)	<i>Machaerium spec.</i>	Fabaceae
boiti (Pa)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
boka (Sr)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
bokhout (SD)	<i>Simira tinctoria</i>	Rubiaceae
bokobokotokon (Ar)	<i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bokobokotokon (Ar)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bokobokotokon (Ar)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i> var. <i>racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bokobokotokon (Ar)	<i>Parinari excelsa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bokobokotokon diamaro (Ar)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bokobokotokon diamaro (Ar)	<i>Licania polita</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bokobokotokon karobandi- koro (Ar)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bokobokotokon wadili beleru (Ar)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bokokini (Pa)	<i>Potalia amara</i>	Gentianaceae
bokokini (Pa)	<i>Rudgea hostmanniana</i> subsp. <i>hostmanniana</i>	Rubiaceae
bokokosu (Sa)	<i>Rolandra fruticosa</i>	Asteraceae
bokoromana (Ar)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
bokorona (Ar)	<i>Heteropsis spec.</i>	Araceae
bokota ferobero (Ar)	<i>Arrabidaea bilabiata</i>	Bignoniaceae
bokotaballi (Ar)	<i>Arrabidaea bilabiata</i>	Bignoniaceae
boletri (Sr)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
boletri (Sr)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, bad (Sr)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, basra (Sr)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
boletri, basra (Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
boletri, basra (Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
boletri, bastard (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, basterd (SD)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, brosse (SD)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, dyu (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, dyu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria coriacea</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, dyu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, dyu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria manaosensis</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, dyu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, dyu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, hoogland dyu (SD)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
boletri, hoogland dyu (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, monkimonki (Sr)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
boletri, pinto (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, pinto (Sr)	<i>Pouteria brachyandra</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, pinto (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, pinto (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, pinto (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, pinto (Sr)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, pinto (Sr)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, pinto (Sr)	<i>Pradosia surinamensis</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, savanne (SD)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
boletri, savanne (SD)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, savanne (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, savanne dyu (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, savanne dyu (SD)	<i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, valse (SD)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
boletri, valse (SD)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
boletri, wetidyu (Sr)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
boletri, wetidyu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
bolikin (Pa)	<i>Couepia caryophylloides</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bolikin (Pa)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bolikin (Pa)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
bolikin (Pa)	<i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i>	Humiriaceae
bolikin (Pa)	<i>Vantanea parviflora</i>	Humiriaceae
bolokaro (Ar)	<i>Dioscorea trifida</i>	Dioscoreaceae
bolomaka (Sr)	<i>Solanum stramoniiifolium</i>	Solanaceae
bolletri, savanne pinto (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
bomagradi (Sr)	<i>Limnobium laevigatum</i>	Hydrocharitaceae
bomiatitei (Pa)	<i>Jubelina rosea</i>	Malpighiaceae
bongro (Sr)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bongro (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bongro (Sr)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
boniboni-udu (Sa)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
boni-udu (Au)	<i>Discophora guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
boni-udu (Pa)	<i>Banara guianensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bonkibita (Pa)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
bonsotiki (Sr)	<i>Clavija lancifolia</i>	Theophrastaceae
boontje krekrere (SD)	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Caesalpinaceae
boroma (Ar)	see buruma	
borotobon (Ar)	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	Moraceae
borotobon mashibero (Ar)	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	Moraceae
bosamandel (SD)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
bosamandel (SD)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
bosanas (SD)	<i>Aechmea aquilega</i>	Bromeliaceae
bosanas (SD)	<i>Araeococcus micranthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
bosanas (SD)	<i>Billbergia violacea</i>	Bromeliaceae
bosanas (SD)	<i>Bromelia alta</i>	Bromeliaceae
bosanas (SD)	<i>Bromelia fosteriana</i>	Bromeliaceae
bosanas (SD)	<i>Bromelia plumieri</i>	Bromeliaceae
bosanas (SD)	<i>Guzmania lingulata</i>	Bromeliaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
bosappel (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
bosbanaan (SD)	<i>Phenakospermum guyannense</i>	Strelitziaceae
boscacao (SD)	<i>Herrania kanukuensis</i>	Sterculiaceae
bosdruif (SD)	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i>	Olacaceae
bosgonofru (SD)	<i>Mansoa alliacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
boskapok (SD)	<i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i>	Bombacaceae
boskasyu (SD)	<i>Anacardium giganteum</i>	Anacardiaceae
boskasyu (SD)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Anacardiaceae
boskasyu (SD)	<i>Anacardium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
boskasyu (SD)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
boskasyu (SD)	<i>Dimorphandra conjugata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
boskatoen (SD)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
boskatoen (SD)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
boskatoen (SD)	<i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i>	Bombacaceae
boskatoen (SD)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
boskatoen (SD)	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Malvaceae
boskers (SD)	<i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
boskers (SD)	<i>Eugenia patrisii</i>	Myrtaceae
boskers (SD)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
boskers (SD)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
boskers (SD)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
boskers (SD)	<i>Sloanea garckeana</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
boskinine (SD)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
bosknipa (SD)	<i>Talisia carinata</i>	Sapindaceae
bosknipa (SD)	<i>Talisia furfuracea</i>	Sapindaceae
bosknipa (SD)	<i>Talisia guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
bosknipa (SD)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
bosknipa (SD)	<i>Talisia pedicellaris</i>	Sapindaceae
bosknipa (SD)	<i>Talisia sylvatica</i>	Sapindaceae
boskoffie (SD)	<i>Alibertia surinamensis</i>	Rubiaceae
boskoffie (SD)	<i>Casearia pitumba</i>	Flacourtiaceae
boskoffie (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
boskoffie (SD)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
boskoffie (SD)	<i>Coussarea racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae
boskoffie (SD)	<i>Margaritaria nobilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
boskoffie (SD)	<i>Psychotria moroidea</i>	Rubiaceae
boskoffie (SD)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
boskomkommer (SD)	<i>Gurania spinulosa</i>	Cucurbitaceae
boskusuwe (SD)	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Bixaceae
boskusuwe (SD)	<i>Sloanea grandiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
boskusuwe (SD)	<i>Sloanea robusta</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
boslimki (SD)	<i>Casearia spec.</i>	Flacourtiaceae
bosmahonie (SD)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
bosmahonie (SD)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bosmami (SD)	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Clusia palmicida</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita brevistaminea</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita calodictyos</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita carinata</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita grata</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita secunda</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita umbellata</i>	Clusiaceae
bosmispel (SD)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
bosmomow (SD)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
bosmomow (SD)	<i>Pachira insignis</i>	Bombacaceae
boso (Sa)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
bosò (Sa)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
bosò (Sa)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bòso (Sa)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>floribunda</i>	Humiriaceae
bosoli (Ar)	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bosolijf (SD)	<i>Guatteria scandens</i>	Annonaceae
bosowi (Pa)	<i>Combretum rotundifolium</i>	Combretaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Cecropia spec.</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Pourouma bicolor</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Pourouma minor</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Pourouma spec.</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospapaya (SD)	<i>Pourouma velutina</i>	Cecropiaceae
bospegreku (SD)	<i>Xylopia surinamensis</i>	Annonaceae
bospompoen (SD)	<i>Gurania robusta</i>	Cucurbitaceae
bospruim (SD)	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
bosro, keskes (Sr)	<i>Combretum rotundifolium</i>	Combretaceae
bossapotille (SD)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
bostafelhout (SD)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafelhout (SD)	<i>Cordia lomato-loba</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafelhout (SD)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafelhout (SD)	<i>Cordia panicularis</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafelhout (SD)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia lomato-loba</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia panicularis</i>	Boraginaceae
bostafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
bostamarinde (SD)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
bostamarinde (SD)	<i>Dimorphandra pullei</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bostamarinde (SD)	<i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i>	Mimosaceae
bostamarinde (SD)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
bostamarinde (SD)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bostamarinde (SD)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
bostamarinde (SD)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
bostomaat (SD)	<i>Lycianthes pauciflora</i>	Solanaceae
bosvlier (SD)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
bosvlier (SD)	<i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> var. <i>cornigera</i>	Rubiaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Annona densicoma</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Annona hypoglauca</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Annona montana</i>	Annonaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Duguetia inconspicua</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Duguetia pycnastera</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Fusaea longifolia</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Gutteria punctata</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Gutteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Rollinia elliptica</i>	Annonaceae
boter melk en kaas (SD)	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	Sapindaceae
botii (Sa)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
botii, basau (Sa)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
botri (Sr)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
botri, kawina (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i>	Sapotaceae
botro-udu (Sr)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
bowipapanti (Sa)	<i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i>	Cecropiaceae
bowipapanti (Sa)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
bowipapanti (Sa)	<i>Pourouma velutina</i>	Cecropiaceae
boyari (Ar)	<i>Aristolochia daemnonioxia</i>	Aristolochiaceae
boyo-udu (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
boyo-udu (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i>	Malpighiaceae
bradibita (Sr)	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	Lamiaceae
bradibita (Sr)	<i>Solanum leucocarpon</i>	Solanaceae
bradilifi (Sr)	<i>Aparisthium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
bradilifi (Sr)	<i>Coccoloba latifolia</i>	Polygonaceae
bradilifi (Sr)	<i>Coccoloba mollis</i>	Polygonaceae
brantimaka (Sr)	<i>Machaerium inundatum</i>	Fabaceae
brantimaka (Sr)	<i>Machaerium lunatum</i>	Fabaceae
brazielnoot (SD)	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	Lecythidaceae
breedbladige pinya (SD)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
brendya (Au)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
brinari (Ar (?))	<i>Tabernaemontana attenuata</i>	Apocynaceae
brinariballi (Ar)	<i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>opaca</i>	Rubiaceae
brokobaka (Sr)	<i>Mikania congesta</i>	Asteraceae
brokobaka (Sr)	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	Asteraceae
brokobotowiwiri (Ma)	<i>Croton stahelianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
brokopanji (Sr)	<i>Rolandra fructicosa</i>	Asteraceae
brongtitei (Sr)	<i>Davilla kunthii</i>	Dilleniaceae
brongwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	Euphorbiaceae
brosse balata (SD)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
brosse boletri (SD)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
brudu-na-ati (Sr)	<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i>	Verbenaceae
brudutitei (Sr)	<i>Machaerium quinatum</i>	Fabaceae
brudu-udu (Sr)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae
brudu-udu (Sr)	<i>Iryanthera paraensis</i>	Myristicaceae
brudu-udu (Sr)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
bruduwiri (Sr)	<i>Justicia calycina</i>	Acanthaceae
bruinhart (SD)	<i>Vouacapoua americana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bruinhart, basra (SD)	<i>Poucarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
bruinhart, basra (SD)	<i>Trichilia spec.</i>	Meliaceae
bruinharttitei (SD)	<i>Rourea paraensis</i>	Connaraceae
bruinharttitei (SD)	<i>Rourea surinamensis</i>	Connaraceae
buffelhout (SD)	<i>Abuta grandifolia</i>	Menispermaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
buffelhout (SD)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
bufru-udu (Sr)	<i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i>	Humiriaceae
bugrumaka (Sr)	<i>Astrocaryum sciophilum</i>	Arecaceae
bugubatibatra (Pa)	<i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i>	Mimosaceae
bugubugu (Au)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
bugubugu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
bugubugu (Sr)	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>	Araceae
bugubugu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia reticulata</i>	Fabaceae
bugubugu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
bugubugu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
buhuribada (Ar)	see bohoribada	
bulawe (Ar)	see burue	
buli (Ar)	see buri	
bulinali uniberadikoro (Ar)	<i>Psychotria officinalis</i>	Rubiaceae
bultatakubia (Ar)	<i>Schlegelia violacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
bumbi (Sa)	<i>Tephrosia sinapou</i>	Fabaceae
bumbikidia (Au, Pa)	<i>Rinorea flavescens</i>	Violaceae
bumbikidia (Au, Pa)	<i>Rinorea pubiflora</i>	Violaceae
bumbikidia (Au, Pa)	<i>Rinorea riana</i>	Violaceae
bumbikidiatitei (Au, Pa)	<i>Anemopaegma paraense</i>	Bignoniaceae
bunaati (Pa)	<i>Vouacapoua americana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bunaati kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Recordoxylon speciosum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
bundu (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
bunita (Sa)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olaceae
bunyashiri (Ar)	<i>Bactris maraja</i> var. <i>maraja</i>	Arecaceae
buofrukasaba (Sr)	<i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> var. <i>cornigera</i>	Rubiaceae
buofrukasaba (Sr)	<i>Psychotria erecta</i>	Rubiaceae
buofrukasaba (Sr)	<i>Psychotria racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae
burada (Ar)	<i>Exellodendron barbatum</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
burada (Ar)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
burada (Ar)	<i>Parinari parvifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
burada (Ar)	<i>Parinari rodolphii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
burada (Ar)	<i>Exellodendron barbatum</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
burada (Ar)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
burada (Ar)	<i>Parinari excelsa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
burada (Ar)	<i>Parinari rodolphii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
burada diamaro (Ar)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
buradaballi hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Lueheopsis rosea</i>	Tiliaceae
buradiye (Ar)	<i>Persea nivea</i>	Lauraceae
buradiye (Ar)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
buradiye hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
buradiye hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
buradiye/beradiye (Ar)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
buri (Ar)	<i>Tabernaemontana cerea</i>	Apocynaceae
buri (Ar)	<i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i>	Apocynaceae
buri (Ar)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
burikoro (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
huriobada (Ar)	<i>Uncaria guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
buruburuli (Ar)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
buruburuli (Ar)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
buruburuli diamaro (Ar)	<i>Ouratea decagyna</i>	Ochnaceae
buruburuliballi (Ar)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
burue (Ar)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
burueballi (Ar)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
burueballi (Ar)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
burueballi (Ar)	<i>Hieronyma oblonga</i>	Euphorbiaceae
burueballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
bürükoro (Ar)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
bürükoro koba (Ar)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
bürükoro kureru (Ar)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
buruma (Ar)	<i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i>	Cecropiaceae
buruma (Ar)	<i>Pourouma melinonii</i> subsp. <i>melinonii</i>	Cecropiaceae
buruma (Ar)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
buruma (Ar)	<i>Pourouma tomentosa</i> subsp. <i>maroniensis</i>	Cecropiaceae
buruma (Ar)	<i>Pourouma velutina</i>	Cecropiaceae
buruma (Ar)	<i>Pourouma villosa</i>	Cecropiaceae
buruma ibiberobana (Ar)	<i>Pourouma velutina</i>	Cecropiaceae
buruwe (Ar)	see burue	
burwe (Ar)	see burue	
busi agusyiton (Pa)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
busi atuku (Pa)	<i>Annona densicoma</i>	Annonaceae
busi atuku (Pa)	<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae
busi atuku (Pa)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
busi atuku (Pa)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
busi kasyun (Pa)	<i>Anacardium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
busi momow (Pa)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
busi-aleisi (Sr)	<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	Poaceae
busi-aneisi (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
busi-aranya (Sr)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
busi banda (Pa)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
busi banda (Pa)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
busi banda (Pa)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
busi banda (Pa)	<i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i>	Olacaceae
busi birambi (Sr)	<i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i>	Euphorbiaceae
busi bisi (Sr)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
busi blaw (Sr)	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	Fabaceae
busi branti (Sr)	<i>Piptadenia floribunda</i>	Mimosaceae
busi cacao (Pa)	<i>Theobroma velutinum</i>	Sterculiaceae
busi droifi (Sr)	<i>Randia armata</i>	Rubiaceae
busi dyabateru (Au)	<i>Marcgravia pedunculosa</i>	Marcgraviaceae
busi kasterol (Ma)	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Apocynaceae
busi kiiki (Pa)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
busi kiiki (Pa)	<i>Cordia</i> cf. <i>sprucei</i>	Boraginaceae
busi ki-inkatu (Pa)	<i>Ficus pertusa</i>	Moraceae
busi klarun (Sr)	<i>Amaranthus australis</i>	Amaranthaceae
busi kofi (Sr)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
busi kofi-tiki (Sr)	<i>Margaritaria nobilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
busi kusuwe (Au)	<i>Sloanea laxiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
busi kusuwé (Pa)	<i>Sloanea eichleri</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
busi kusuwé (Pa)	<i>Sloanea guianensis</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
busi kusuwé (Pa)	<i>Sloanea parviflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
busi mami (Sr)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
busi mango (Pa)	<i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i>	Quinaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
busimango (Pa)	<i>Tovomita carinata</i>	Clusiaceae
busimango (Pa)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
busimulomba (Pa)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
busimulomba (Pa)	<i>Virola surinamensis</i>	Myristicaceae
busimusakasaka (Pa)	<i>Gurania reticulata</i>	Cucurbitaceae
busimusupu (Au)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
businengepogasi (Au)	<i>Markea coccinea</i>	Solanaceae
businyamsi (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea amazonum</i>	Dioscoreaceae
businyamsi (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea trifida</i>	Dioscoreaceae
busipapawiwiri (Au)	<i>Macrocentrum cristatum</i>	Melastomataceae
busipapaye (Pa)	<i>Cecropia spec.</i>	Cecropiaceae
busipapaye (Pa)	<i>Pourouma spec.</i>	Cecropiaceae
busipediku (Pa)	<i>Xylopia nitida</i>	Annonaceae
busipepre (Sr)	<i>Lepianthes peltatus</i>	Piperaceae
busipesi (Pa)	<i>Senna chrysocarpa</i>	Caesalpinaceae
busipesi, kleine (SD)	<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>	Fabaceae
busipindia-udu (Pa)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
busipomtayer (Au)	<i>Xanthosoma undipes</i>	Araceae
busipongo (Au)	<i>Cayaponia racemosa</i>	Cucurbitaceae
busipongo (Au)	<i>Gurania bignoniacea</i>	Cucurbitaceae
busismeriwiri (Sr)	<i>Miconia lateriflora</i>	Melastomataceae
buisoké (Pa)	<i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i>	Sapotaceae
buisoké (Pa)	<i>Pradosia surinamensis</i>	Sapotaceae
buisopropo (Sr)	<i>Momordica charantia</i>	Cucurbitaceae
buisunsaka (Au)	<i>Cymbopetalum brasiliense</i>	Annonaceae
buisunsaka (Au)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
buisunsaka (Sr)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
busitamalin (Sr)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
busitaya-udu (Sr)	<i>Tapura capitulifera</i>	Dichapetalaceae
busitongo (Au)	<i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i>	Balanophoraceae
busitonkawiwiri (Au)	<i>Macrocentrum cristatum</i>	Melastomataceae
bwabandé (Au)	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i>	Olcaceae
bwasyman weko (Pa)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
cacao, bos (SD)	<i>Herrania kanukuensis</i>	Sterculiaceae
cacao, watra (SD)	<i>Pachira aquatica</i>	Bombacaceae
cacaoballi (Ar)	see kakaoballi	
cassavehout (SD)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
cassavehout (SD)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
cassavehout (SD)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
cassavehout (SD)	<i>Hernandia guianensis</i>	Hernandiaceae
cassavehout (SD)	<i>Isertia coccinea</i>	Rubiaceae
cassavehout (SD)	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
cassavehout (SD)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae
cassavehout (SD)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
ceder (SD)	<i>Cedrela odorata</i>	Meliaceae
ceder, witte (SD)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
cederkwari (SD)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
chinese tayer (SD)	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae
dag van velen (SD)	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Meliaceae
dagu-alesi (Sr)	<i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i>	Poaceae
dagu-alesi (Sr)	<i>Olyra micrantha</i>	Poaceae
dagu-alesi (Sr)	<i>Pharus latifolius</i>	Poaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
dagu-ati (Sr)	Maprounea guianensis	Euphorbiaceae
dagublat (Sr)	Ipomoea aquatica	Convolvulaceae
dagukoko (Sr)	Rudgea hostmanniana subsp. hostmanniana	Rubiaceae
daguston (Sr)	Posoqueria longiflora	Rubiaceae
daguston (Sr)	Tabernaemontana undulata	Apocynaceae
daguyesi (Sr)	Irlbachia alata subsp. alata	Gentianaceae
dakama (Ar, Sr)	Dimorphandra conjugata	Caesalpiniaceae
dakamaballi (Ar)	Aldina insignis	Fabaceae
dakamaballi (Ar)	Vouacapoua americana	Caesalpiniaceae
dakara (Ar)	Myrsine guianensis	Myrsinaceae
dalli (Ar)	Virola calophylla	Myristicaceae
dalli (Ar)	Virola elongata	Myristicaceae
dalli (Ar)	Virola michelii	Myristicaceae
dalli (Ar)	Virola surinamensis	Myristicaceae
dalli, hill type (Ar)	Virola sebifera	Myristicaceae
dalli, swamp type (Ar)	Iryanthera juruensis	Myristicaceae
dank van vele jaren (SD)	Croton cuneatus	Euphorbiaceae
danliba (Sa)	Tapirira guianensis	Anacardiaceae
danliba (Sa)	Alchorneopsis floribunda	Euphorbiaceae
danpuwi (Pa)	Cordia schomburgkii	Boraginaceae
darashiri (Ar)	Lagenocarpus verticillatus	Cyperaceae
dara-shiri (Ar)	Lagenocarpus spec.	Cyperaceae
darina (Ar)	Enterolobium schomburgkii	Mimosaceae
darina (Ar)	Hymenolobium cf. petraeum	Fabaceae
darina (Ar)	Parkia pendula	Mimosaceae
darina (Ar)	Zygia racemosa	Mimosaceae
dasin (Sr)	Colocasia esculenta	Araceae
dasini (Au)	Caladium bicolor	Araceae
dasini (Au)	Colocasia esculenta	Araceae
dastan (Sa)	Peltogyne paniculata subsp. pubescens	Caesalpiniaceae
dasyitan (Pa)	Peltogyne paniculata subsp. pubescens	Caesalpiniaceae
dèdèawiwiri (Au)	Dichorisandra hexandra	Commelinaceae
dede-udu (Sr)	Capirona decorticans	Rubiaceae
dèki-ati (Sr)	Maprounea guianensis	Euphorbiaceae
demerara groenhart (SD)	Chlorocardium rodiei	Lauraceae
determa (GU)	Sextonia rubra	Lauraceae
devilstree (GU)	Bagassa guianensis	Moraceae
dhalebana (Ar)	Geonoma baculifera	Arecaceae
dhalebana (Ar)	Geonoma deversa	Arecaceae
dhalebana (Ar)	Geonoma maxima	Arecaceae
dhalebana (Ar)	Geonoma stricta var. stricta	Arecaceae
diabatefemele (Pa)	Schlegelia violacea	Bignoniaceae
diaba-udu (Pa)	Lueheopsis rugosa	Tiliaceae
diabita (Sr)	Palicourea crocea	Rubiaceae
diabita (Sr)	Irlbachia purpurascens	Gentianaceae
diabita (Sr)	Palicourea crocea	Rubiaceae
diafutu (Sa)	Pouteria engleri	Sapotaceae
diagloidia (Pa)	Tachigali guianensis	Caesalpiniaceae
diagloidia (Pa)	Tachigali melinonii	Caesalpiniaceae
diagloidia (Pa)	Tachigali micropetala	Caesalpiniaceae
diakrarun (Sr)	Centropogon cornutus	Campanulaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
dialopotitei (Pa)	<i>Davilla alata</i>	Dilleniaceae
diamaliki (Sr)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
diankatu (Pa)	<i>Ficus maxima</i>	Moraceae
diankoimata (Pa)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
diankoimata (Pa)	<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	Meliaceae
diankoimata (Pa)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
diapapaia (Pa)	<i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i>	Cecropiaceae
diatabaka (Sr)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
diatetei, savanne (SD)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
diatitei (Pa)	<i>Davilla rugosa</i> var. <i>rugosa</i>	Dilleniaceae
diatitei (Sr)	<i>Doliocarpus dentatus</i>	Dilleniaceae
diatitei (Sr)	<i>Doliocarpus guianensis</i>	Dilleniaceae
diatitei (Sr)	<i>Doliocarpus major</i> subsp. <i>major</i>	Dilleniaceae
diatitei (Sr)	<i>Doliocarpus spraguei</i>	Dilleniaceae
diatutu (Sa)	<i>Centropogon cornutus</i>	Campanulaceae
didibri-apra (Sr)	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
dikke bamba maka (SD)	<i>Desmoncus orthacanthos</i>	Arecaceae
dirikawa (Ar)	see kirikawa	
ditibriwiri (Sr)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
djaditja (Sr)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
djoturu (Ar)	<i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i>	Araceae
dobama (Au)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
doboribanaro (Ar)	<i>Lepianthes peltatus</i>	Piperaceae
dobori-yurite (Ar)	<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Poaceae
dobruduwa (Sr)	<i>Strychnos erichsonii</i>	Loganiaceae
dobruduwa (Sr)	<i>Strychnos melinoniana</i>	Loganiaceae
dodomisinga (Au)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
dodomisinga (Pa)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
doififutu (Sr)	<i>Miconia albicans</i>	Melastomataceae
doifnyanyan (Sr)	<i>Casearia arborea</i>	Flacourtiaceae
doifnyanyan (Sr)	<i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
doifisiri (Sr)	<i>Guarea cf. costata</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri (Sr)	<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri (Sr)	<i>Guarea kunthiana</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri (Sr)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri (Sr)	<i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Guarea grandifolia</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri, kleinbladige redi (SD)	<i>Parinari excelsa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
doifisiri, redi (Sr)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri, redi (Sr)	<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri, redi (Sr)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri, redi (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
doifisiri, zwarte (SD)	<i>Guarea kunthiana</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri, zwarte bast (SD)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
doifisiri, zwarte bast (SD)	<i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i>	Meliaceae
doifwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i>	Asteraceae
doka (Ar)	<i>Tapirira obtusa</i>	Anacardiaceae
doka (Ar, Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
doka, witte (SD)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
doka, zwarte (SD)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
dokali (Ar)	see dokali	
dokalisabana (Pa)	Hevea guianensis	Euphorbiaceae
dolobona (Ar)	Philodendron acutatum	Araceae
dondu-uku (Au, Pa, Sr)	Myrcia coumete	Myrtaceae
donke (Sr)	Dieffenbachia seguine	Araceae
donke, watra (Sr)	Dieffenbachia paludicola	Araceae
donsedre (Sr)	Cedrelinga cateniformis	Mimosaceae
dontua (Pa)	Mikania micrantha	Asteraceae
dorobana (Ar)	Anthurium hookeri	Araceae
dorokwaluballi (Ar)	Dioscorea oblonga	Dioscoreaceae
dorokwaroballi (Ar)	Smilax schomburgkiana	Smilacaceae
dorokwaroyorwa (Ar)	Smilax siphilitica	Smilacaceae
dorokwaroyuruwa (Ar)	Smilax spec.	Smilacaceae
do-udu (Pa)	Triplaris weigeltiana	Polygonaceae
dreiten (Sr)	Triplaris weigeltiana	Polygonaceae
dreitiki (Sr)	Rinorea pubiflora subsp. pubiflora	Violaceae
dréwatra koko (Au)	Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus	Euphorbiaceae
dréwatra koko (Au)	Mabea speciosa	Euphorbiaceae
drikanti (Sr)	Serjania paucidentata	Sapindaceae
droifi (Sr)	Syzygium cumini	Myrtaceae
droifi, busi (Sr)	Clerodendrum aculeatum	Verbenaceae
droifi, busi (Sr)	Randia armata	Rubiaceae
droifi, pikinfowru (Sr)	Banara guianensis	Flacourtiaceae
droifimaka (Sr)	Solanum subinerme	Solanaceae
droifisiri, grootbladige (SD)	Guarea gomma	Meliaceae
druif, bos (SD)	Heisteria cauliflora	Olacaceae
druif, manbos (SD)	Heisteria cauliflora	Olacaceae
druif, zee (SD)	Coccoloba uvifera	Polygonaceae
druif, zuster (SD)	Coccoloba uvifera	Polygonaceae
drungudrungu (Au)	Centropogon cornutus	Campanulaceae
drunguman (SD)	Spigelia anthelmia	Loganiaceae
drytimehout (SD)	Triplaris weigeltiana	Polygonaceae
dubinsapatu (Au)	Psychotria ulviformis	Rubiaceae
duivelslul (SD)	Helosis cayennensis var. cayennensis	Balanophoraceae
duivelsnaaigaren (SD)	Cassytha filiformis	Lauraceae
duivelsnaaigaren (SD)	Ipomoea quamoclit	Convolvulaceae
duka (Ar)	Tapirira guianensis	Anacardiaceae
dukali (Ar)	Couma guianensis	Apocynaceae
dukali (Ar)	Ecclinusa ramiflora	Sapotaceae
dukali (Ar)	Parahancornia fasciculata	Apocynaceae
dukali (Sr)	Brosimum parinarioides subsp. parinarioides	Moraceae
dukali, kleinbladige (SD)	Brosimum lactescens	Moraceae
dukali, rode bast (SD)	Clarisia racemosa	Moraceae
dukaliballi (Ar)	Brosimum parinarioides subsp. parinarioides	Moraceae
dukaliballi ibiberobana (Ar)	Brosimum rubescens	Moraceae
dukulia (Ar)	Sacoglottis guianensis	Humiriaceae
dukuria (Ar)	Sacoglottis guianensis	Humiriaceae
dukuria (Ar)	Schistostemon densiflorum	Humiriaceae
duldul (Sr)	Arrabidaea cf. bilabiata	Bignoniaceae
duli esere (Ar)	Catasetum spec.	Orchidaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
duli esere (Ar)	<i>Cyrtopodium cristatum</i>	Orchidaceae
duli-jike (Ar)	<i>Auricularia spec.</i>	Auriculariaceae
dunne bamba maka (SD)	<i>Desmoncus polyacanthos</i>	Arecaceae
duru (Ar)	<i>Annona symphyocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
duru (Ar)	<i>Apeiba petoumo</i>	Tiliaceae
dwergu manbarklak (SD)	<i>Corythophora labriculata</i>	Lecythidaceae
dyabee (Sa)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
dyadidya (Sa, Sr)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
dyana faya (Sa)	<i>Hyptis lanceolata</i>	Lamiaceae
dyatawawiri (Sr)	<i>Borreria prostata</i>	Rubiaceae
dyebri-babunefi (Sr)	<i>Diplasia karatifolia</i>	Cyperaceae
dyedu (Sa)	<i>Tachigali albiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
dyedu (Sa)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
dyongokabisi (Sr)	<i>Vataireopsis surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
dyuboletri (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i>	Sapotaceae
dyuboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria coriacea</i>	Sapotaceae
dyuboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata subsp. robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
dyuboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria manaosensis</i>	Sapotaceae
dyuboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
dyuboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i>	Sapotaceae
dyukabebe (Sr)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
dyumu (Sa)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
dyumu (Sa)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
dyundyu-uba (Sr)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
ebesere bina (Ar)	<i>Xiphidium caeruleum</i>	Haemodoraceae
echt purperhart (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata subsp. pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
echt rozenhout (SD)	<i>Aniba rosaeodora</i>	Lauraceae
echte kwari (SD)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
echte pegreku (SD)	<i>Xylopia discreta</i>	Annonaceae
echte warimbo (SD)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
eiwitblad (SD)	<i>Microtea debilis</i>	Phytolaccaceae
ekesiu (Ca)	<i>Diplasia karatifolia</i>	Cyperaceae
emenali (Ar)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
emenaliballi (Ar)	<i>Centropogon cornutus</i>	Campanulaceae
emoisjë (Ca)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
enbotakunatyepi (Sa)	<i>Tabebuia capitata</i>	Bignoniaceae
engòso (Sa)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
ereyuru (Ca)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
ereyuru (Ca)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
ereyuru (Ca)	<i>Hymenobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
ereyuru (Ca)	<i>Hymenobium sp.</i>	Fabaceae
ereyuru (Ca)	<i>Vataireopsis speciosa</i>	Fabaceae
ereyuru-rang (Ca)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
etaballi (Ar)	see iteballi	
etra kapuri (Ca)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
eukere kusiri paratarë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
faifainoroko (Ar)	see faifaiya-noroko	
faifaiyo-noroko (Ar)	<i>Lonchocarpus rariflorus</i>	Fabaceae
faifaiyo-noroko (Ar)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
fau-chi (Pa)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
fau-chi (Pa)	<i>Miconia pubipetala</i>	Melastomataceae
fayadya (Sr)	<i>Hyptis lanceolata</i>	Lamiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
fayadya, basra (Sr)	<i>Diodia ocymifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
fayalobi (Sr)	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	Rubiaceae
fayamama (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fayapau (Pa)	<i>Siparuna cuspidata</i>	Siparunaceae
fayapau (Pa)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
fayapau (Pa)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
faya-udu (Pa)	<i>Licania ovalifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fèbèpau (Sa)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
feifinga (Sr)	<i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i>	Convolvulaceae
feifinga (Sr)	<i>Serjania oblongifolia</i>	Sapindaceae
feifinga (Sr)	<i>Serjania paucidentata</i>	Sapindaceae
feifinga (Sr)	<i>Paullinia dasygonia</i>	Sapindaceae
feifinga (Sr)	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	Sapindaceae
feifinga (Sr)	<i>Paullinia sphaerocarpa</i>	Sapindaceae
feifi-olo-wiwiri (Sr)	<i>Monstera adansonii</i>	Araceae
ferobero barakaro (Ar)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
ferobero kairiballi (Ar)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ferobero komaramara (Ar)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
feroberobana waraya (Ar)	<i>Vismia sessilifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
feroberokali (Ar)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
feroberokali (Ar)	<i>Psychotria racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae
fetei (Ar)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
fifi (Sa)	<i>Pariana campestris</i>	Poaceae
fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
finibita (Sr)	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
finikrarun (Sr)	<i>Amaranthus blitum</i>	Amaranthaceae
finipinpin (Sa)	<i>Panicum pycnocladus</i>	Poaceae
finu wiwi katu (Sa)	<i>Ficus schumacheri</i>	Moraceae
firobero, firuberu (Ar)	see <i>ferobero</i>	
fisibia (Sa)	<i>Paypayrola guianensis</i>	Violaceae
fitafita (Ar)	<i>Aneilema umbrosum</i> subsp. <i>ovato-oblongum</i>	Commelinaceae
fladiot (Sr)	<i>Microtea debilis</i>	Phytolaccaceae
fleskalebas (SD)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
flowa, sabana (Sr)	<i>Senna multijuga</i> var. <i>multijuga</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
fokofoko-udu (Sr)	<i>Apeiba tibourbou</i>	Tiliaceae
folosutiki (Pa)	<i>Solanum rugosum</i>	Solanaceae
foman (Sr)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
fowrukaka, pikin (Sr)	<i>Phoradendron perrottetii</i>	Viscaceae
fowulosowiwiri (Sr)	<i>Cordia schomburgkii</i>	Boraginaceae
fowulosowiwiri (Sr)	<i>Herrania kanukuensis</i>	Sterculiaceae
fransimope (Sr)	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Anacardiaceae
fransmanbirambi (Sr)	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	Oxalidaceae
fransmanbirambi (Sr)	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	Oxalidaceae
fransmanmope (Sr)	<i>Ximenia americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	Olacaceae
fremusunanga (Au, Sr)	<i>Gurania bignoniacea</i>	Cucurbitaceae
fremusunoto (Sr)	<i>Combretum cacoucia</i>	Combretaceae
fremusunoto (Sr)	<i>Combretum rotundifolium</i>	Combretaceae
fremusu-udu (Sr)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
fremusu-udu (Sr)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
fremusu-udu (Sr)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
fremusuwisi (Sr)	<i>Combretum cacoucia</i>	Combretaceae
friman (Au)	cf. <i>Ocotea</i>	Lauraceae
fuachi-inkatu (Pa)	<i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
fudi iwidale (Ar)	<i>Panopsis sessilifolia</i>	Proteaceae
fudidan (Ar)	<i>Oxandra asbeckii</i>	Annonaceae
fudiyuruwan (Ar)	<i>Bactris spec.</i>	Arecaceae
fufulomen (Sa)	<i>Desmodium incanum</i>	Fabaceae
fugo koko (Au)	<i>Couepia caryophylloides</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fugo koko (Au)	<i>Licania ovalifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fugufugumenti (Sr)	<i>Hyptis atrorubens</i>	Lamiaceae
fukadi (Ar)	<i>Buchenavia fanshawei</i>	Combretaceae
fukadi (Ar)	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i>	Combretaceae
fukadi (Ar)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
fukadi (Ar)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
fukadi (Ar)	<i>Terminalia quintalata</i>	Combretaceae
fukadi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
fukadiballi (Ar)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
fukuleru kautan (Ar)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fukuwi (Au)	<i>Tococa guianensis</i>	Melastomataceae
fukuwi (Pa)	<i>Clidemia pustulata</i>	Melastomataceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Exellodendron barbatum</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Licania canescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Licania ovalifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu (Sr)	<i>Parinari excelsa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, blaka (Sr)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, grootbladige zwarte (SD)	<i>Licania densiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, grootbladige zwarte (SD)	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, hoogbos savanne (SD)	<i>Licania fanshawei</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, hoogbos savanne (SD)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, man (Sr)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, man (Sr)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, man (Sr)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, ruwbast savanne (SD)	<i>Licania fanshawei</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, ruwbast savanne (SD)	<i>Licania irwinii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, sabana (Sr)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, savanne (SD)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, savanne (SD)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, savanne (SD)	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, uma (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, umangorogoro (Sr)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaeae
fungu, weti (Sr)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
fungu, weti (Sr)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, weti (Sr)	<i>Licania canescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, weti (Sr)	<i>Licania elliptica</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, weti (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
fungu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Licania canescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Licania licaniiiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungu, zwarte savanne (SD)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungupau (Sa)	<i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungupau (Sa)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungupau (Sa)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
fungupau (Sa)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
funguti (Pa)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
furilia (Ar)	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i>	Combretaceae
fute (Ar)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
futei (Ar)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
futui (Ar)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
gaa ma da udu (Sa)	<i>Piper arboreum</i>	Piperaceae
gadodede (Sr)	<i>Commelina erecta</i>	Commelinaceae
gadodede (Sr)	<i>Commelina rufipes</i> var. <i>glabrata</i>	Commelinaceae
gadodede (Sr)	<i>Dichorisandra hexandra</i>	Commelinaceae
gadodede (Sr)	<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae
gadodede (Sr)	<i>Tripogandra serrulata</i>	Commelinaceae
gadodede, sabana (Sr)	<i>Dichorisandra hexandra</i>	Commelinaceae
gagoti (GU)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
gagoti (Sr)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
ganbusi azau-udu (Sa)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
ganbusi tosikoyo (Sa)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
gandu (Sr)	<i>Bocoa prouacensis</i>	Fabaceae
gandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
gandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia longicarpa</i>	Fabaceae
gandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
gandu, bergi man (Sr)	<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i>	Fabaceae
gandu, bergi man (Sr)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i> var. <i>polyanthera</i>	Fabaceae
gandu, man (Sr)	<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i>	Fabaceae
gandu, man (Sr)	<i>Swartzia longicarpa</i>	Fabaceae
gandu, man (Sr)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
gandu, uma (Sr)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
gandyo-udu (Pa)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
gangáísè (Sa)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
gangáísè (Sa)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
gangáísè (Sa)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
gangáísè (Sa)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
gangáísè (Sa)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
gangáísè (Sa)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
gangui-udu (Pa)	<i>Tachigali paniculata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
gangui-udu (Pa)	<i>Tachigali spec.</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
ganmasagon (Sa)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ganmasagon (Sa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ganmasagon (Sa)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
ganyi (Au)	<i>Tachigali spec.</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
gatètitei (Ma)	<i>Clitoria pendens</i>	Fabaceae
gatoti (Sr)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
gauwinti (Sa)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
gawetri (Sr)	<i>Cupania diphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
gawetri (Sr)	<i>Matayba camptoneura</i>	Sapindaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
gawetri (Sr)	Vouarana guianensis	Sapindaceae
gawetri (Sr)	Cupania americana	Sapindaceae
gawetri (Sr)	Cupania hirsuta	Sapindaceae
gawetri (Sr)	Cupania scrobiculata	Sapindaceae
gawetri (Sr)	Matayba arborescens	Sapindaceae
gawetri (Sr)	Matayba opaca	Sapindaceae
gawetri, bergi (Sr)	Vouarana guianensis	Sapindaceae
gawetri, hoogbos (SD)	Vouarana guianensis	Sapindaceae
gawetri, savanne (Sr)	Matayba opaca	Sapindaceae
gawetri, weti (Sr)	Cupania scrobiculata	Sapindaceae
gawetri, weti (Sr)	Matayba arborescens	Sapindaceae
gawetri, weti (Sr)	Vouarana guianensis	Sapindaceae
gawetri, zwarte (SD)	Cupania scrobiculata	Sapindaceae
gawetri, zwarte (SD)	Matayba opaca	Sapindaceae
gedu (Pa)	Tachigali paniculata	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu (Sr)	Cupania hirsuta	Sapindaceae
gedu (Sr)	Tachigali albiflora	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu (Sr)	Tachigali guianensis	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu (Sr)	Tachigali melinonii	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu (Sr)	Tachigali micropetala	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu (Sr)	Tachigali paniculata	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, mira (Sr)	Tachigali paniculata	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, redi (Sr)	Tachigali albiflora	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, redi (Sr)	Tachigali melinonii	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, redi (Sr)	Tachigali paraensis	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, savanne (SD)	Tachigali guianensis	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, weti (Sr)	Tachigali guianensis	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, weti (Sr)	Tachigali melinonii	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, weti (Sr)	Tachigali micropetala	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, zwarte (SD)	Tachigali albiflora	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, zwarte (SD)	Tachigali guianensis	Caesalpiniaceae
gedu, zwarte (SD)	Tachigali micropetala	Caesalpiniaceae
geelbast titei-udu (SD)	Lecythis poiteaui	Lecythidaceae
geelbast yakanta (SD)	Hebepetalum humiriifolium	Hugoniaceae
geelbast yariyari (SD)	Duguetia calycina	Annonaceae
geelhart (SD)	Chlorocardium rodiei	Lauraceae
geelhart (SD)	Platonia insignis	Clusiaceae
geelhout pisi (SD)	Licaria debilis	Lauraceae
geelhout pisi (SD)	Ocotea petalanthera	Lauraceae
gele kabbes (SD)	Vatairea guianensis	Fabaceae
gele kabbes (SD)	Vataireopsis speciosa	Fabaceae
gele pisi (SD)	Aniba kappleri	Lauraceae
geli apisi (Pa)	Rhodostemonodaphne grandis	Lauraceae
geli kiabisi (Pa)	Hymenolobium excelsum	Fabaceae
geli kiabisi (Pa)	Hymenolobium flavum	Fabaceae
geli kiabisi (Pa)	Hymenolobium spec.	Fabaceae
geli singapetou (Pa)	Dicorynia guianensis	Caesalpiniaceae
geli weko (Pa)	Inga edulis	Mimosaceae
geliwawai (Pa)	Clusia grandiflora	Clusiaceae
gemberhout (SD)	Buchenavia tetraphylla	Combretaceae
gemberhout (SD)	Terminalia amazonia	Combretaceae
gemberhout (SD)	Terminalia spec.	Combretaceae
geribde kers (SD)	Eugenia uniflora	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
geribde kers (SD)	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	Malpighiaceae
geribde sukwa (SD)	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	Cucurbitaceae
getande tingimoni (SD)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
gewone malimbetoko (SD)	<i>Piper arboreum</i>	Piperaceae
gewone yakanta (SD)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
giagiawi (Pa)	<i>Borreria latifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
giengepau (Sa)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
gimbomasra (Au)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
gina-ati (Pa)	<i>Tabebuia capitata</i>	Bignoniaceae
gina-ati (Pa)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
gín-ati (Sa)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
gindyamasusa (Sr)	<i>Renalmia monosperma</i>	Zingiberaceae
gindya-udu (Sr)	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i>	Combretaceae
gindya-udu (Sr)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
gindya-udu (Sr)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
gindya-udu (Sr)	<i>Terminalia spec.</i>	Combretaceae
gladbastige marmadosu (SD)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
gobaya (Sr)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
gobogobowiwiri (Sr)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
godo (Sr)	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Bignoniaceae
gogomango (Sr)	<i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i>	Phytolaccaceae
goleti koko (Pa)	<i>Licania affinis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
goleti-udu (Pa)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
golet-udu (Pa)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
golu (Sr)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
goma (Sr)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
gomawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i>	Phytolaccaceae
gombé (Au)	<i>Casearia negrensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
gom'udu (Sr)	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
gom'udu (Sr)	<i>Sapium paucinervium</i>	Euphorbiaceae
gonfolokwali (Pa)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
gonfolokwali (Pa)	<i>Qualea rosea</i>	Vochysiaceae
gonfolokwali (Pa)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
gongi-udu (Pa)	<i>Tachigali paniculata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
gonofru, bos (SD)	<i>Mansoa alliacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
gorogoro (Sr)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
gorogoro (Sr)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
gorogoro (Sr)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
gorogoro, babun (Sr)	<i>Catasetum planiceps</i>	Orchidaceae
gotomanlobi (Sr)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
gowasimanwelkom (Sr)	<i>Eugenia florida</i>	Myrtaceae
granbusi mango (Pa)	<i>Ternstroemia cf. browniana</i>	Theaceae
granbusikiiki (Pa)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
granbusipapaya (Sr)	<i>Pourouma melinonii</i> subsp. <i>melinonii</i>	Cecropiaceae
granbusipapaya (Sr)	<i>Pourouma minor</i>	Cecropiaceae
granbusipapaya (Sr)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
granbusipapaya (Sr)	<i>Pourouma villosa</i>	Cecropiaceae
granmanhana-udu (Pa)	<i>Piper hispidum</i>	Piperaceae
granmoni (Pa)	<i>Protium decandrum</i>	Burseraceae
granmoni (Pa)	<i>Protium tenuifolium</i>	Burseraceae
granmoni (Pa)	<i>Thyrsodium guianense</i>	Anacardiaceae
granpindia-udu (Pa)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
granta (Sr)	<i>Campomanesia aromatica</i>	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
grin-ati (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
gringron (FG)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
groenhart (SD)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
groenhart, demerara (SD)	<i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i>	Lauraceae
groenhart, water (SD)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
gronfolo, berg (SD)	<i>Qualea rosea</i>	Vochysiaceae
gronfolo, berg (SD)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
gronfolo, laagland (SD)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
gronfulu (Sr)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
gronfulu (Sr)	<i>Qualea rosea</i>	Vochysiaceae
gronfulu (Sr)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
gronfulu, hoogland (SD)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
gronposren (Sr)	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Portulacaceae
grootbladige doifisiri (SD)	<i>Guarea grandifolia</i>	Meliaceae
grootbladige droifisiri (SD)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
grootbladige ingipipa (SD)	<i>Couratari gloriosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
grootbladige ingipipa (SD)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
grootbladige marmeldoos (SD)	<i>Duroia aquatica</i>	Rubiaceae
grootbladige marmeldoos (SD)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
grootbladige redi-udu (SD)	<i>Quiina obovata</i>	Quinaceae
grootbladige riemhout (SD)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae
grootbladige riemhout (SD)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
grootbladige tingimoni (SD)	<i>Protium apiculatum</i>	Burseraceae
grootbladige tingimoni (SD)	<i>Protium morii</i>	Burseraceae
grootbladige tingimoni (SD)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
grootbladige zwarte fungus (SD)	<i>Licania densiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
grootbladige zwarte fungus (SD)	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
grootbladige zwarte pisi (SD)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
grote boskapok (SD)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
grote pagarawiwiri (SD)	<i>Calathea grandis</i>	Marantaceae
grote warimbo (SD)	<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i>	Marantaceae
guatemalagras (SD)	<i>Tripsacum andersonii</i>	Poaceae
gubaya (Sr)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
guineagras (SD)	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	Poaceae
gujave, rode bos (SD)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
gunbuba weko (Pa)	<i>Inga leiocalycina</i>	Mimosaceae
gunfulu (Sa)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
gusberi (Sr)	<i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i>	Euphorbiaceae
guyaba (Sa)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba (Sa)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba (Sa)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
guyaba (Sr)	<i>Myrcia fallax</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba (Sr)	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba (Sr)	<i>Psidium guineense</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba, liba (Sr)	<i>Psidium persoonii</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba, matu (Sa)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba, sula (Sr)	<i>Psidium persoonii</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba, watra (Sr)	<i>Psidium acutangulum</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba, watra (Sr)	<i>Psidium persoonii</i>	Myrtaceae
guyaba, watra (Sr)	<i>Psidium striatum</i>	Myrtaceae
guyabakwari (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
guyabe, swampu (Sr)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
guyave (SD)	<i>Myrcia fallax</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, kleinbladige bos (SD)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, kleinbladige bos (SD)	<i>Pourouma minor</i>	Cecropiaceae
guyave, kleine bos (SD)	<i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, matapi (SD)	<i>Myrcia subobliqua</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, savanne (SD)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, savanne (SD)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, weti savanne (SD)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, witte bos (SD)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, witte bos (SD)	<i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, witte bos (SD)	<i>Campomanesia grandiflora</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, witte bos (SD)	<i>Eugenia macrocalyx</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, witte bos (SD)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, witte bos (SD)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, witte bos (SD)	<i>Psidium guineense</i>	Myrtaceae
guyave, witte bos (SD)	<i>Psidium striatum</i>	Myrtaceae
gwanakwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
gwègwè (Pa)	<i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i>	Fabaceae
gwègwè (Sa)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
gwègwè, matu (Sa)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
gwègwè, matu (Sa)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
gwegwesabana (Pa)	<i>Dussia discolor</i>	Fabaceae
gwegwesabana (Pa)	<i>Machaerium</i> cf. <i>kegelii</i>	Fabaceae
gwegwesabana (Pa)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
gwegwesabana (Pa)	<i>Swartzia</i> cf. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
gwègwèumatu (Sa)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hachi (Ar)	<i>Capsicum</i> spec.	Solanaceae
hachi (Ar)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
hachiballi (Ar)	<i>Pera bicolor</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hachiballi (Ar)	<i>Pera glabrata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hachiballi kureru (Ar)	<i>Petrea bracteata</i>	Verbenaceae
haiahaia (Ar)	<i>Lacmellea utilis</i>	Apocynaceae
haiahaia (Ar)	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
haiahaia (Ar)	<i>Sapium jenmanii</i>	Euphorbiaceae
haiari (Ar)	<i>Trichilia martiana</i>	Meliaceae
haiari, black (Ar)	<i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i>	Fabaceae
haiari, white (Ar)	<i>Lonchocarpus martynii</i>	Fabaceae
haiariballi (Ar)	<i>Alexa imperatricis</i>	Fabaceae
haiariballi (Ar)	<i>Alexa wachenheimii</i>	Fabaceae
haiariballi (Ar)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
haiariballi (Ar)	<i>Derris pterocarpus</i>	Fabaceae
haiariballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	Bignoniaceae
haiariballi saleru (Ar)	<i>Petrea bracteata</i>	Verbenaceae
haiawa (Ar)	<i>Protium altsonii</i>	Burseraceae
haiawa (Ar)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
haiawa (Ar)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
haiawa (Ar)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
haiawa (Ar)	<i>Protium plagiocarpium</i>	Burseraceae
haiawa (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris altissima</i>	Burseraceae
haiawa (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
haiawa (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia</i> cf. <i>lawrancei</i>	Burseraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Protium tenuifolium</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris altissima</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Unxia camphorata</i>	Asteraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi (Ar)	<i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i>	Apocynaceae
haiawaballi hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
haiawaballi ibibero (Ar)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
hakia (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia capitata</i>	Bignoniaceae
hakia (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
hakia (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia subtilis</i>	Bignoniaceae
hakiaballi (Ar)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
hakiaballi (Ar)	<i>Vitex guianensis</i>	Verbenaceae
hakiaballi (Ar)	<i>Vitex orinocensis</i> var. <i>multiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
hakiaballi (Ar)	<i>Vitex schomburgkiana</i>	Verbenaceae
haküya (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia capitata</i>	Bignoniaceae
haküya (Ar)	see <i>hakia</i>	
haküyaballi (Ar)	see <i>hakiaballi</i>	
hakuye (Ar)	see <i>hakia</i> or <i>haküya</i>	
halakwa-bana (Ar)	<i>Monstera adansonii</i>	Araceae
halasudan (Ar)	<i>Buchenavia</i> spec.	Combretaceae
halichi (Ar)	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Solanaceae
halichiballi (Ar)	<i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i>	Convolvulaceae
halichiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria</i> spec.	Sapotaceae
halichiballi ferobero (Ar)	<i>Ipomoea phillomega</i>	Convolvulaceae
halichimali/ni (Ar)	<i>Tetracera asperula</i>	Dilleniaceae
hansbus (Sa)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
hansematu (Sa)	<i>Oxandra asbeckii</i>	Annonaceae
harababasiri (Ar)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
hardbastige hei-udu (SD)	<i>Ouratea gigantophylla</i>	Ochnaceae
harde bast kwepi (SD)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
harde bast tingimoni (SD)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
harde pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea</i> spec.	Lauraceae
harige merkititei (SD)	<i>Mandevilla hirsuta</i>	Apocynaceae
hariraro asepok (Ar)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
hariraro asepok (Ar)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
hariraro kulisiri (Ar)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
hariraro kurahara (Ar)	<i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i>	Clusiaceae
hariraro mababalli (Ar)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hariraro moraballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
hariraro shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Ocotea canaliculata</i>	Lauraceae
hariraro thuraru (Ar)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
hariraro wallaba (Ar)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
hariti (Ar)	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	Heliconiaceae
haritsi (Ar)	<i>Phenakospermum guyanense</i>	Strelitziaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
haritsi bana (Ar)	<i>Phenakospermum guyannense</i>	Strelitziaceae
haro banaro (Ar)	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Sterculiaceae
hashiro khabo (Ar)	<i>Selaginella spec.</i>	Selaginellaceae
hashiru kabo (Ar)	<i>Selaginella spec.</i>	Selaginellaceae
hati (Ar)	<i>Hevea pauciflora</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hatsi (Ar)	see hachi	
hatsiballi (Ar)	see hachiballi	
haudan (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera praeclara</i>	Lecythidaceae
haudan (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
haudan (Ar)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
haudan (Ar)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
haudan (Ar)	<i>Lecythis holcogyne</i>	Lecythidaceae
haudan (Ar)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
haudan diamaro (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
hayakanta (Ar)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
hayakanta diamaro ada (Ar)	<i>Talisia pedicellaris</i>	Sapindaceae
hayakanta hariraru (Ar)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
hayakanta hariroro (Ar)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
hayakanta hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i>	Meliaceae
hayakantaballi (Ar)	<i>Crudia aromatica</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
hayakantaballi (Ar)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hayakantaballi (Ar)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
hayali (Ar)	see haiari	
hayari (Ar)	see haiari	
hayawa (Ar)	see haiawa	
hè (Sa)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
hebechi-abo (Ar)	<i>Serjania membranacea</i>	Sapindaceae
hebechi-abo (Ar)	<i>Serjania paucidentata</i>	Sapindaceae
hebesere bina (Ar)	<i>Xiphidium caeruleum</i>	Haemodoraceae
hede-atiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Asclepiadaceae
hei-udu (Sr)	<i>Ouratea spec.</i>	Ochnaceae
hei-udu, hardbastige (SD)	<i>Ouratea gigantophylla</i>	Ochnaceae
hei-udu, kleinblijevende (SD)	<i>Ouratea spec.</i>	Ochnaceae
hegron-anawra (Sr)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
hegron-anawra (Sr)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
hegron-bebe (Sr)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hegron-bebe (Sr)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
hegron lakasiri (Sr)	<i>Ouratea spec.</i>	Ochnaceae
hegron lakasiri (Sr)	<i>Ouratea spec.</i>	Ochnaceae
hegron pisi (Sr)	<i>Persea coriacea</i>	Lauraceae
hegron pisi (Sr)	<i>Persea coriacea</i>	Lauraceae
hegron-kromoko (Sr)	<i>Eugenia wulfschlaegeliana</i>	Myrtaceae
hegron-taprupa (Sr)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
hehebena (Ar)	<i>Adenocalymna inundatum</i> var. <i>surinamense</i>	Bignoniaceae
hehebena (Ar)	<i>Memora schomburgkii</i>	Bignoniaceae
herthenrits (SD)	<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i>	Verbenaceae
hevea (Pa, Sr)	<i>Hevea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hevea (Sr)	<i>Cochlospermum orinocense</i>	Bixaceae
hevea, bergi (Sr)	<i>Micrandra elata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hiakanta (Ar)	see hayakanta	

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
hiari (Ar)	<i>Brosimum acutifolium</i>	Moraceae
hiari (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis spec.</i>	Moraceae
hiaro kakaralli (Ar)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
hiaro waraya (Ar)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
hiaro waraya (Ar)	<i>Vismia japurensis</i>	Clusiaceae
hiarokoro kakaralli (Ar)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
hicha (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i>	Malpighiaceae
hicha (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i>	Malpighiaceae
hicha, red (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
hich'ite (Ar)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
hich'ite (Ar)	<i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i>	Quiinaceae
hich'ite (Ar)	<i>Quiina obovata</i>	Quiinaceae
hichiyobali (Sr)	<i>Eugenia albicans</i>	Myrtaceae
hichu (Ar, Sr)	<i>Eugenia patrisii</i>	Myrtaceae
hichuballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia albicans</i>	Myrtaceae
hikori (Ar)	see hikuri	
hikuri bianda (Ar)	<i>Simaba cedron</i>	Simaroubaceae
hikuri bianda (Ar)	<i>Talisia elephantipes</i>	Sapindaceae
hikuri bianda (Ar)	<i>Toulicia guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
hikuri bianda (Ar)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
hikuri debunalete (Ar)	<i>Chamaecrista hispidula</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
hikuri koti (Ar)	<i>Inga capitata</i>	Mimosaceae
hikuri malasi (Ar)	<i>Brunfelsia guianensis</i>	Solanaceae
hikuri müdükona (Ar)	<i>Bauhinia outimouta</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
hikuri müdükona (Ar)	<i>Bauhinia surinamensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
hikuri paripia (Ar)	<i>Bactris simplicifrons</i>	Arecaceae
hikuri taráfö (Ar)	<i>Bauhinia kunthiana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
hikuri taráfö (Ar)	<i>Bauhinia scala-simiae</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
hikuri tokon (Ar)	<i>Phyllanthus orbiculatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hikuri toro (Ar)	<i>Inga capitata</i>	Mimosaceae
hikuri toro (Ar)	<i>Inga laurina</i>	Mimosaceae
hikuri toro (Ar)	<i>Inga sertulifera</i>	Mimosaceae
hikuri toro (Ar)	<i>Inga vera</i> subsp. <i>affinis</i>	Mimosaceae
hikuridan (Ar)	<i>Marcgravia pedunculosa</i>	Marcgraviaceae
hikuridan (Ar)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
himokona (Ar)	<i>Dioscorea trifida</i>	Dioscoreaceae
hipanai (Ar)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
hishirudan (Ar)	<i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>	Fabaceae
hishirudan (Ar)	<i>Dulacia guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
hivea (Sa)	<i>Hevea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hiwaradan (Ar)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
hoahoa (Ar)	<i>Hernandia guianensis</i>	Hernandiaceae
hoasoropan (Ar)	<i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i>	Hippocrateaceae
hoasoropan (Ar)	<i>Maripa scandens</i>	Convolvulaceae
hobo (Ar)	see hubu	
hododi-shi (Ar)	<i>Amasonia campestris</i>	Verbenaceae
hododi-shi (Ar)	see hududi-shi	
hoepelhout (SD)	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
hokorerö shirabuli (Ar)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
hondenpisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
hondenpitten (SD)	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
honohonoridan (Ar)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
honto (Au)	<i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i>	Balanophoraceae
hoogbos anawra (SD)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
hoogbos asisi-udu (SD)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
hoogbos gawetri (SD)	<i>Vouarana guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
hoogbos katun (SD)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
hoogbos savanne fungus (SD)	<i>Licania fanshawei</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
hoogbos savanne fungus (SD)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
hoogbos savanne tingimoni-sali (SD)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
hoogbos yarakopi (SD)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
hoogland anansiwawai (SD)	<i>Mapania macrophylla</i>	Cyperaceae
hoogland anawra (SD)	<i>Couepia caryophylloides</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
hoogland anawra (SD)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
hoogland anawra (SD)	<i>Licania minutiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
hoogland babun (SD)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
hoogland babun (SD)	<i>Virola sebifera</i>	Myristicaceae
hoogland bebe (SD)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hoogland blaka-uma (SD)	<i>Diospyros</i> cf. <i>duckeii</i>	Ebenaceae
hoogland dyuboletri (SD)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
hoogland dyuboletri (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
hoogland gele kabbes (SD)	<i>Vatairea paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
hoogland gronfulu (SD)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
hoogland kapuwasi (SD)	<i>Abuta grandifolia</i>	Menispermaceae
hoogland kokriki (SD)	<i>Ormosia coccinea</i>	Fabaceae
hoogland kokriki (SD)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
hoogland kokriki (SD)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
hoogland koniki-udu (SD)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
hoogland krapa (SD)	<i>Carapa guianensis</i>	Meliaceae
hoogland lontukasi (SD)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
hoogland manbarklak (SD)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
hoogland manbarklak (SD)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
hoogland mataki (SD)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
hoogland merki-udu (SD)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
hoogland momow (SD)	<i>Pachira insignis</i>	Bombacaceae
hoogland pakuli (SD)	<i>Rhedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
hoogland pakuli (SD)	<i>Rhedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
hoogland panta (SD)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
hoogland pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
hoogland sawari (SD)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
hoogland slangenhout (SD)	<i>Astronium lecointei</i>	Anacardiaceae
hoogland slangenhout (SD)	<i>Astronium ulei</i>	Anacardiaceae
hoogland sopo-udu (SD)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
hoogland tafelboom (SD)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
hoogland tafelboom (SD)	<i>Cordia lomato-loba</i>	Boraginaceae
hoogland tafelboom (SD)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
hoogland tapuripa (SD)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
hoogland tapuripa (SD)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
hoogland tumikamisa (SD)	<i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i>	Rapateaceae
hoogland umabarklak (SD)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
hoogland waikarapisi (SD)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
hoogland watramabobi (SD)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
hoogland weti-udu (SD)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
hora (Ar)	<i>Caryocar nuciferum</i>	Caryocaraceae
hororodikoro itikiboro (Ar)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
horoto (Ar)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
horotoballi (Ar)	<i>Gurania robusta</i>	Cucurbitaceae
horotoballi (Ar)	<i>Passiflora cirrhiflora</i>	Passifloraceae
horotoballi (Ar)	<i>Passiflora fuchsiiflora</i>	Passifloraceae
horowe reroko (Ar)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
horowe yoreroko (Ar)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
hotohotokoro (Ar)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
howahowa (Ar)	see hoahoa	
hubu (Ar)	<i>Spondias mombin</i>	Anacardiaceae
hubu diamaro (Ar)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
hububalli (Ar)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
hubudi (Ar)	<i>Anacardium giganteum</i>	Anacardiaceae
hubudi (Ar)	see ubudi	
hura (Ar)	see hora	
huria (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
huria (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
huria (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima eugeniifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
huria (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i>	Malpighiaceae
huriaballi (Ar)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
huriaballi (Ar)	<i>Heteropterys nervosa</i>	Malpighiaceae
hurihi (Ar)	<i>Humiriastrum obovatum</i>	Humiriaceae
huruasa (Ar)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
huruasa (Ar)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
huruasa (Ar)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
huruasa (Ar)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggripii</i>	Mimosaceae
huruereroko (Ar)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
huruereroko (Ar)	<i>Maieta guianensis</i>	Melastomataceae
huruereroko (Ar)	<i>Tococa aristata</i>	Melastomataceae
huruhurudan (Ar)	<i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
iari (Ar)	see hiari	
ibibanaro (Ar)	<i>Myrcia fallax</i>	Myrtaceae
ibibanaro (Ar)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
ibibanaro (Ar)	<i>Myrcia servata</i>	Myrtaceae
ibibanaro (Ar)	<i>Myrcia splendens</i>	Myrtaceae
ibibanaro (Ar)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
ibibanaro (Ar)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
ibibara (Ar)	<i>Psychotria pseudinundata</i>	Rubiaceae
ibibero oya (Ar)	<i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i>	Mimosaceae
ibikoro barakaro (Ar)	<i>Ormosia costulata</i>	Fabaceae
ibikoro kula (Ar)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
ibikoro yuriballi (Ar)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
ibina (Ar)	see bina	
ida (Ar)	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Bignoniaceae
ida daia (Ar)	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Bignoniaceae
idaballi (Ar)	<i>Omphalea diandra</i>	Euphorbiaceae
idaballi (Ar)	<i>Panopsis sessilifolia</i>	Proteaceae
idaballi (Ar)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
ifa koti (Ar)	see ifa kuti	

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
ifa kuti (Ar)	<i>Eichhornia azurea</i>	Pontederiaceae
ifa kuti (Ar)	<i>Hydrocleys nymphoides</i>	Limncharitaceae
ifa tika (Ar)	<i>Azolla caroliniana</i>	Salviniaceae
ifa tika (Ar)	<i>Salvinia auriculata</i>	Salviniaceae
iguanatitei (Ar)	<i>Senna latifolia</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
ihì (Ar)	<i>Gynerium sagittatum</i>	Poaceae
ihiri abo (Ar)	<i>Dioscorea riparia</i>	Dioscoreaceae
ihiri bona (Ar)	<i>Centrosema triquetrum</i>	Fabaceae
ihiri buna (Ar)	see ihiri bona	
ijzerhart (SD)	<i>Alexa wachenheimii</i>	Fabaceae
ijzerhart (SD)	<i>Bocoa prouacensis</i>	Fabaceae
ijzerhart (SD)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
ijzerhart (SD)	<i>Swartzia guianensis</i>	Fabaceae
ijzerhart (SD)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
ijzerhart, paarse (SD)	<i>Bocoa viridiflora</i>	Fabaceae
ijzerhart, savanne (SD)	<i>Swartzia bannia</i>	Fabaceae
ikjarikjanari (Ca)	<i>Geissospermum laeue</i>	Apocynaceae
ikjarikjanari (Ca)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
ikjarikjanari (Ca)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
imenari (Ar)	see iminari	
iminari (Ar)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
iminariballi (Ar)	<i>Centropogon cornutus</i>	Campanulaceae
imiri tokon (Ar)	<i>Bactris campestris</i>	Arecaceae
imiri tokon (Ar)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
imirimia (Ar)	<i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i>	Mimosaceae
imirimia balli (Ar)	<i>Chamaecrista adiantifolia</i> var. <i>pteridophylla</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
imjare'u-rang (Ca)	<i>Ocimum campechianum</i>	Lamiaceae
imjaware woramatopo ayawa (Ca)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
imoro (Ar)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
ingi brumtjie (Sa)	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Apocynaceae
ingibarki (Sr)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ingibarki (Sr)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ingibarki (Sr)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ingibarki (Sr)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ingibarki, savanne (SD)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ingineko (Pa)	<i>Derris amazonica</i>	Fabaceae
inginoto (Sr)	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa (Sr)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa (Sr)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa (Sr)	<i>Couratari oblongifolia</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa (Sr)	<i>Couratari stellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa, blaka (Sr)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa, fijnbladerige (SD)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa, fijnbladerige (SD)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
ingipipa, fijnbladerige (SD)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
ingipipa, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Couratari gloriosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipa, zwarte (SD)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingipipadyumu (Pa)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
ingiprasara (Sr)	<i>Socratea exorrhiza</i>	Arecaceae
ingisiri (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
ingisopo (Sr)	Abarema jupunba var. jupunba	Mimosaceae
ingisopo (Sr)	Codonanthe crassifolia	Gesneriaceae
ingisopo (Sr)	Furcraea foetida	Agavaceae
ingisopo, basra (Sr)	Macrosamanea kegelii	Mimosaceae
ingitabaka (Pa)	Buchenavia macrophylla	Combretaceae
ingitapupa (Ma)	Gustavia augusta	Lecythidaceae
ingi-udu (Pa)	Croton matourensis	Euphorbiaceae
ingi-udu (Pa)	Croton cuneatus	Euphorbiaceae
ingi-udu (Sr)	Myrcia fallax	Myrtaceae
ingi-udu (Sr)	Pouteria caimito	Sapotaceae
ingiwirimbo (Sr)	Ischnosiphon gracilis	Marantaceae
ingiwawai (Pa)	Clusia grandiflora	Clusiaceae
ingiwawai (Pa)	Clusia leprantha	Clusiaceae
ingiwiwiri (Sr)	Nepsera aquatica	Melastomataceae
iningo/ningo (Sr)	Indigofera suffruticosa	Fabaceae
injamu ekunarë wewe (Ca)	Trichilia schomburgkii subsp. schomburgkii	Meliaceae
injamu wewe (Ca)	Cassipourea guianensis	Rhizophoraceae
injamuseirjë (Ca)	Jacaranda copaia	Bignoniaceae
injeku (Ca)	Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus	Fabaceae
injeku (Ca)	Lonchocarpus spec.	Fabaceae
injeku-rang (Ca)	Derris amazonica	Fabaceae
inkasa (Pa)	Vatairea spec.	Fabaceae
inkatu (Pa)	Ficus guianensis	Moraceae
inkatu (Pa)	Ficus pakkensis	Moraceae
inpinya (Sr)	Vismia guianensis	Clusiaceae
inya- u (Ca)	Inga rubiginosa	Mimosaceae
inya- u (Ca)	Inga splendens	Mimosaceae
ipana (Ar)	Parkia pendula	Mimosaceae
ipana (Ar)	Parkia ulei var. surinamensis	Mimosaceae
ipana diamaro (Ar)	Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens	Mimosaceae
ipana hariraro (Ar)	Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens	Mimosaceae
ipana hishikoro (Ar)	Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens	Mimosaceae
ipana kharemero (Ar)	Parkia pendula	Mimosaceae
ipipjo (Ca)	Couratari oblongifolia	Lecythidaceae
ipituna (Ca)	Swartzia arborescens	Fabaceae
ipjuwabëng wewe (Ca)	Siparuna decipiens	Siparunaceae
irakopi (Ca)	Qualea coerulea	Vochysiaceae
irakopi (Ca)	Qualea dinizii	Vochysiaceae
irakopi (Ca)	Qualea spec.	Vochysiaceae
irakopi (Ca)	Ruizterania albiflora	Vochysiaceae
irakopi (Ca)	Siparuna guianensis	Siparunaceae
irakopi (Ca)	Qualea rosea	Vochysiaceae
irapara (Ca)	Bambusa vulgaris	Poaceae
isri-ati (Sr)	Swartzia bannia	Fabaceae
isriwiwiri (Sr)	Pityrogramma calomelanos	Adiantaceae
isriwiwiri (Sr)	Philodendron dioscoreoides	Araceae
isriwiwiri (Sr)	Philodendron scandens	Araceae
isriwiwiri (Sr)	Stachytarpheta jamaicensis	Verbenaceae
itana (Ar)	Philodendron spec.	Araceae
itara (Ar)	Bellucia grossularioides	Melastomataceae
itara (Ar)	Loreya arborescens	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
itara (Ar)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
itara (Ar)	<i>Miconia plukenetii</i>	Melastomataceae
itara (Ar)	<i>Henriettea spec.</i>	Melastomataceae
itaraballi (Ar)	<i>Miconia holosericea</i>	Melastomataceae
itaraballi (Ar)	<i>Miconia lepidota</i>	Melastomataceae
itaraballi (Ar)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
ite (Ar)	<i>Mauritia flexuosa</i>	Arecaceae
iteballi (Ar)	<i>Vochysia costata</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi (Ar)	<i>Vochysia crassifolia</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi (Ar)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi (Ar)	<i>Vochysia glaberrima</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi (Ar)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi (Ar)	<i>Vochysia schomburgkii</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi (Ar)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi belero (Ar)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi hariraro (Ar)	<i>Vochysia costata</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi hariraro (Ar)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi kuleru (Ar)	see iteballi kurero	
iteballi kurero (Ar)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
iteballi unirefodikoro (Ar)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
itikiboro (Ar)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboro (Ar)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboro (Ar)	<i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboro belero (Ar)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboro diamaro (Ar)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboro hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia davisii</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia dipetala</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia grandifolia</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia guianensis</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia laevicarpa</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia leiogyne</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia sprucei</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia xanthopetala</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi (Ar)	<i>Paloué guianensis</i>	Caesalpinaceae
itikiboroballi aiomonto (Ar)	<i>Bocoa prouacensis</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Bocoa prouacensis</i>	Fabaceae
itikiboroballi hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
itiriti (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
itiriti (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
itiriti (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i>	Marantaceae
itjano swiyu (Ca)	<i>Xylopia surinamensis</i>	Annonaceae
itjete amotë (Ca)	<i>Vigna linearis</i>	Fabaceae
itju ra'nano anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
itju ra'nano kupesini (Ca)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
itju tano aramiru (Ca)	<i>Myrcia magnoliifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
itju tano arepawana (Ca)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
itju tano ariyana'ë (Ca)	<i>Bocoa prouacensis</i>	Fabaceae
itju tano kuwa'i (Ca)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
itju tano maumau (Ca)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
itju tano pirapisi (Ca)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
itju tano waikjè (Ca)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
itjumbang karapa (Ca)	<i>Carapa procera</i>	Meliaceae
itjuru anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
itjuru mainjapo (Ca)	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i>	Olcaceae
itjuru ranano ayawa (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
itjuru tano karape'u (Ca)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
itjuru tano krikrimaururu (Ca)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
itjuru tano kuwasini (Ca)	<i>Ficus maxima</i>	Moraceae
itjuru tano mutusi (Ca)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
itjuru tano yapoparè (Ca)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
itjuru tonoro ipjo (Ca)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
itjuru warusi (Ca)	<i>Viola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
ituli (Ar)	see ituri	
ituri wallaba (Ar)	<i>Elizabetha coccinea</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
ituri wallaba (Ar)	<i>Elizabetha princeps</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
ituri wallaba (Ar)	<i>Eperua grandiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
ituri wallaba (Ar)	<i>Eperua jenmanii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
ituri wisi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
iturihi (Ar)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
ituri-hi (Ar)	<i>Cyathea spec.</i>	Cyatheaceae
ituri-hi karoto (Ar)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
ituri-hi karoto (Ar)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
ituri-hi karoto firoberobana (Ar)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
ituri-hi karoto ibibero (Ar)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
ituri-ishi-lodoko (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
ituri-ishi-lodoko (Ar)	<i>Orthomene schomburgkii</i>	Menispermaceae
ityari tyanari (Ca)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
ityari tyanari (Ca)	<i>Mezilaurus itauba</i>	Lauraceae
iwida (Ar)	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Bignoniaceae
iwidaballi (Ar)	<i>Couropita guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
iyaro waraya (Ar)	see hiaro waraya	
jankrapa (SD)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
jansnijder (SD)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
jansnijder (SD)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
japanesi toriman (SD)	<i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i>	Asteraceae
jodenbaard (SD)	<i>Pilea pubescens</i>	Urticaceae
JOROTO (Ar)	<i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i>	Araceae
JOTORO (Ar)	<i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i>	Araceae
kaapà (Sa)	<i>Carapa guianensis</i>	Meliaceae
kaapà (Sa)	<i>Carapa procera</i>	Meliaceae
kaasyi apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
kabamatyaudyumu (Sa)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
kabana (Ma)	<i>Senna reticulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kabàna (Sa)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
kabàna (Sa)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
kabàna (Sa)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
kabanafo (Au)	<i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i>	Mimosaceae
kabbes (SD)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
kabbes (SD)	<i>Cassia grandis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kabbes (SD)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kabbes (SD)	Swartzia spec.	Fabaceae
kabbes, gele (SD)	Vatairea guianensis	Fabaceae
kabbes, gele (SD)	Vataireopsis speciosa	Fabaceae
kabbes, hoogland gele (SD)	Vatairea paraensis	Fabaceae
kabbes, maka (SD)	Albizia subdimidiata	Mimosaceae
kabbes, maka (SD)	Enterolobium schomburgkii	Mimosaceae
kabbes, maka (SD)	Hymenolobium flavum	Fabaceae
kabbes, maka (SD)	Hymenolobium petraeum	Fabaceae
kabbes, redi (SD)	Andira coriacea	Fabaceae
kabbes, redi (SD)	Andira inermis	Fabaceae
kabbes, redi (SD)	Andira surinamensis	Fabaceae
kabbes, ritsrode (SD)	Andira inermis	Fabaceae
kabbes, savanne rode (SD)	Hymenolobium petraeum	Fabaceae
kabbes, zwamp zwarte (SD)	Acosmium nitens	Fabaceae
kabbes, zwarte (SD)	Diploptropis purpurea	Fabaceae
kabisi (Sr)	Andira inermis	Fabaceae
kabisi (Sr)	Cassia grandis	Caesalpiiniaceae
kabisi (Sr)	Diploptropis purpurea	Fabaceae
kabisi (Sr)	Hymenolobium flavum	Fabaceae
kabisi (Sr)	Swartzia spec.	Fabaceae
kabisi, dyongo (Sr)	Vataireopsis surinamensis	Fabaceae
kabisi, woronwatra (Sr)	Agonandra silvatica	Opiliaceae
kabisi, zwamp (SD)	Andira inermis	Fabaceae
kabu (Ar)	Pouteria torta subsp. glabra	Sapotaceae
kabuanama beletere (Ar)	Henriettea multiflora	Melastomataceae
kabuanama beletere (Ar)	Henriettea ramiflora	Melastomataceae
kabuanama beletere (Ar)	Henriettea succosa	Melastomataceae
kabuanama beltiri (Ar)	Henriettea succosa	Melastomataceae
kabuduli (Ar)	Davilla kunthii	Dilleniaceae
kabuduli (Ar)	Davilla spec.	Dilleniaceae
kabuduli (Ar)	Doliocarpus spec.	Dilleniaceae
kabuduli (Ar)	Pinzona coriacea	Dilleniaceae
kabuduli (Ar)	Tetracera spec.	Dilleniaceae
kabukali (Ar)	Goupia glabra	Celastraceae
kaburi, zwamp (SD)	Acosmium nitens	Fabaceae
kabuwasi beletere (Ar)	Henriettea multiflora	Melastomataceae
kabuwasi betere (Ar)	Henriettea multiflora	Melastomataceae
kabuwasi betere/beletere (Ar)	Loreya mespiloides	Melastomataceae
kabuwasi tokon (Ar)	Trichilia pallida	Meliaceae
kabuya koro (Ar)	Miconia lepidota	Melastomataceae
kabuya koro (Ar)	Miconia myriantha	Melastomataceae
kabuya koro (Ar)	Trema micrantha	Ulmaceae
kabuya koro diamaro (Ar)	Cordia schomburgkii	Boraginaceae
kadaburichi (Ar)	Triplaris weigeltiana	Polygonaceae
kaditiri (Ar)	Tachigali guianensis	Caesalpiiniaceae
kaditiri (Ar)	Tachigali micropetala	Caesalpiiniaceae
kàdyu (Sa)	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardiaceae
kadyu, sabana (Sa)	Anacardium occidentale	Anacardiaceae
kadyu, sabana (Sa)	Curatella americana	Dilleniaceae
kàdyumatu (Sa)	Anacardium giganteum	Anacardiaceae
kadyusi-awha (Sa)	Hymenolobium flavum	Fabaceae
kadyusi-awha (Sa)	Vataireopsis speciosa	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kadyusi-awha (Sa)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
kadyusili (Sa)	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kaiakaiadan (Ar)	<i>Pagamea capitata</i>	Rubiaceae
kaiakaiadan (Ar)	<i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
kaiakaiadan (Ar)	<i>Retiniphyllum schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Rubiaceae
kaiakaiadan (Ar)	<i>Ternstroemia punctata</i>	Theaceae
kaiarima (Ar)	<i>Maytenus ficiformis</i>	Celastraceae
kaiarima (Ar)	<i>Maytenus guyanensis</i>	Celastraceae
kaiarima (Ar)	<i>Maytenus kanukuensis</i>	Celastraceae
kaiarima (Ar)	<i>Maytenus myrsinoides</i>	Celastraceae
kaiarima (Ar)	<i>Maytenus planifolia</i>	Celastraceae
kaidele banaro (Ar)	<i>Bactris campestris</i>	Arecaceae
kaiedi (Ar)	<i>Annona muricata</i>	Annonaceae
kaiedi uniberabandikoro (Ar)	<i>Annona montana</i>	Annonaceae
kaiediballi (Ar)	<i>Annona hypoglauca</i>	Annonaceae
kaiediballi (Ar)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
kaiediballi (Ar)	<i>Duguetia surinamensis</i>	Annonaceae
kaikai wukuru turirë (Ca)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
kaikjusi ainjarë (Ca)	<i>Marcgravia coriacea</i>	Marcgraviaceae
kaikjusi ainjarë (Ca)	<i>Marcgravia pedunculosa</i>	Marcgraviaceae
kaikjusi emararë (Ca)	<i>Marcgravia coriacea</i>	Marcgraviaceae
kaimangrasi (Sr)	<i>Diplasia karatifolia</i>	Cyperaceae
kaimanpepre (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i>	Annonaceae
kaimanudu (Pa)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kaiballi (Ar)	<i>Hernandia guianensis</i>	Hernandiaceae
kaire'ë (Ca)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
kairiballi (Ar)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kairiballi (Ar)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kairiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kairiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i> var. <i>heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kairiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i> var. <i>perplexans</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kairiballi hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kaiukuchi hi (Ar)	<i>Epiphyllum phyllanthus</i>	Cactaceae
kaiyuchi (Ar)	see <i>kaiukuchi hi</i>	
kaka, pikinfowru (Sr)	<i>Psittacanthus cucullaris</i>	Loranthaceae
kakabrudu (Sr)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
kakabuku (Sa)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
kakabuku (Sa)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
kakafawkankan (Pa)	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i>	Verbenaceae
kakakankan (Sr)	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i>	Verbenaceae
kakakankan (Sr)	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>	Verbenaceae
kakakankan (Sr)	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	Boraginaceae
kakanyanbosu (Sr)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kakaoballi (Ar)	<i>Paypayrola guianensis</i>	Violaceae
kakaoballi (Ar)	<i>Sagotia racemosa</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kakaralli (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera spec.</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli (Ar)	<i>Lecythis alutacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli (Ar)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli hiaro (Ar)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli wadili (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kakaralli wadili (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Lecythis schomburgkii</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli, black (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli, common black (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera sagotiana</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli, fine leaf (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera parviflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli, guava skin (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera alata</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli, smooth leaf (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralli, smooth leaf (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera decolorans</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaralliballi (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
kakaraua (Ar)	see kakarua	
kakarua (Ar)	see kakarua	
kakarua (Ar)	<i>Pradosia schomburgkiana</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkiana</i>	Sapotaceae
kakashi (Ar)	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Apiaceae
kakau (Ca)	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> subsp. <i>sphaerocarpum</i>	Sterculiaceae
kakau-rang (Ca)	<i>Paypayrola guianensis</i>	Violaceae
kakawatatiki (Pa)	<i>Davilla rugosa</i> var. <i>rugosa</i>	Dilleniaceae
kakawatatiki (Pa)	<i>Poecilanthus effusa</i>	Fabaceae
kakhero (Ar)	<i>Blepharodon nitidus</i>	Asclepiadaceae
kakhero (Ar)	<i>Odontadenia macrantha</i>	Apocynaceae
kakhero (Ar)	<i>Tassadia berteriana</i>	Asclepiadaceae
kakhero (Ar)	<i>Tassadia propinqua</i>	Asclepiadaceae
kakhero diamaro (Ar)	<i>Cynanchum blandum</i>	Asclepiadaceae
kakhero ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Tassadia guianensis</i>	Asclepiadaceae
kakhero (Ar)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
kakhero (Ar)	<i>Cordia sericalyx</i>	Boraginaceae
kakhero (Ar)	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i>	Boraginaceae
kakhero (Ar)	<i>Piper aduncum</i>	Piperaceae
kakhero hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
kakhero konokodikoro (Ar)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
kakirio (Ar)	<i>Calycolpus goetheanus</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio (Ar)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio (Ar)	<i>Myrcia rufipila</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio (Ar)	<i>Plinia pinnata</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio (Ar)	<i>Calycolpus goetheanus</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio (Ar)	<i>Eugenia egensis</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio (Ar)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio hariraro (Ar)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio hariraro tataru (Ar)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio ibikorobana (Ar)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio kuleru (Ar)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
kakirio kureru (Ar)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
kakota shiru (Ar)	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>	Poaceae
kakotaro (Ar)	<i>Ilex martiniana</i>	Aquifoliaceae
kakotaro (Ar)	<i>Ilex umbellata</i>	Aquifoliaceae
kakutiru (Ar)	<i>Rhizophora mangle</i>	Rhizophoraceae
kala weko (Pa)	<i>Inga acrocephala</i>	Mimosaceae
kala weko (Pa)	<i>Inga leiocalycina</i>	Mimosaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kalababalli (Ar)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
kalakalaru (Ar)	<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Typhaceae
kalebas (SD)	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Bignoniaceae
kalebashout (SD)	<i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i>	Verbenaceae
kalebashout (SD)	<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i>	Verbenaceae
kalebashout (SD)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
kalebashout (SD)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
kalebashout (SD)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
kalebashout (SD)	<i>Vitex orinocensis</i> var. <i>multiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
kalebashout (SD)	<i>Vitex triflora</i>	Verbenaceae
kalèkwè (Sa)	<i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i>	Moraceae
kalia (Ar)	see karia	
kalio ihi (Ar)	<i>Mesosetum cayennense</i>	Poaceae
kalisu ulemariti (Ar)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
kaliu ulemaliti (Ar)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
kalokodan (Ar)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
kalokwè (Ma)	<i>Clusia leprantha</i>	Clusiaceae
kalokwè (Ma)	<i>Clusia panapanari</i>	Clusiaceae
kalokwè (Ma)	<i>Clusia platystigma</i>	Clusiaceae
kaluba kele (Ar)	<i>Pfaffia glomerata</i>	Amaranthaceae
kama kuti (Ar)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
kama kuti (Ar)	<i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i>	Bombacaceae
kama kuti (Ar)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
kama ye (Ar)	<i>Vanilla grandiflora</i>	Orchidaceae
kamadan (Ar)	<i>Isertia hypoleuca</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadan (Ar)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadan (Ar)	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadan (Ar)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadan ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Isertia spiciformis</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadanballi (Ar)	<i>Isertia parviflora</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadanballi (Ar)	<i>Isertia spiciformis</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadañ (Ar)	<i>Isertia hypoleuca</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadañ (Ar)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
kamadañ (Ar)	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
kamahora (Ar)	<i>Pouteria filipes</i>	Sapotaceae
kamahora (Ar)	<i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i>	Sapotaceae
kamahora (Ar)	<i>Pouteria venosa</i> subsp. <i>amazonica</i>	Sapotaceae
kamaka (Ca)	<i>Dalbergia foliosa</i>	Fabaceae
kamakhale (Ar)	<i>Rudgea cornigera</i>	Rubiaceae
kamakhale (Ar)	<i>Rudgea hostmanniana</i> subsp. hostmanniana	Rubiaceae
kamakhaleballi (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima laevigata</i>	Malpighiaceae
kamama (Ca)	<i>Dalbergia foliosa</i>	Fabaceae
kamanali (Ar)	<i>Becquerelia cymosa</i> subsp. <i>merkeliana</i>	Cyperaceae
kamanali (Ar)	<i>Scleria spec.</i>	Cyperaceae
kamara kuyuru (Ca)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kamara kuyuru (Ca)	<i>Miconia poeppigii</i>	Melastomataceae
kamara kuyuru (Ca)	<i>Miconia ruficalyx</i>	Melastomataceae
kamarakata (Ar)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
kamarakata diamaro (Ar)	<i>Dialium guianense</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kamararai (Ca)	<i>Borreria capitata</i>	Rubiaceae
kamararai (Ca)	<i>Tilesia baccata</i>	Asteraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kamarasana (Ar)	<i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i>	Balanophoraceae
kamaruwa (Ca)	<i>Gynerium sagittatum</i>	Poaceae
kamasuri (Ca)	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	Sapindaceae
kameyuru (Ar)	<i>Psychotria apoda</i>	Rubiaceae
kamfer (SD)	<i>Unxia camphorata</i>	Asteraceae
kamfru (Sr)	<i>Unxia camphorata</i>	Asteraceae
kamina (Sr)	<i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i>	Araceae
kamina, man (Sr)	<i>Evodiantus funifer</i>	Cyclanthaceae
kamina, wilde (SD)	<i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i>	Araceae
kaminamaka (Sr)	<i>Bactris gastoniana</i>	Arecaceae
kaminatitei (Sr)	<i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i>	Araceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Adenocalymna inundatum</i> var. <i>surinamense</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Distictella magnoliifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Distictella parkeri</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Distictis pulverulenta</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Distictis spec.</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Macfadyena uncata</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Martinella obovata</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Mussatia hyacinthina</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Mussatia prieurei</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoro (Ar)	<i>Pleonotoma albiflora</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoroballi (Ar)	<i>Arrabidaea inaequalis</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamoroballi (Ar)	<i>Mansoa kerere</i>	Bignoniaceae
kamwari (Ar)	<i>Desmoncus orthacanthos</i>	Arecaceae
kamwari (Ar)	<i>Desmoncus polyacanthos</i>	Arecaceae
kamwata (Ar)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	Poaceae
kamwata (Ar)	<i>Guadua angustifolia</i>	Poaceae
kamwata (Ar)	<i>Guadua glomerata</i>	Poaceae
kanabuli (Au, Sr)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
kanabuli (Sr)	<i>Simaba guianensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
kanaküdi (Ar)	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kanaküdiballi (Ar)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kanaküdiballi (Ar)	<i>Cochlospermum spec.</i>	Bixaceae
kanaküdiballi (Ar)	<i>Dichapetalum pedunculatum</i>	Dichapetalaceae
kanaküdiballi oyoto (Ar)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kanamburi (Sr)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
kanbii (Sa)	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i>	Combretaceae
kandeia (Sa)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
kandra-udu (Sr)	<i>Isertia coccinea</i>	Rubiaceae
kandra-udu (Sr)	<i>Isertia parviflora</i>	Rubiaceae
kandra-udu (Sr)	<i>Isertia spiciformis</i>	Rubiaceae
kandra-udu (Sr)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
kandra-udu (Sr)	<i>Psychotria anceps</i> var. <i>anceps</i>	Rubiaceae
kaneelappel (SD)	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Annonaceae
kaneelhart (SD)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
kaneelhart (SD)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
kaneelpisi (SD)	<i>Aniba megaphylla</i>	Lauraceae
kaneelpisi (SD)	<i>Kubitzkia mezii</i>	Lauraceae
kaneelpisi (SD)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
kaneelpisi (SD)	<i>Mezilaurus itauba</i>	Lauraceae
kaneelpisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea fasciculata</i>	Lauraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kaneeryu (Ca)	Licaria cannella	Lauraceae
kaneeryu (Ca)	Mezilaurus itauba	Lauraceae
kanekidiballi (Ar)	see kanakidiballi	
kanerpisi (Sr)	Aniba jenmanii	Lauraceae
kaner'udu (Sr)	Aniba kappleri	Lauraceae
kaner'udu (Sr)	Licaria cannella	Lauraceae
kaner'udu (Sr)	Licaria guianensis	Lauraceae
kanfru (Ca)	Mitracarpus frigidus var. discolor	Rubiaceae
kanihiri (Ar)	Pachira aquatica	Bombacaceae
kanihiriballi (Ar)	Pachira insignis	Bombacaceae
kaniri (Ar)	Pachira aquatica	Bombacaceae
kaniri ferobero (Ar)	Bombax spec.	Bombacaceae
kanjanbosu (Sa)	Hymenaea courbaril var. courbaril	Caesalpiniaceae
kankan, keskes (Sr)	Apeiba petoumo	Tiliaceae
kankan, keskes (Sr)	Combretum rotundifolium	Combretaceae
kankan, kromanti (Sr)	Spigelia anthelmia	Loganiaceae
kankan, mankaka (Sr)	Stachytarpheta cayennensis	Verbenaceae
kankanpau (Sa)	Apeiba petoumo	Tiliaceae
kankanpau (Sa)	Rollinia exsucca	Annonaceae
kankantri (Sr)	Ceiba pentandra	Bombacaceae
kankan-udu (Pa)	Apeiba glabra	Tiliaceae
kankan-udu (Pa)	Apeiba petoumo	Tiliaceae
kankan-udu (Pa)	Apeiba tibourbou	Tiliaceae
kanoaballi (Ar)	Byrsonima stipulacea	Malpighiaceae
kanonskogelboom (SD)	Couroupita guianensis	Lecythidaceae
kantasi-udu (Sr)	Capirona decorticans	Rubiaceae
kánusubi (Sa)	Casearia javitensis	Flacourtiaceae
kanuwa diamaro (Ar)	Alchorneopsis floribunda	Euphorbiaceae
kanuwa tataro (Ar)	Alchorneopsis floribunda	Euphorbiaceae
kanuwaballi (Ar)	Aniba hostmanniana	Lauraceae
kanuwaballi (Ar)	Nectandra amazonum	Lauraceae
kapasi poméidjé (Ca)	Duguetia calycina	Annonaceae
kapasimasusa (Sr)	Renealmia floribunda	Zingiberaceae
kapasimasusa (Sr)	Renealmia guianensis	Zingiberaceae
kapasiwi (Pa)	Siparuna guianensis	Siparunaceae
kapaya (Ca)	Carica papaya	Caricaceae
kape (Ca)	Coffea spec.	Rubiaceae
kapewèpau (Sa)	Casearia arborea	Flacourtiaceae
kapilairiwiri (Sr)	Pityrogramma calomelanos	Adiantaceae
kapiteinhout (SD)	Brosimum guianense	Moraceae
kapok, bos (SD)	Eriotheca surinamensis	Bombacaceae
kapok, grote bos (SD)	Pachira nervosa	Bombacaceae
kapok, savanne (SD)	Pachira flaviflora	Bombacaceae
kapten-udu (Sr)	Brosimum rubescens	Moraceae
kapten-udu (Sr)	Helicostylis tomentosa	Moraceae
kapuawi (Pa)	Tabernaemontana siphilitica	Apocynaceae
kapukuru apukuitja (Ca)	Swartzia remiger	Fabaceae
kapuwakasaba (Sr)	Psychotria hoffmannseggiana	Rubiaceae
kapuwakrarun (Sr)	Tabernaemontana siphilitica	Apocynaceae
kapuwasiri (Sr)	Abuta grandifolia	Menispermaceae
kapuwasiri, hoogland (SD)	Abuta grandifolia	Menispermaceae
kapuwatiki (Sr)	Tabernaemontana siphilitica	Apocynaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kapuwerikusuwe (Sr)	<i>Aparisthmium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kapuweriletri (Sr)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
kapuweriletri (Sr)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
kapuweripisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea cf. floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
kapuwerisunsaka (Sr)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
kara (Ca)	<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Typhaceae
karaba (Ar)	<i>Carapa guianensis</i>	Meliaceae
karaba (Ar)	<i>Carapa procera</i>	Meliaceae
karababalli (Ar)	<i>Guarea grandifolia</i>	Meliaceae
karababalli (Ar)	<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	Meliaceae
karababalli (Ar)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
karababalli (Ar)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
karababalli diamaro (Ar)	<i>Trichilia martiana</i>	Meliaceae
karababalli ewedakoro abo (Ar)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
karababalli ewedakoro abo (Ar)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
karababalli ibiberu takakore iwih (Ar)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
karababalli takakore iwih (Ar)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
karababalli tataru (Ar)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
karakara (Ar)	<i>Theobroma spec.</i>	Sterculiaceae
karakara (Ar)	<i>Norantea guianensis</i>	Marcgraviaceae
karakara (Ar)	<i>Souroubea guianensis</i>	Marcgraviaceae
karakararo (Ar)	<i>Diplasia karatifolia</i>	Cyperaceae
karampai (Ar)	<i>Annona haematantha</i>	Annonaceae
karanari (Ca)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
karapa (Ca, Pa)	<i>Carapa guianensis</i>	Meliaceae
karapa (Ca, Pa)	<i>Carapa procera</i>	Meliaceae
karapa posing (Ca)	<i>Dipteryx odorata</i>	Fabaceae
karapa tarè (Ca)	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
karape'u (Ca)	<i>Abarema jupunba var. jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
karape'u (Ca)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
karape'u (Ca)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
karara' te (Ar)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
karara' te karoto (Ar)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
kararawa akunepèrè (Ca)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
kararawa andèkèrè (Ca)	<i>Combretum cacoucia</i>	Combretaceae
kararawa etapatè (Ca)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
kararawa tapitjè (Ca)	<i>Parkia ulei var. surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
kararuwari (Ca)	<i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i>	Phytolaccaceae
karau (Ar)	<i>Xyris fallax</i>	Xyridaceae
karau (Ar)	<i>Xyris jupicai</i>	Xyridaceae
karau tokoro (Ar)	<i>Ruellia geminiflora var. angustifolia</i>	Acanthaceae
karawasaka (Ca)	<i>Aechmea melinonii</i>	Bromeliaceae
karawasaka (Ca)	<i>Aechmea mertensii</i>	Bromeliaceae
karawasaka (Ca)	<i>Araeococcus micranthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
karawasi (Ca)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
karawasi (Ca)	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	Apocynaceae
karawasi-rang (Ca)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
karawasi-rang (Ca)	<i>Tephrosia sessiliflora</i>	Fabaceae
karawiru (Ca)	<i>Arrabidaea chica</i>	Bignoniaceae
karawiru-rang (Ca)	<i>Bactris spec.</i>	Arecaceae
karawiru-rang (Ca)	<i>Campomanesia grandiflora</i>	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kareipei'u (Ca)	Abarema jupunba var. jupunba	Mimosaceae
kareipei'u (Ca)	Hydrochorea corymbosa	Mimosaceae
karekarero (Ar)	Siparuna decipiens	Siparunaceae
kareweru (Ca)	Cynanchum blandum	Asclepiadaceae
kareweru (Ca)	Tassadia berteriana	Asclepiadaceae
karia (Ar)	Astrocaryum sciophilum	Arecaceae
karia (Ar)	Stigmaphyllon sinuatum	Malpighiaceae
karikusi-bina (Ar)	Kalanchoe pinnata	Crassulaceae
karina sepere (Ar)	Tabernaemontana attenuata	Apocynaceae
karina sepere (Ar)	Tabernaemontana heterophylla	Apocynaceae
karinadan diamaro (Ar)	Lacmellea aculeata	Apocynaceae
karinadan hariraro (Ar)	Zanthoxylum pentandrum	Rutaceae
karinadan kakekoro (Ar)	Lacmellea aculeata	Apocynaceae
karinero (Ca)	Xylopia nitida	Annonaceae
karinja tomere (Ca)	Couratari spec.	Lecythidaceae
kariodan (Ar)	Couratari multiflora	Lecythidaceae
kariodan (Ar)	Couratari stellata	Lecythidaceae
karishiri (Ar)	Ephedranthus guianensis	Annonaceae
karishiri (Ar)	Oxandra asbeckii	Annonaceae
kariya (Ca)	Pitcairnia caricifolia	Bromeliaceae
karoba körö (Ar)	Cassytha filiformis	Lauraceae
karohoro (Ar)	Schefflera decaphylla	Araliaceae
karohoro (Ar)	Schefflera morototoni	Araliaceae
karohoro ilihikoro (Ar)	Schefflera decaphylla	Araliaceae
karoshiri (Ar)	Centropogon cornutus	Campanulaceae
karoshiri (Ar)	Cuervea kappleriana	Hippocrateaceae
karoshiri (Ar)	Hylenaea comosa	Hippocrateaceae
karoto (Ar)	Inga melinonis	Mimosaceae
karoto (Ar)	Inga spec.	Mimosaceae
karoto ferobero (Ar)	Inga splendens	Mimosaceae
karuru (Ca)	Solanum americanum	Solanaceae
karuru (Ca)	Solanum leucocarpon	Solanaceae
kasaba, bofru (Sr)	Psychotria apoda	Rubiaceae
kasaba, bofru (Sr)	Psychotria colorata	Rubiaceae
kasaba, bofru (Sr)	Palicourea crocea	Rubiaceae
kasaba, bofru (Sr)	Palicourea longiflora	Rubiaceae
kasaba, kapuwa (Sr)	Psychotria hoffmannseggiana	Rubiaceae
kasabapau (Sa)	Rollinia exsucca	Annonaceae
kasabatiki, bofru (Sr)	Palicourea guianensis	Rubiaceae
kasabatiki, watramama (Sr)	Allamanda cathartica	Apocynaceae
kasabatitei (Sr)	Merremia macrocalyx	Convolvulaceae
kasabatitei, konkoni (Sr)	Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium	Malpighiaceae
kasabatitei, konkoni (Sr)	Stigmaphyllon sinuatum	Malpighiaceae
kasaba-udu (Sr)	Alchornea triplinervia	Euphorbiaceae
kasaba-udu (Sr)	Alchorneopsis floribunda	Euphorbiaceae
kasaba-udu (Sr)	Antonia ovata	Loganiaceae
kasaba-udu (Sr)	Hernandia guianensis	Hernandiaceae
kasaba-udu (Sr)	Isertia coccinea	Rubiaceae
kasaba-udu (Sr)	Sapium glandulosum	Euphorbiaceae
kasaba-udu (Sr)	Schefflera decaphylla	Araliaceae
kasaba-udu (Sr)	Schefflera morototoni	Araliaceae
kasalerodañ (Ar)	Guatteria scandens	Annonaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kasaleroña (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae
kasaleroña hariraro (Ar)	<i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i>	Olacaceae
kasanya (Au)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
kasanyan (Pa)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
kasarona daia (Ar)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
kashima (Ar)	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	Annonaceae
kashiparaballi (Ar)	<i>Memora schomburgkii</i>	Bignoniaceae
kashiri (Ar)	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Convolvulaceae
kashiri (Ar)	<i>Serjania membranacea</i>	Sapindaceae
kasibong (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
kasikasitiki (Au)	<i>Talisia carinata</i>	Sapindaceae
kasima (Ca)	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Annonaceae
kasi-udu (Sr)	<i>Ouratea cardiosperma</i>	Ochnaceae
kasoroballi (Ar)	<i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i>	Verbenaceae
kasoroballi (Ar)	<i>Guapira eggersiana</i>	Nyctaginaceae
kasoroballi (Ar)	<i>Guapira kanukuensis</i>	Nyctaginaceae
kasoroballi (Ar)	<i>Neea ovalifolia</i>	Nyctaginaceae
kasoroballi (Ar)	<i>Psychotria anceps</i> var. <i>anceps</i>	Rubiaceae
kasoroballi (Ar)	<i>Senna quinqueangulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kasyu (Sr)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Anacardiaceae
kasyu, bos (SD)	<i>Anacardium giganteum</i>	Anacardiaceae
kasyu, bos (SD)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Anacardiaceae
kasyu, bos (SD)	<i>Anacardium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
kasyu, bos (SD)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
kasyu, bos (SD)	<i>Dimorphandra conjugata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kasyu, wilde (SD)	<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
kasyun (Pa)	<i>Anacardium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
kasyun, busi (Pa)	<i>Anacardium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
katakadan (Ar)	see kotakadan	
katawatatiki (Pa)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
katoen, bos (SD)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
katoen, bos (SD)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
katoen, bos (SD)	<i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i>	Bombacaceae
katoen, bos (SD)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
katoen, bos (SD)	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Malvaceae
katoen, rode (SD)	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Malvaceae
katoen, savanne (SD)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
katonudu (Pa)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
katonudu (Pa)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
katonudu (Pa)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
katu (Sr)	<i>Ficus maxima</i>	Moraceae
katuburi (Ar)	<i>Rapatea paludosa</i>	Rapateaceae
katuburi (Ar)	<i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i>	Rapateaceae
katukalikwè (Sa)	<i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i>	Moraceae
katun, basrabusi (Sr)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
katun, hoogbos (SD)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
katun, man (Sr)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
katun, para (Sr)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
katun, redi (Sr)	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Malvaceae
katun, sabana (Sr)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
katun, sula (Sr)	<i>Cochlospermum orinocense</i>	Bixaceae
katun-udu (Sr)	<i>Lueheopsis rosea</i>	Tiliaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
katun-udu (Sr)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
katurimja (Ca)	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i>	Combretaceae
katurimja (Ca)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
katurimja (Ca)	<i>Terminalia spec.</i>	Combretaceae
katusyi (Pa)	<i>Ficus trigona</i>	Moraceae
katutatai (Sa)	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i>	Clusiaceae
katutatai (Sa)	<i>Clusia palmicida</i>	Clusiaceae
katutatai (Sa)	<i>Clusia platystigma</i>	Clusiaceae
katyè (Sr)	<i>Alexa wachenheimii</i>	Fabaceae
katyè (Sr)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
katyè (Sr)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
katyè (Sr)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
kaupe (Ca)	<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
kauta (Ar)	<i>Licania guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kauta (Ar)	<i>Licania laxiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kauta (Ar)	<i>Licania octandra</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kauta (Ar)	<i>Licania persaudii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kauta (Ar)	<i>Licania apetala</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kauta diamaro (Ar)	<i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kautaballi (Ar)	<i>Licania alba</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kautaballi (Ar)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kautaballi (Ar)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kaw-ai (Sr)	<i>Clitoria arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
kaw-ai (Sr)	<i>Dioclea malacocarpa</i>	Fabaceae
kaw-ai (Sr)	<i>Dioclea scabra</i> var. <i>scabra</i>	Fabaceae
kaw-ai (Sr)	<i>Mucuna sloanei</i>	Fabaceae
kawaio hi (Ar)	<i>Aristida setifolia</i>	Poaceae
kawanali (Ar)	see <i>kawanari</i>	
kawanari (Ar)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kawanari hariraro (Ar)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kawanari kharemero (Ar)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kawanariballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Talisia praealta</i>	Sapindaceae
kawari ereparè (Ca)	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i>	Poaceae
kawe apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
kawepindia (Pa)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
kawinabotri (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i>	Sapotaceae
kawmaka (Sr)	<i>Bactris campestris</i>	Arecaceae
kawston (Sa)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kawtitei (Sr)	<i>Davilla kunthii</i>	Dilleniaceae
kawtitei (Sr)	<i>Doliocarpus paraensis</i>	Dilleniaceae
kawtitei (Sr)	<i>Hiraea affinis</i>	Malpighiaceae
kawtitei (Sr)	<i>Tetracera asperula</i>	Dilleniaceae
kawtitei, savanne (SD)	<i>Tetracera asperula</i>	Dilleniaceae
kaw-udu (Sr)	<i>Bagassa guianensis</i>	Moraceae
kayakaya ereparè (Ca)	<i>Cordia curassavica</i>	Boraginaceae
kayakaya ereparè (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
kayara tokon marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Casearia singularis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kayedi (Ar)	see <i>kaiedi</i>	
kayekuts'i ihi (Ar)	see <i>kaiukuchi hi</i>	
kayisi (Ca)	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	Malvaceae
kayot (Sr)	<i>Sechium edule</i>	Cucurbitaceae
kayuballi (Ar)	<i>Hernandia guianensis</i>	Hernandiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kayuwa (Ar)	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	Malvaceae
kayuwaballi (Ar)	<i>Catostemma fragrans</i>	Bombacaceae
kayuwaballi (Ar)	<i>Hernandia guianensis</i>	Hernandiaceae
kayuwaballi (Ar)	<i>Pavonia paludicola</i>	Malvaceae
kayuwaballi (Ar)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
kayuwaballi (Ar)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
kayuwaballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Luheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
kënëpa (Ca)	<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i>	Sapindaceae
këno ro epë (Ca)	<i>Casearia singularis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
këno ro epë (Ca)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
këno ro epara (Ca)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
këno ro epë (Ca)	<i>Copaifera epunctata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
këno ro epë (Ca)	<i>Diploptropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
këno ro epë (Ca)	<i>Peltogyne spec.</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
këno ro potërë (Ca)	<i>Chomelia tenuiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
këno ro potërë (Ca)	<i>Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum</i>	Rubiaceae
këno ro potërë (Ca)	<i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i>	Rubiaceae
këno ro wewe (Ca)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
kerapo-rang (Ca)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kerekanaoballi (Ar)	<i>Lissocarpa guianensis</i>	Lissocarpaceae
kereti (Ar)	<i>Nectandra cuspidata</i>	Lauraceae
kereti (Ar)	<i>Ocotea cernua s.l.</i>	Lauraceae
kereti (Ar)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
kereti (Ar)	<i>Ocotea oblonga</i>	Lauraceae
kereti (Ar)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
kereti (Ar)	<i>Ocotea cf. schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
kereti (Ar)	<i>Ocotea cf. splendens</i>	Lauraceae
kereti (Ar)	<i>Ocotea cf. tomentosa</i>	Lauraceae
kereti wadili (Ar)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
kereti wadili (Ar)	<i>Ocotea oblonga</i>	Lauraceae
kereti wadili (Ar)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
keretiballi (Ar)	<i>Ocotea cernua s.l.</i>	Lauraceae
keretiballi (Ar)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
këripu (Ca)	<i>Quassia amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
kers, baby (SD)	<i>Flacourtia jangomas</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kers, bos (SD)	<i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
kers, bos (SD)	<i>Eugenia patrisii</i>	Myrtaceae
kers, bos (SD)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kers, bos (SD)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
kers, bos (SD)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
kers, bos (SD)	<i>Sloanea garckeana</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kers, geribde (SD)	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Myrtaceae
kers, geribde (SD)	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	Malpighiaceae
kers, laurier (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i>	Sapotaceae
kers, laurier (SD)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
kers, laurier (SD)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
kers, laurier (SD)	<i>Pouteria coriacea</i>	Sapotaceae
kers, laurier (SD)	<i>Pouteria sagotiana</i>	Sapotaceae
kers, savanne (SD)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
kers, surinaamse (SD)	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Myrtaceae
kers, wilde (SD)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
kers, wilde (SD)	<i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i>	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kerseboom (SD)	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Myrtaceae
kerseboom (SD)	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	Malpighiaceae
kersi (Sr)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
kersi, sabana (Sr)	<i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
kersi, sabana (Sr)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
kersi, sabana (Sr)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
kersi, sekrepatu (Sr)	<i>Campomanesia aromatica</i>	Myrtaceae
kersi, sekrepatu (Sr)	<i>Myrcia splendens</i>	Myrtaceae
kersi, sekrepatufrogutu (Sr)	<i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
kersiwiwiri, switi (Sr)	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Myrtaceae
kersiwiwiri, switi (Sr)	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	Malpighiaceae
kēsipjuru uremari (Ca)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
kēsipjuru uremari (Ca)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
kēsipuru-rang (Ca)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
keskesbosro (Sr)	<i>Combretum rotundifolium</i>	Combretaceae
keskeskankan (Sr)	<i>Apeiba petoumo</i>	Tiliaceae
keskeskankan (Sr)	<i>Combretum rotundifolium</i>	Combretaceae
keskesmaka (Sr)	<i>Bactris</i> spec.	Arecaceae
khalaose tokon (Ar)	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i>	Asteraceae
kharemero arakuseriballi (Ar)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
kharemero kulishiri (Ar)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
kharemero shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
kharemero tatabu (Ar)	<i>Diplotropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
kharemero yaruru (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae
kharemero yaruru (Ar)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
kharemero yaruru (Ar)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Crudia oblonga</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kiabisi, baaka (Pa)	<i>Diplotropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
kiabisi, baaka (Pa)	<i>Recordoxylon speciosum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kiabisi, bunaati (Pa)	<i>Recordoxylon speciosum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kiabisi, geli (Pa)	<i>Hymenolobium excelsum</i>	Fabaceae
kiabisi, geli (Pa)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
kiabisi, geli (Pa)	<i>Hymenolobium</i> spec.	Fabaceae
kiabisi, lebi (Pa)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
kiabisi, lebi (Pa)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
kiabisi, lebi (Pa)	<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i>	Fabaceae
kiabisi, lebi (Pa)	<i>Ormosia flava</i>	Fabaceae
kibasapansu (Sa)	<i>Ampelocera edentula</i>	Ulmaceae
kibidan (Ar)	see kibihidan	
kibihidan (Ar)	<i>Casearia commersoniana</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kibihidan (Ar)	<i>Casearia guianensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kibihidan (Ar)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kibihidan (Ar)	<i>Casearia ulmifolia</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kibihidan (Ar)	<i>Ryania pyrifera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kibihidan (Ar)	<i>Ryania speciosa</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kibihidanballi (Ar)	<i>Sloanea latiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kibiwaru wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Quararibea guianensis</i>	Bombacaceae
kibiwaratokon (Ar)	<i>Coutoubea ramosa</i>	Gentianaceae
kibriwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Sabicea</i> spec.	Rubiaceae
kidale banaro (Ar)	<i>Bactris oligoclada</i>	Arecaceae
kifundu maka (Pa)	<i>Mimosa myriadenia</i>	Mimosaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kiikisiyi (Pa)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
kiikitafrabon (Pa)	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i>	Boraginaceae
kiki (Au)	<i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i>	Violaceae
kikliwete (Au)	<i>Heisteria ovata</i>	Olacaceae
kimboto (Sr)	<i>Micropholis egensis</i>	Sapotaceae
kimboto (Sr)	<i>Micropholis obscura</i>	Sapotaceae
kimboto (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
kimboto (Sr)	<i>Pradosia ptychandra</i>	Sapotaceae
kimboto (Sr)	<i>Pradosia surinamensis</i>	Sapotaceae
kimboto apisiu (Sa)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
kimboto, bergi (Sr)	<i>Pouteria glomerata</i>	Sapotaceae
kimoto (Ca)	<i>Mouriri grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
kimpultayer (Sr)	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae
kina (Sr)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
kinaboom (SD)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
kinikini (Au)	<i>Pfaffia glomerata</i>	Amaranthaceae
kinine, bos (SD)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
kippenpeper (SD)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
kirikaua (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae
kirikaua (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
kirikaua ferobero (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
kirikaua hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera lancifolia</i>	Myristicaceae
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera macrophylla</i>	Myristicaceae
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera paraensis</i>	Myristicaceae
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
kirikauwa (Ar)	see kirikaua	
kirikawa (Ar)	<i>Guatteria conspicua</i>	Annonaceae
kirikawa (Sr)	<i>Guatteria scandens</i>	Annonaceae
kirikiri (Au)	<i>Quararibea guianensis</i>	Bombacaceae
kirikiri maururu (Ca)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
kirikiri maururu (Ca)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
kirikiri maururu (Ca)	<i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i>	Bombacaceae
kirikiri maururu (Ca)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
kirikiri wosiyono (Ca)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
kiririma (Ca)	<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae
kiririma (Ca)	<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	Poaceae
kiromare (Ar)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
kisima (Sa)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>floribunda</i>	Humiriaceae
kisima (Sa)	<i>Persea nivea</i>	Lauraceae
kitingèposu (Sa)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
kiyere apo-rang (Ca)	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Apocynaceae
kiyere apo-rang (Ca)	<i>Odontadenia macrantha</i>	Apocynaceae
kiyere pipjo (Ca)	<i>Borreria latifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
kiyere pipjo (Ca)	<i>Mitracarpus frigidus</i> var. <i>discolor</i>	Rubiaceae
kiyere'u (Ca)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kiyere'u-rang (Ca)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
klarun, busi (Sr)	<i>Amaranthus australis</i>	Amaranthaceae
klarun, popokai (Sr)	<i>Centropogon cornutus</i>	Campanulaceae
klein zwart parelhout (SD)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kleinbladig zwart riemhout (SD)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae
kleinbladige bosguyave (SD)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kleinbladige bosguyave (SD)	<i>Pourouma minor</i>	Cecropiaceae
kleinbladige boskoffie (SD)	<i>Coussarea micrococca</i>	Rubiaceae
kleinbladige dukali (SD)	<i>Brosimum lactescens</i>	Moraceae
kleinbladige fungu (SD)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kleinbladige kromantikopi (SD)	<i>Agonandra silvatica</i>	Opiliaceae
kleinbladige kwepi (SD)	<i>Hirtella margae</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kleinbladige kwepi (SD)	<i>Hirtella obidensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kleinbladige merkitiki (SD)	<i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i>	Apocynaceae
kleinbladige redidoifisiri (SD)	<i>Parinari excelsa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kleinbladige redikwepi (SD)	<i>Exellodendron barbatum</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kleinbladige tingimoni (SD)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
kleinbladige tingimoni (SD)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
kleinbladige uma-udu (SD)	<i>Casearia commersoniana</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kleinbladige walaba (SD)	<i>Eperua grandiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kleinbladige yariyari (SD)	<i>Bocageopsis multiflora</i>	Annonaceae
kleinbladige zwarte lo-udu (SD)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae
kleinblijvende hei-udu (SD)	<i>Oureata spec.</i>	Ochnaceae
kleinblijvende umabarklak (SD)	<i>Corythophora labriculata</i>	Lecythidaceae
kleine asitere (SD)	<i>Andropogon leucostachyus</i>	Poaceae
kleine bambu (SD)	<i>Pariana radiceflora</i>	Poaceae
kleine bosguyave (SD)	<i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i>	Myrtaceae
kleine boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
kleine busipesi (SD)	<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>	Fabaceae
kleine kokriki (SD)	<i>Rhynchosia phaseoloides</i>	Fabaceae
kleine kwepi (SD)	<i>Hirtella silicea</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kleine kwepi (SD)	<i>Hirtella triandra</i> subsp. <i>triandra</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kleine mispel (SD)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
kleine mispel (SD)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
kleine warimbo (SD)	<i>Hylaeantho hexantha</i>	Marantaceae
kleine warimbo (SD)	<i>Monotagma plurispicatum</i>	Marantaceae
kleine warimbo (SD)	<i>Monotagma spicatum</i>	Marantaceae
klikli (Au)	<i>Apeiba petoumo</i>	Tiliaceae
klopappel (SD)	<i>Ambelania acida</i>	Apocynaceae
klumansinga (Sr)	<i>Anthurium digitatum</i>	Araceae
klumansinga (Sr)	<i>Poecilantho ovalifolia</i>	Fabaceae
knepa (Sr)	<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i>	Sapindaceae
knepa (Sr)	<i>Talisia hemidasia</i>	Sapindaceae
knipa, bos (SD)	<i>Pseudima frutescens</i>	Sapindaceae
knipa, bos (SD)	<i>Talisia carinata</i>	Sapindaceae
knipa, bos (SD)	<i>Talisia furfuracea</i>	Sapindaceae
knipa, bos (SD)	<i>Talisia guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
knipa, bos (SD)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
knipa, bos (SD)	<i>Talisia pedicellaris</i>	Sapindaceae
knipa, bos (SD)	<i>Talisia sylvatica</i>	Sapindaceae
knippelboom (SD)	<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i>	Sapindaceae
knopotafraon (Sr)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
knopowarimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
knopowiwiri (Sr)	<i>Hyptis lanceolata</i>	Lamiaceae
kobé (Au)	<i>Cordia spec.</i>	Boraginaceae
kobe (Sa)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
kobèè (Pa)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
kobèè (Pa)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kobee (Sa)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
kobo (Sa)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
kobon (Au)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
kobon (Pa)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
kodia weko (Pa)	<i>Inga acrocephala</i>	Mimosaceae
kodia weko (Pa)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
kodia weko (Pa)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
kodibio (Ar)	see kudibiu	
kodobaku (Sa)	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	Bombacaceae
kodyo-udu (Sa)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
koffie, bos (SD)	<i>Alibertia surinamensis</i>	Rubiaceae
koffie, bos (SD)	<i>Casearia pitumba</i>	Flacourtiaceae
koffie, bos (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
koffie, bos (SD)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
koffie, bos (SD)	<i>Coussarea racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae
koffie, bos (SD)	<i>Margaritaria nobilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
koffie, bos (SD)	<i>Psychotria moroidea</i>	Rubiaceae
koffie, bos (SD)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
koffie, kleinbladige bos (SD)	<i>Coussarea micrococca</i>	Rubiaceae
kofi (Ar)	see kufi	
kofi (Ar)	see kufi	
kofi watong (Ca)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
kofi watong (Ca)	<i>Psychotria erecta</i>	Rubiaceae
kofi watong (Ca)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
kofi, busi (Sr)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
kofimama (Sr)	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	Fabaceae
kofimisa (Sr)	<i>Ertela trifolia</i>	Rutaceae
kofi-rang (Ca)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
kofi-rang (Ca)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
kofi-tiki, busi (Sr)	<i>Margaritaria nobilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kogitanda (Sa)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
kogitanda (Sa)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
kogitanda (Sa)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
kogitanda (Sa)	<i>Miconia lepidota</i>	Melastomataceae
koia (Pa)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
kokeleko (Sa)	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	Lecythidaceae
kokeritiballi (Ar)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
kokeritiballi (Ar)	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
kokeritiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
koko (Au, Pa)	<i>Licania polita</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko (Pa)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
koko (Pa)	<i>Couepia caryophylloides</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko (Pa)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko (Pa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
koko (Pa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko (Pa)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, apumantsyako (Pa)	<i>Licania canescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, atila (Au)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
koko, atyantesi (Pa)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i> var. <i>racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, atyantesi (Pa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, baaka (Pa)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
koko, dréwatra (Au)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
koko, dréwatra (Au)	<i>Mabea speciosa</i>	Euphorbiaceae
koko, fugo (Au)	<i>Couepia caryophylloides</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, fugo (Au)	<i>Licania ovalifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, goleti (Pa)	<i>Licania affinis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, lebi (Pa)	<i>Licania affinis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, mataudu (Pa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, wata (Pa)	<i>Licania licaniiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, witi (Pa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
koko, witi (Pa)	<i>Licania davillifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, witi (Pa)	<i>Licania ovalifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
koko, witi (Pa)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kokobesibonki (Sr)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
kokokokoo (Sa)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kokomandialu (Pa)	<i>Dioclea violacea</i>	Fabaceae
kokomandialu (Pa)	<i>Mucuna sloanei</i>	Fabaceae
kokomanfungu (Pa)	<i>Licania davillifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kokomaskada (Pa)	<i>Bauhinia outimouta</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kokonibita (Sa)	<i>Aristolochia paramaribensis</i>	Aristolochiaceae
kokonibita (Sa)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
kokonibita (Sa)	<i>Strychnos erichsonii</i>	Loganiaceae
kokoni-udu, basa (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
kokoo (Sa)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kokoo (Sa)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kokoo (Sa)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kokorite (Ar)	<i>Attalea maripa</i>	Arecaceae
kokoritiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria ambelaniifolia</i>	Sapotaceae
kokoritiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
kokoritiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria egregia</i>	Sapotaceae
kokoritiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria elegans</i>	Sapotaceae
kokoritiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria reticulata</i>	Sapotaceae
kokoritiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
kokriki (Sr)	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki (Sr)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kokriki (Sr)	<i>Ormosia coccinea</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki (Sr)	<i>Ormosia costulata</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki (Sr)	<i>Ormosia melanocarpa</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki (Sr)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki (Sr)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki (Sr)	<i>Rhynchosia phaseoloides</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki, hoogland (SD)	<i>Ormosia coccinea</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki, hoogland (SD)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki, hoogland (SD)	<i>Ormosia stipularis</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki, kleine (SD)	<i>Rhynchosia phaseoloides</i>	Fabaceae
kokriki, savanne (SD)	<i>Ormosia costulata</i>	Fabaceae
kole(he)alin; koreheli (Ar)	<i>Myrcia fallax</i>	Myrtaceae
kolibriwarimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
komaka (Ar)	<i>Ficus amazonica</i>	Moraceae
komakaballi (Ar)	see kumakaballi	
komanti kwatii (Sa)	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i>	Combretaceae
komanti kwatii (Sa)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
komanti kwatii (Sa)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
komanti kwatii (Sa)	<i>Terminalia spec.</i>	Combretaceae
komanti sangu (Sa)	<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
komanti-udu (Pa)	<i>Aspidosperma album</i>	Apocynaceae
komanti-udu (Pa)	<i>Aspidosperma sandwithianum</i>	Apocynaceae
komanti-udu (Sa)	<i>Casearia singularis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
komanti-udu (Sa)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
komaramara (Ar)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
komaramara diamaro (Ar)	<i>Duroia micrantha</i>	Rubiaceae
komaramara ferobero (Ar)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
komaramaraballi (Ar)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
komaramaraballi (Ar)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
komaramaraballi (Ar)	<i>Duroia aquatica</i>	Rubiaceae
komararai (Ca)	<i>Tilesia baccata</i>	Asteraceae
komata (Ar)	<i>Lablab purpureus</i>	Fabaceae
komataballi (Ar)	<i>Desmodium barbatum</i>	Fabaceae
komataballi (Ar)	<i>Vigna linearis</i>	Fabaceae
komataballi (Ar)	<i>Zornia diphylla</i>	Fabaceae
komkommer, bos (SD)	<i>Gurania spinulosa</i>	Cucurbitaceae
komkommer, zeef (SD)	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i>	Cucurbitaceae
komkomro, sneki (Sr)	<i>Melothria pendula</i>	Cucurbitaceae
komo (Ca)	<i>Odontadenia macrantha</i>	Apocynaceae
komotori (Ar)	<i>Mouriri crassifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
komotori (Ar)	<i>Mouriri grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
komotoriballi (Ar)	<i>Mouriri acutiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
komotoriballi (Ar)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
komotoriballi unilokodikoro (Ar)	<i>Mouriri grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
konali (Ar)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
konali (Ar)	<i>Clibadium sylvestre</i>	Asteraceae
konaliballi (Ar)	<i>Chromolaena laevigata</i>	Asteraceae
konaliballi (Ar)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
konaparo (Ar)	<i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
konatopo (Ca)	<i>Diploptropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
koniki-udu, hoogland (SD)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
koninginnebalsem (SD)	<i>Polygala variabilis</i>	Polygalaceae
koningsbloempje (SD)	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	Asclepiadaceae
konkoni- udu, laagland (SD)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
konkonikasabatitei (Sr)	<i>Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium</i>	Malpighiaceae
konkonikasabatitei (Sr)	<i>Stigmaphyllon sinuatum</i>	Malpighiaceae
konkonititei (Sr)	<i>Prionostemma aspera</i>	Hippocrateaceae
konkoni-udu (Sr)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
konkoni-udu (Sr)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
konkoni-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
konkoni-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
konkoni-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
konkoni-udu, laagland (Sr)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
konoko (Ar)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
konoko (Ar)	<i>Licania cuprea</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
konoko nana (Ar)	<i>Aechmea aquilega</i>	Bromeliaceae
konokoballi (Ar)	<i>Cochlospermum guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
konokoballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria bangii</i>	Sapotaceae
konokoballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
konokodikoro dakara (Ar)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
konomerurang (Ca)	<i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i>	Fabaceae
kononoballi (Ar)	<i>Pachira minor</i>	Bombacaceae
konopetere (Ca)	<i>Hura crepitans</i>	Euphorbiaceae
konopo sinjarë (Ca)	<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i>	Amoryllidaceae
konopo yorokorë (Ca)	<i>Norantea guianensis</i>	Marcgraviaceae
konopo yorokorë (Ca)	<i>Souroubea guianensis</i>	Marcgraviaceae
konoribi (Ar)	<i>Amanoa guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
konoribiballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia brownsbergii</i>	Myrtaceae
konoribiballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
konoribiballi (Ar)	<i>Homalium guianense</i>	Flacourtiaceae
konoro tokon marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Casearia singularis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
konosa (Ca)	<i>Renealmia alpinia</i>	Zingiberaceae
konosa-rang (Ca)	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	Heliconiaceae
konsakawiwiri (Sa, Sr)	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i>	Piperaceae
konthout (SD)	<i>Minquartia guianensis</i>	Olcaceae
kontu-udu (Sa)	<i>Minquartia guianensis</i>	Olcaceae
konufruktitei (Sr)	<i>Mansoa alliacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
konufrukutitei (Sr)	<i>Mansoa alliacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
koortsboom (SD)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
kopi (Pa)	<i>Goupia glabra</i>	Celastraceae
kopi, basra (Sr)	<i>Casearia guianensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kopi, basra (Sr)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kopi, basra (Sr)	<i>Trema micrantha</i>	Ulmaceae
kopi, pinto (Sr)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kop'kopi (Sr)	<i>Trema micrantha</i>	Ulmaceae
koraro (Ar)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
koraro (Ar)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
koraro (Ar)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
koraro ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
koraroballi (Ar)	<i>Hymenolobium spec.</i>	Fabaceae
koraroballi (Ar)	<i>Spachea elegans</i>	Malpighiaceae
korerit'iballi (Ar)	see kokoritiballi	
koro (Ca)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
koro (Ca)	<i>Posadaea sphaerocarpa</i>	Cucurbitaceae
koroballi (Ar)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
koroballi (Ar)	<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i>	Mimosaceae
koroballi kurahara (Ar)	<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i>	Mimosaceae
koroboreli (Ar)	<i>Peltogyne venosa</i> subsp. <i>densiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
koroboreli (Ar)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
koroda (Ar)	<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	Verbenaceae
koroka (Ca)	<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i>	Loganiaceae
korokororo (Ar)	<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i>	Fabaceae
korokoroshiri (Ar)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
kororewa (Ca)	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	Lamiaceae
korowati (Ar)	see kuruati	
korsuwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i>	Fabaceae
korsuwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Lantana camara</i>	Verbenaceae
korsuwiwiri, sabana (Sr)	<i>Alectra aspera</i>	Scrophulariaceae
kosyiton (Pa)	<i>Gnetum nodiflorum</i>	Gnetaceae
kosyiton (Pa)	<i>Machaerium paraense</i>	Fabaceae
kotakadan (Ar)	<i>Calyptanthus fasciculata</i>	Myrtaceae
kotakadan (Ar)	<i>Eugenia cowanii</i>	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kotakadan (Ar)	<i>Eugenia ramiflora</i>	Myrtaceae
kotakadan (Ar)	<i>Ouratea cardiosperma</i>	Ochnaceae
kotakadan (Ar)	<i>Ouratea schomburgkii</i>	Ochnaceae
kotiku (Pa)	<i>Tachigali paniculata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kòtiku (Sa)	<i>Tachigali albiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kòtiku (Sa)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kotobon (Sr (Sa?))	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
kototiki (Sr)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
kototiki (Sr)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kototiki (Sr)	<i>Mabea speciosa</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kototiki (Sr)	<i>Mabea taquari</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kototiki (Sr)	<i>Simaba cedron</i>	Simaroubaceae
kotto hati (Sa)	<i>Begonia glabra</i>	Begoniaceae
kowai epë (Ca)	<i>Oxandra asbeckii</i>	Annonaceae
kowi (Pa)	<i>Mabea taquari</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kowru- ati (Au)	<i>Begonia glabra</i>	Begoniaceae
kowsbanti (Sr)	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>	Fabaceae
kowsbantiswitibonki (Sr)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
koyama (Ar)	see kuyama	
koyara kushi (Ar)	<i>Faramea sessilifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
koyara kushi (Ar)	<i>Psychotria apoda</i>	Rubiaceae
koyara ojo (Ar)	<i>Amaranthus spec.</i>	Amaranthaceae
koyechi (Ar)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
koyechi (Ar)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
koyechi (Ar)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
koyechi (Ar)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
koyechi (Ar)	<i>Psychotria officinalis</i>	Rubiaceae
koyechi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Apeiba petoumo</i>	Tiliaceae
koyechiballi (Ar)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
koyomoro bime (Ar)	<i>Polygonum acuminatum</i>	Polygonaceae
krabasi (Sr)	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Bignoniaceae
krabasi-udu (Sr)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
krabasi-udu (Sr)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
krabitakaka (Sr)	<i>Parahancornia fasciculata</i>	Apocynaceae
krabitakunkun (Sr)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
krabuyasititei (Sr (?))	<i>Machaerium quinatum</i>	Fabaceae
krapa (Sr)	<i>Carapa guianensis</i>	Meliaceae
krapa (Sr)	<i>Carapa procera</i>	Meliaceae
krapa, hoogland (SD)	<i>Carapa guianensis</i>	Meliaceae
krapa, jan (SD)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
krapa, maka (Sr)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
krapa, man (Sr)	<i>Toulicia elliptica</i>	Sapindaceae
krapa, man (Sr)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
krapa, man (Sr)	<i>Talisia cf. hemidasya</i>	Sapindaceae
krapa, man (Sr)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
krapa, man (Sr)	<i>Talisia simaboides</i>	Sapindaceae
krapa, man (Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
krapa, man (Sr)	<i>Urera laciniata</i>	Urticaceae
krapa, redi (Sr)	<i>Carapa procera</i>	Meliaceae
krapa, weti (Sr)	<i>Carapa spec.</i>	Meliaceae
krapata (Sr)	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
krarun (Sr)	<i>Amaranthus blitum</i>	Amaranthaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
krarun (Sr)	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>	Amaranthaceae
krarun (Sr)	<i>Amaranthus dubius</i>	Amaranthaceae
krarun, dia (Sr)	<i>Centropogon cornutus</i>	Campanulaceae
krarun, fini (Sr)	<i>Amaranthus blitum</i>	Amaranthaceae
krarun, kapuwa (Sr)	<i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i>	Apocynaceae
krarun, pampam (Sr)	<i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i>	Araceae
krarun, sirku (Sr)	<i>Eichhornia heterosperma</i>	Pontederiaceae
krarun, watra (Sr)	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	Amaranthaceae
krarun, watra (Sr)	<i>Eichhornia heterosperma</i>	Pontederiaceae
kras' popki (Sr)	<i>Cnidioscolus urens</i>	Euphorbiaceae
krasiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Laportea aestuans</i>	Urticaceae
krasiwiwiri, weti (Sr)	<i>Laportea aestuans</i>	Urticaceae
kraskrastiki (Sr)	<i>Talisia guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
kraskrastiki (Sr)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
kraskrastiki (Sr)	<i>Talisia micrantha</i>	Sapindaceae
kraskrastiki (Sr)	<i>Talisia mollis</i>	Sapindaceae
kraskras-udu (Sr)	<i>Spachea elegans</i>	Malpighiaceae
kraspisi (Sr)	<i>Nectandra cissiflora</i>	Lauraceae
kraspisi (Sr)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
kraspisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea cernua</i> s.l.	Lauraceae
kraspisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea discrepens</i>	Lauraceae
kraspisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
kraspisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
krastaya (Sr)	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	Araceae
krastaya (Sr)	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae
kreek boszuurzak (SD)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
krerekrere (Sr)	<i>Senna quinquangulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
krerekrere, boontje (SD)	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
krikri maururu (Ca)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
krikri wetë (Ca)	<i>Heisteria ovata</i>	Olcaceae
kromanti (Sr)	<i>Pavonia fruticosa</i>	Malvaceae
kromantikankan (Sr)	<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i>	Loganiaceae
kromantikopi (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma album</i>	Apocynaceae
kromantikopi (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i>	Apocynaceae
kromantikopi (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma sandwithianum</i>	Apocynaceae
kromantikopi (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i>	Apocynaceae
kromantikopi, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Agonandra silvatica</i>	Opiliaceae
kromantiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Struchium sparganophorum</i>	Asteraceae
kromoko (Sr)	<i>Cassia grandis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kromoko (Sr)	<i>Eugenia wulschlaegeliana</i>	Myrtaceae
kromoko (Sr)	<i>Machaerium inundatum</i>	Fabaceae
kromoko (Sr)	<i>Mouriri vernicosa</i>	Melastomataceae
kromoko, hegron (Sr)	<i>Eugenia wulschlaegeliana</i>	Myrtaceae
krubara (Sr)	<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i>	Mimosaceae
krukrunyufu (Au)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
krukurutitei (Sr)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
kuanda (Au)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
kubéé (Sa)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
kubiali (Ar)	<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i>	Fabaceae
kudibiu edan (Ar)	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
kudibiu shi (Ar)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
kudibiu shi (Ar)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kudibiu shi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
kudibiu shi (Ar)	<i>Pradosia surinamensis</i>	Sapotaceae
kudibiu suru (Ar)	<i>Phoradendron</i> spec.	Viscaceae
kudibiu suru (Ar)	<i>Phthirusa stelis</i>	Loranthaceae
kudibiu tokon (Ar)	<i>Miconia ciliata</i>	Melastomataceae
kudibiuballi tataro (Ar)	<i>Neea ovalifolia</i>	Nyctaginaceae
kudibiushiballi (Ar)	<i>Micrandra elata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kudibiushiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria egregia</i>	Sapotaceae
kudibiushiballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria reticulata</i>	Sapotaceae
kudibiushiballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Ficus pertusa</i>	Moraceae
kudsu (Sr)	<i>Calopogonium velutinum</i>	Fabaceae
kufa (Ar)	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i>	Clusiaceae
kufa (Ar)	<i>Clusia palmicida</i>	Clusiaceae
kufa (Ar)	<i>Clusia platystigma</i>	Clusiaceae
kufa (Ar)	<i>Clusia</i> spec.	Clusiaceae
kufi (Ar)	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	Rubiaceae
kufiballi (Ar)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
kufiballi (Ar)	<i>Coussarea racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae
kufiballi (Ar)	<i>Coussarea surinamensis</i>	Rubiaceae
kufiballi (Ar)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
kufiballi (Ar)	<i>Guatteria scandens</i>	Annonaceae
kuijjarë (Ca)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
kuijari (Ca)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
kukuliti ike (Ar)	<i>Attalea maripa</i>	Arecaceae
kukuliti ike (Ar)	see <i>kokerit'i</i>	
kukundyufu (Pa)	<i>Rhedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
kukundyufu (Pa)	<i>Ouratea</i> cf. <i>riparia</i>	Ochnaceae
kula (Ar)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
kula (Ar)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
kula ferobero (Ar)	<i>Caryocar nuciferum</i>	Caryocaraceae
kulari, sabana (Sr)	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
kuleto (Ar)	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae
kulidan (Ar)	<i>Minuartia guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
kulikoyoko (Ar)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
kulimiro (Ar)	see <i>kurimiru</i>	
kulishiri (Ar)	<i>Cupania hirsuta</i>	Sapindaceae
kulishiri (Ar)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
kulishiri (Ar)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
kulishiri (Ar)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
kulishiri (Ar)	<i>Matayba</i> spec.	Sapindaceae
kulishiri (Ar)	<i>Vouarana guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
kulishiri hariraro (Ar)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
kulishiri kharemero (Ar)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
kulishiri konokodikoro (Ar)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
kulishiri kureru (Ar)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
kumaka (Ar)	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	Bombacaceae
kumaka/ komaka (Ar)	<i>Ficus amazonica</i>	Moraceae
kumakaballi (Ar)	<i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
kumakaballi (Ar)	<i>Ficus maroniensis</i>	Moraceae
kumakaballi (Ar)	<i>Ficus mathewsii</i>	Moraceae
kumakaballi (Ar)	<i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i>	Moraceae
kumakaballi (Ar)	<i>Ficus schumacheri</i>	Moraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kumakaballi (Ar)	<i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
kumakaballi (Ar)	<i>Ficus maxima</i>	Moraceae
kumakaballi (Ar)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
kumakaballi ferobero (Ar)	<i>Ficus maxima</i>	Moraceae
kumakara (Ca)	<i>Hura crepitans</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kumaka-rang (Ca)	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kumapesi (Ca)	<i>Desmodium barbatum</i>	Fabaceae
kumaru (Ar)	<i>Dipteryx odorata</i>	Fabaceae
kumaruballi (Ar)	<i>Justicia pectoralis</i>	Acanthaceae
kumaruballi (Ar)	<i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i>	Fabaceae
kumaruballi oyoto (Ar)	<i>Desmodium distortum</i>	Fabaceae
kumaruballi wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Eriosema violaceum</i>	Fabaceae
kumarunyanyan (Sr)	<i>Apinagia richardiana</i>	Podostemaceae
kumarunyanyan (Sr)	<i>Mourera fluviatilis</i>	Podostemaceae
kumata (Ca)	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Fabaceae
kumata (Ca)	<i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i>	Fabaceae
kumata (Ca)	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Fabaceae
kumatara (Ca)	<i>Canavalia rosea</i>	Fabaceae
kumatara (Ca)	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Convolvulaceae
kumata-rang (Ca)	<i>Desmodium distortum</i>	Fabaceae
kumata-rang (Ca)	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Convolvulaceae
kumaye (Ar)	<i>Vanilla spec.</i>	Orchidaceae
kumbo etasi (Ca)	<i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kumbo etasi (Ca)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kumbo etasi (Ca)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kumbo etasi (Ca)	<i>Hirtella spec.</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kumbo etasipjotë (Ca)	<i>Licania cf. glabriflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kumbo etasipjotë (Ca)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
kumbo etasipjotë (Ca)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
kumbo somororë (Ca)	<i>Desmodium incanum</i>	Fabaceae
kumbu (Sr)	<i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i>	Arecaceae
kumbu (Sr)	<i>Oenocarpus bacaba</i>	Arecaceae
kumbu, patawa (Sr)	<i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i>	Arecaceae
kumetë (Ca)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
kumetë (Ca)	<i>Eugenia anastomosans</i>	Myrtaceae
kumetë (Ca)	<i>Miconia minutiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
kumetë (Ca)	<i>Ouratea decagyna</i>	Ochnaceae
kumeti (Wa)	<i>Guapira salicifolia</i>	Nyctaginaceae
kumisjako epitjë (Ca)	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Crassulaceae
kumkati (Ar)	<i>Pariana spec.</i>	Poaceae
kumoturi (Ca)	<i>Mouriri acutiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
kumoturi (Ca)	<i>Mouriri crassifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
kumoturi (Ca)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
kumu (Ca)	<i>Oenocarpus bacaba</i>	Arecaceae
kumu (Ca)	<i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i>	Arecaceae
kumudyoko (Sr)	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i>	Clusiaceae
kumudyoko (Sr)	<i>Clusia palmicida</i>	Clusiaceae
kumudyoko (Sr)	<i>Clusia platystigma</i>	Clusiaceae
kunale (Ar)	see konali	
kunami (Ca)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
kunami (Ca)	<i>Clibadium sylvestre</i>	Asteraceae
kunami, basterd (SD)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kunami, ware (SD)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
kunami, ware (SD)	<i>Clibadium sylvestre</i>	Asteraceae
kunami, weti (Sr)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
kunami, zwarte (SD)	<i>Chromolaena laevigata</i>	Asteraceae
kunami-rang (Ca)	<i>Chromolaena laevigata</i>	Asteraceae
kunami-rang (Ca)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
kunana (Ar, Ca)	<i>Astrocaryum paramaca</i>	Arecaceae
kunanaballi (Ar)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
kunanaballi (Ar)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
kunanaballi (Ar)	<i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i>	Bombacaceae
kunanaballi kumaka diamaro (Ar)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
kunanaballi wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
kunaparu (Ar, Ca)	<i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kunaparu (Ca)	<i>Phyllanthus brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kunapo (Ca)	<i>Rhizophora mangle</i>	Rhizophoraceae
kunapo-rang (Ca)	<i>Clusia fockeana</i>	Clusiaceae
kunapo-rang (Ca)	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i>	Clusiaceae
kunapo-rang (Ca)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
kunapo-rang (Ca)	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
kunatepi (Ar)	<i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>	Fabaceae
kunatepi (Ar, Ca, Sr)	<i>Platymiscium ulei</i>	Fabaceae
kunatepi (Ca)	<i>Platymiscium spec.</i>	Fabaceae
kundru (Sr)	<i>Cucumis anguria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
kungè (Sa)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
kungè (Sa)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
kungè (Sa)	<i>Xylopia spec.</i>	Annonaceae
kunikunipjo (Ca)	<i>Manihot spec.</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kunjee (Sa)	<i>Xylopia discreta</i>	Annonaceae
kunopowiwiri (SD)	<i>Eclipta prostata</i>	Asteraceae
kunpufinga (Sa)	<i>Pera bicolor</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kunsuwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Typhaceae
kunuribi (Ar)	see konoribi	
kupaiyuwa (Ar)	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kupari ereparè (Ca)	<i>Paypayrola guianensis</i>	Violaceae
kupari pJORANG (Ca)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
kupasidan (Ca)	<i>Cyperus articulatus</i>	Cyperaceae
kupawa (Sa)	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kupaya (Ca, Pa)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
kupaya-rang (Ca)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
kupaya-rang (Ca)	<i>Schlegelia violacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
kupaya-rang (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
kupesini (Ca)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kupesini (Ca)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kupesini (Ca)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kupesini (Ca)	<i>Parinari montana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kupesini (Ca)	<i>Parinari rodolphii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kupesini-rang (Ca)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kupesini-rang (Ca)	<i>Hirtella silicea</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kupi (Sa)	<i>Goupia glabra</i>	Celastraceae
kupi'i (Ca)	<i>Goupia glabra</i>	Celastraceae
kupira pomëirjè, pomëidjè (Ca)	<i>Solanum americanum</i>	Solanaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kupuwanama (Ca)	<i>Henriettea ramiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
kuraballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Spachea elegans</i>	Malpighiaceae
kurahara (Ar, Ca)	<i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i>	Clusiaceae
kurahara (Ar, Ca)	<i>Calophyllum longifolium</i>	Clusiaceae
kurahara hariroro (Ar)	<i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i>	Clusiaceae
kurahara shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
kurahara silverballi (Ar (?))	see kurahara shiruaballi	
kuralaballi (Ar)	<i>Aniba taubertiana</i>	Lauraceae
kuralaballi (Ar)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
kurali (Sr)	<i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i>	Clusiaceae
kurali (Sr)	<i>Calophyllum longifolium</i>	Clusiaceae
kurara (Ar)	see kurahara	
kurara (Sr)	<i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i>	Clusiaceae
kurara (Sr)	<i>Calophyllum longifolium</i>	Clusiaceae
kurari wepo (Ca)	<i>Amphirrhox longifolia</i>	Violaceae
kuraru (Ca)	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Solanaceae
kurata (Ca)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
kurata wetë (Ca)	<i>Phoradendron crassifolium</i>	Viscaceae
kurata wetë (Ca)	<i>Phoradendron piperoides</i>	Viscaceae
kuratari (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
kurawa (Ca)	<i>Ananas comosus</i>	Bromeliaceae
kurawa (Ca)	<i>Bromelia alta</i>	Bromeliaceae
kureku (Ca)	<i>Alexa imperatricis</i>	Fabaceae
kureku (Ca)	<i>Alexa wachenheimii</i>	Fabaceae
kureku (Ca)	<i>Andira spec.</i>	Fabaceae
kureku (Ca)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
kureku (Ca)	<i>Clathrotropis macrocarpa</i>	Fabaceae
kureku (Ca)	<i>Andira spec.</i>	Fabaceae
kurekuran (Ca)	<i>Alexa imperatricis</i>	Fabaceae
kurekurang (Ca)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
kureku-rang (Ca)	<i>Alexa wachenheimii</i>	Fabaceae
kurero (Ar)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
kurero arára (Ar)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
kurero burue (Ar)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
kurero iteballi (Ar)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
kurero kanaküdiballi (Ar)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kurero riariadan (Ar)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
kurero shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Aniba hypoglauca</i>	Lauraceae
kurero tatabu (Ar)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
kurero yawáredan (Ar)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kururu (Ca)	<i>Crateva tapia</i>	Capparaceae
kurewako amoseikjërë (Ca)	<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i>	Fabaceae
kurewako anuru (Ca)	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	Heliconiaceae
kurewako ereparë (Ca)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
kurewako nuru (Ca)	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	Heliconiaceae
kurewayu (Ca)	<i>Spathiphyllum humboldtii</i>	Araceae
kurihi koyoko (Ar)	<i>Anaxagorea spec.</i>	Annonaceae
kurihi koyoko (Ar)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
kurihi koyoko ferobero (Ar)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
kurihi koyoko karau bandi-koro (Ar)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
kurihi koyokoballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia cupulata</i> var. <i>cupulata</i>	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kurihikoyoko (Ar)	<i>Anaxagorea acuminata</i>	Annonaceae
kurihikoyoko (Ar)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
kurihikoyoko (Ar)	<i>Anaxagorea prinoides</i>	Annonaceae
kurihikoyoko (Ar)	<i>Annona ambotay</i>	Annonaceae
kurihikoyoko fatowa okilidi- koro (Ar)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
kurimiru (Ar)	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kurisiri wokuru (Ca)	<i>Inga heterophylla</i>	Mimosaceae
kurokai (Ar)	<i>Protium crenatum</i>	Burseraceae
kurokai (Ar)	<i>Protium decandrum</i>	Burseraceae
kurokai (Ar)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
kurokai (Ar)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
kuruu (Ar)	<i>Attalea microcarpa</i>	Arecaceae
kuruati (Ar)	<i>Renalmia floribunda</i>	Zingiberaceae
kuruati (Ar)	<i>Renalmia spec.</i>	Zingiberaceae
kurukai (Ca)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
kurukuru amotë (Ca)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
kurumë enuru (Ca)	<i>Clitoria arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
kurumë enuru (Ca)	<i>Dioclea virgata</i>	Fabaceae
kurumë enuru (Ca)	<i>Mucuna sloanei</i>	Fabaceae
kurumoto (Ca)	<i>Miconia serrulata</i>	Melastomataceae
kurumu enuru (Ca)	<i>Clitoria arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
kurupa (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
kurupa (Ca)	<i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
kurupara (Ca)	<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i>	Mimosaceae
kurupirang (Ca)	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kurupiruwai (Ca)	<i>Bactris spec.</i>	Arecaceae
kururiwa (Ca)	<i>Solanum leucocarpon</i>	Solanaceae
kurusuru (Ca)	<i>Annona montana</i>	Annonaceae
kurusuru (Ca)	see <i>ursuru</i>	
kuruwa (Ca)	<i>Attalea microcarpa</i>	Arecaceae
kusapa ereparë (Ca)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kusapoi (Ca)	<i>Persea nivea</i>	Lauraceae
kusapori (Ca)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
kusapurang (Ca)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kusari yepo (Ca)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kusari yepo (Ca)	<i>Erismia uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
kusari yepo (Ca)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
kusari yepo (Ca)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
kusari yepo (Ca)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
kusari yepo tamuneng (Ca)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kusewe (Ca)	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Bixaceae
kusewe koire (Ca)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
kusewe petë (Ca)	<i>Sloanea robusta</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kusewe watong (Ca)	<i>Luehea speciosa</i>	Tiliaceae
kusewe watong (Ca)	<i>Lueheopsis rosea</i>	Tiliaceae
kusewe watong (Ca)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
kusewe, basra (Sr)	<i>Luehea cf. speciosa</i>	Tiliaceae
kusewe, basra (Sr)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
kuseweran (Ca)	<i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kusewe-rang (Ca)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
kusewe-rang (Ca)	<i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i>	Elaeocarpaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kusewe-rang (Ca)	<i>Sloanea eichleri</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kusewe-rang (Ca)	<i>Sloanea grandiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kusewe-rang (Ca)	<i>Sloanea guianensis</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kusewe-rang (Ca)	<i>Sloanea parviflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kusewe-rang (Ca)	<i>Sloanea spec.</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kushi aromate (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
kusingé-udu (Au)	<i>Aparisthium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kusiri paratarë (Ca)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
kusiri paratarë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
kusiri paratarë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
kusiri paratarë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
kusiya (Ca)	<i>Solanum mammosum</i>	Solanaceae
kusuwe (Sr)	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Bixaceae
kusuwe, bos (SD)	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Bixaceae
kusuwe, bos (SD)	<i>Sloanea grandiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kusuwe, bos (SD)	<i>Sloanea robusta</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kusuwe, kapuweri (Sr)	<i>Aparisthium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kusuwéumatu (Sa)	<i>Aparisthium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kusuwéumatu (Sa)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kutaka-udu (Sa)	<i>Myrcia cf. graciliflora</i>	Myrtaceae
kutara (Ar)	<i>Couratari stellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
kutupu (Ca)	<i>Serjania paucidentata</i>	Sapindaceae
kutupu (Ca)	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	Sapindaceae
kutupu (Ca)	<i>Serjania paucidentata</i>	Sapindaceae
kutupu-rang (Ca)	<i>Paullinia capreolata</i>	Sapindaceae
kutupu-rang (Ca)	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	Sapindaceae
kuwa'i (Ca)	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Bignoniaceae
kuwa'i yepo (Ca)	<i>Oxandra asbeckii</i>	Annonaceae
kuwama (Ca)	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	Poaceae
kuwama (Ca)	<i>Guadua spec.</i>	Poaceae
kuwama yarë (Ca)	<i>Rhynchospora gigantea</i>	Cyperaceae
kuwapitjano (Ca)	<i>Eugenia brownsbergii</i>	Myrtaceae
kuwapitjano (Ca)	<i>Eugenia cowanii</i>	Myrtaceae
kuwapitjano (Ca)	<i>Eugenia patrisii</i>	Myrtaceae
kuwapo'u (Ca)	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i>	Clusiaceae
kuwapo'u (Ca)	<i>Clusia palmicida</i>	Clusiaceae
kuwapo'u (Ca)	<i>Clusia platystigma</i>	Clusiaceae
kuwapo'u (Ca)	<i>Clusia scrobiculata</i>	Clusiaceae
kuwarë (Ca)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
kuwarë (Ca)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
kuwasi werë (Ca)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kuwasini (Ca)	<i>Ficus maxima</i>	Moraceae
kuwasini (Ca)	<i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i>	Moraceae
kuwasini (Ca)	<i>Ficus pakkensis</i>	Moraceae
kuwasini (Ca)	<i>Ficus paludica</i>	Moraceae
kuwasisi (Ca)	<i>Solanum stramoniiifolium</i>	Solanaceae
kuwata mope (Ca)	<i>Amanoa guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kuwata werë (Ca)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera decolorans</i>	Lecythidaceae
kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera sagotiana</i>	Lecythidaceae
kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera spec.</i>	Lecythidaceae
kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera wachenheimii</i>	Lecythidaceae
kuwepi (Ca)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi (Ca)	<i>Couepia</i> spec.	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi (Ca)	<i>Licania apetala</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi (Ca)	<i>Licania octandra</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi (Ca)	<i>Licania</i> spec.	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi- rang (Ca)	<i>Licania apetala</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi- rang (Ca)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi- rang (Ca)	<i>Licania laxiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi- rang (Ca)	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi-rang (Ca)	<i>Hirtella obidensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuwepi-rang tëpuru (Ca)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kuyaballi (Ar)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kuyaké feuta (Sa)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
kuyakeng ereparë (Ca)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
kuyakeng ereparë (Ca)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
kuyakeng ereparë (Ca)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
kuyakeng ereparë (Ca)	<i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>opaca</i>	Rubiaceae
kuyakinnyamnyam (Sr)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
kuyakin-udu (Sr)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
kuyalidan (Ar)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
kuyama (Ar)	<i>Xylopia pulcherrima</i>	Annonaceae
kuyama (Ar)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
kuyama (Ar)	<i>Xylopia cayennensis</i>	Annonaceae
kuyama (Ar)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
kuyama (Ar)	<i>Xylopia nitida</i>	Annonaceae
kuyaparang (Ca)	<i>Plinia costata</i>	Myrtaceae
kuyara tokon (Ar)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kuyara tokon marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Casearia singularis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kuyarë (Ca)	<i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i>	Apocynaceae
kuyarë tapaitjë (Ca)	<i>Crudia aromatica</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kuyarë tapaitjë (Ca)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
kuyarë tapaitjë (Ca)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
kuyari (Ca)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
kuyumulu bime (Ar)	see koyomoro bime	
kwa banaro (Ar)	<i>Strychnos</i> spec.	Loganiaceae
kwaa (Sa)	<i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i>	Clusiaceae
kwabada (Ar)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
kwaie (Sa)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwaie (Sa)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwaie (Sa)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwaii, bé (Sa)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwaii, bé (Sa)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwaitakafutu (Pa)	<i>Hydrolea spinosa</i> var. <i>spinosa</i>	Hydrophyllaceae
kwaitakafutu (Pa)	<i>Ludwigia affinis</i>	Onagraceae
kwaitakafutu (Pa)	<i>Ludwigia latifolia</i>	Onagraceae
kwaitakafutu (Pa)	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae
kwako (Ar)	<i>Marlierea montana</i>	Myrtaceae
kwako ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
kwaku (Sr)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
kwaku (Sr)	<i>Marlierea montana</i>	Myrtaceae
kwali (Pa)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kwaranapoiballi (Ar)	<i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i>	Annonaceae
kware (Ca)	<i>Vochysia costata</i>	Vochysiaceae
kware (Ca)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, appel (SD)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, berg (SD)	<i>Qualea rosea</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, ceder (SD)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, echte (SD)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, gwana (Sr)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, laksiri (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, mabre (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, mawti (Sr)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, mawti (Sr)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, mawti (Sr)	<i>Vochysia spec.</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, moti (Sr)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, mutene (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, rode (SD)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, savanne (SD)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
kwari, savanne (SD)	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i>	Malpighiaceae
kwari, singri (Sr)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, wana (Sr)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, wasiwasi (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, watra (Sr)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, watra (Sr)	<i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, watra (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, weti (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, wiswis (Sr)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwari, wiswis (Sr)	<i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
kwariroman (Ar)	<i>Duroia micrantha</i>	Rubiaceae
kwariroman (Ar)	<i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
kwariroman konokodikoro (Ar)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
kwasepére (Ar)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
kwasiba (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
kwasiba (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
kwasiba (Sr)	<i>Pouteria eugeniifolia</i>	Sapotaceae
kwasibita (Au)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
kwasibita (Sr)	<i>Quassia amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
kwasikaanasubi (Sa)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
kwasikaanasubi (Sa)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
kwasikaanasubi (Sa)	<i>Talisia pedicellaris</i>	Sapindaceae
kwasikwasitiki (Au)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
kwasikwasi-udu (Sr)	<i>Ampelocera edentula</i>	Ulmaceae
kwaskwastiki (Sr)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kwaskwas'udu (Sr)	<i>Ampelocera edentula</i>	Ulmaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kwaskwas'udu (Sr)	<i>Cupania diphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
kwaskwas'udu (Sr)	<i>Sloanea parviflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
kwasyibita (Pa)	<i>Coutoubea ramosa</i>	Gentianaceae
kwasyikwasyitiki (Pa)	<i>Casearia pitumba</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kwasyikwasyitiki (Pa)	<i>Ryania speciosa</i>	Flacourtiaceae
kwata (Ar)	<i>Dalbergia foliosa</i>	Fabaceae
kwatabobi (Pa)	<i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i>	Sapotaceae
kwatabobi (Pa)	<i>Pradosia ptychandra</i>	Sapotaceae
kwatabobi (Sa)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
kwatabobi (Sa, Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i>	Sapotaceae
kwatakamatitei (Sr)	<i>Machaerium myrianthum</i>	Fabaceae
kwataloka (Pa)	<i>Dialium guianense</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
kwatamaka (Pa, Sr)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
kwatamaka (Sr)	<i>Enterobium schomburgkii</i>	Mimosaceae
kwatamaka (Sr)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
kwatamaka (Sr)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
kwatapatu (Pa, Sr)	<i>Lecythis zabucajo</i>	Lecythidaceae
kwatasi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
kwatasiri (Sr)	<i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i>	Humiriaceae
kwatii (Sa)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
kwatii, komanti (Sa)	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i>	Combretaceae
kwatii, komanti (Sa)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
kwatii, komanti (Sa)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
kwatii, komanti (Sa)	<i>Terminalia spec.</i>	Combretaceae
kwebi (Pa)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwebi (Pa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
kwebi (Sa)	<i>Licania apetala</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwebi (Sa)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Licania laxiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Exellodendron barbatum</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Hirtella glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Hirtella macrosepala</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Hirtella obidensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Licania apetala</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Licania octandra</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi (Sr)	<i>Parinari excelsa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, behaarde (SD)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, bergi (Sr)	<i>Licania laxiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, hardebast (SD)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Hirtella margae</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Hirtella obidensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, kleinbladige redi (SD)	<i>Exellodendron barbatum</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, kleine (SD)	<i>Hirtella silicea</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, kleine (SD)	<i>Hirtella triandra</i> subsp. <i>triandra</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, redi (Sr)	<i>Hirtella glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, redi (Sr)	<i>Licania jimenezii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, savanne (SD)	<i>Couepia cognata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwepi, savanne (SD)	<i>Couepia parillo</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kwerimuru (Ar)	<i>Souroubea guianensis</i>	Marcgraviaceae
kwingé (Sa)	<i>Gutteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
kwingé (Sa)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
kwinti (Sr)	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Apiaceae
kyawhakyawha (Sa)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
kyèkyè awha (Sa)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
laagland gronfolo (SD)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
laagland konkoni- udu (SD)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
laagland manbarklak (SD)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
laagland mataki (SD)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
laagland tapuripa (SD)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
laagland umabarklak (SD)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
labadoko (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
labalaba (Ar)	see rabaraba	
labawala (Ar)	<i>Calyptanthes speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i>	Myrtaceae
lakasi (Pa)	<i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
lakasiri, egron (Sr)	<i>Ouratea</i> spec.	Ochnaceae
lakisiri, man (Sr)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
laksiri (Sr)	<i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
laksiri (Sr)	<i>Caraipa punctulata</i>	Clusiaceae
laksirikwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
lana (Ar)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
lana ferobero (Ar)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
lanaballi (Ar)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
lanaballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
lanaballi hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
langagrasi (Sr)	<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Typhaceae
lastan (Sr)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
laukididan (Ar)	<i>Elvasia brevipedicellata</i>	Ochnaceae
laukididan (Ar)	<i>Elvasia calophyllea</i>	Ochnaceae
laukididan (Ar)	<i>Elvasia essequibensis</i>	Ochnaceae
laurierkers (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i>	Sapotaceae
laurierkers (SD)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
laurierkers (SD)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
laurierkers (SD)	<i>Pouteria coriacea</i>	Sapotaceae
laurierkers (SD)	<i>Pouteria sagotiana</i>	Sapotaceae
lebi kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
lebi kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
lebi kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i>	Fabaceae
lebi kiabisi (Pa)	<i>Ormosia flava</i>	Fabaceae
lebi koko (Pa)	<i>Licania affinis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
lebi singapetou (Pa)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lebi weko (Pa)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
lebi weko (Pa)	<i>Inga leiocalycina</i>	Mimosaceae
lebi weko (Pa)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
lebi weko (Pa)	<i>Inga sertulifera</i>	Mimosaceae
lebikifaia (Pa)	<i>Cissus erosa</i>	Vitaceae
lebiloabi (Pa)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
lebiloabi (Pa)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
lebimesoupou (Pa)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
lebimesoupou (Pa)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
lebimesoupou (Pa)	<i>Miconia alternans</i>	Melastomataceae
lebitongo (Pa)	<i>Myrcia coumete</i>	Myrtaceae
lebitongo (Pa)	<i>Myrcia minutiflora</i>	Myrtaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
lebiwana (Pa)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
leeuwebek (SD)	<i>Centropogon cornutus</i>	Campanulaceae
leguanawiriri (Ma)	<i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i>	Malvaceae
léléti (Sa)	<i>Coutarea hexandra</i> var. <i>hexandra</i>	Rubiaceae
léléti (Sa)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
leletibita (Sa)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
leletiki (Sr)	<i>Quararibea guianensis</i>	Bombacaceae
leletiki (Sr)	<i>Rinorea spec.</i>	Violaceae
lemki (SD)	<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i>	Amaryllidaceae
lemki, switi (Sr)	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>	Rutaceae
lemkiwisi (Sr)	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	Lauraceae
lemmekewisi (Sr)	<i>Cuscuta americana</i>	Convolvulaceae
letri (Sr)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
letri (Sr)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
letri (Sr)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
letri, basra (Sr)	cf. <i>Brosimum</i>	Moraceae
letri, basra (Sr)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
letri, basra (Sr)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
letri, kapuweri (Sr)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
letri, kapuweri (Sr)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
letri, sabana (Sr)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
letri, uma (Sr)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
letter, sabanaman (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
letterhout (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
letterhout (SD)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
letterhout (SD)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Brosimum lactescens</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Clarisia ilicifolia</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Maquira guianensis</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Maquira sclerophylla</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Naucleopsis guianensis</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Perebea mollis</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Pseudolmedia laevis</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, man (SD)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, rood (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
letterhout, uma (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
leyagado (Sr)	<i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i>	Verbenaceae
liaan sowtmeti-udu (SD)	<i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i>	Hippocrateaceae
liaanappel (SD)	<i>Moutabea guianensis</i>	Polygalaceae
lialiadan (Ar)	see <i>riariadan</i>	
libabanda (Pa)	<i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
libaguyaba (Sr)	<i>Psidium persoonii</i>	Myrtaceae
libanguyaba (Pa)	<i>Psidium persoonii</i>	Myrtaceae
libatamarin (Sr)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lichte switbonki (SD)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
lichtgele pisi (SD)	<i>Opotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
liemswied (SD)	<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i>	Asteraceae
likahout (SD)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
likanau apisi (Pa)	<i>Opotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
likapatu (Sr)	<i>Macoubea guianensis</i>	Apocynaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
lika-udu (Sr)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
lika-udu, rode bast (SD)	<i>Styrax cf. fanshawei</i>	Styracaceae
lika-udu, rode bast (SD)	<i>Styrax glabratus</i>	Styracaceae
limbomasra (Sr)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
limki, bos (SD)	<i>Casearia spec.</i>	Flacourtiaceae
limonaballi (Ar)	<i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i>	Sapotaceae
limonia (Sr)	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	Rutaceae
liobanda (Sa)	<i>Cassipourea guianensis</i>	Rhizophoraceae
loangotitei (Sr)	<i>Aristolochia spec.</i>	Aristolochiaceae
loangotitei (Sr)	<i>Aristolochia surinamensis</i>	Aristolochiaceae
loangotitei (Sr)	<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i>	Aristolochiaceae
loangotitei (Sr)	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	Menispermaceae
lobiato (FG)	<i>Aniseia martinicensis</i>	Convolvulaceae
lobiato (FG)	<i>Merremia macrocalyx</i>	Convolvulaceae
loguso feuta (Sa)	<i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
loguso feuta (Sa)	<i>Eugenia patrisii</i>	Myrtaceae
loguso feuta (Sa)	<i>Pouteria reticulata</i>	Sapotaceae
loka (Pa)	<i>Hymenaea oblongifolia var. davisii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokisi (Sa)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril var. courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokisi waki (Sa)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
lokisi waki (Sa)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
lokisi waki (Sa)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
lokisi waki (Sa)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
lokisi waki (Sa)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
lokisi waki (Sa)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
lokisiwaki (Sa)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
lokonañ-jo (Ar)	<i>Senna bacillaris var. bacillaris</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokonañ-jo (Ar)	<i>Senna latifolia</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokonañ-jo (Ar)	<i>Senna quinquangulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
loksi (Sr)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril var. courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
loksi, basra (Sr)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
loksi, Nickerie-basra (Sr)	<i>Lonchocarpus hedyosmus</i>	Fabaceae
loksi, pinto (Sr)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokus (SD)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril var. courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokus, basra (SD)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokus, rode (SD)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril var. courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokus, rode basterd (SD)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokus, witte (SD)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril var. courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokus, witte pinto (SD)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokus, zwarte (SD)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril var. courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
lokus, zwarte basra (SD)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
loli-udu (Sr)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
lontukasi (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
lontukasi (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
lontukasi (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima laevigata</i>	Malpighiaceae
lontukasi (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i>	Malpighiaceae
lontukasi (Sr)	<i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i>	Malpighiaceae
lontukasi, hoogland (SD)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
lopa (Sa)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae
loto-udu (Sr)	<i>Isertia coccinea</i>	Rubiaceae
loto-udu (Sr)	<i>Miconia alternans</i>	Melastomataceae
loto-udu (Sr)	<i>Miconia kappleri</i>	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
loto-udu (Sr)	<i>Miconia longifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
loto-udu (Sr)	<i>Miconia poeppigii</i>	Melastomataceae
loto-udu (Sr)	<i>Miconia ruficalyx</i>	Melastomataceae
lo-udu (Sr)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria spec.</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu, blaka (Sr)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu, kleinbladige zwarte (SD)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu, weti (Sr)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Micropholis egensis</i>	Sapotaceae
lo-udu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
lu (Ar)	<i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i>	Arecaceae
lucifershout (SD)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
luisawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Eclipta prostata</i>	Asteraceae
lukri-udu (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i>	Sapotaceae
mababalli (Ar)	<i>Aparisthmium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mababalli (Ar)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mababalli hariraro (Ar)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mababalli hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mababalli konokod'i (Ar)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mababalli wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mabakobia (Ar)	see maba kuba	
mabakubia (Ar)	<i>Coussapoa microcephala</i>	Cecropiaceae
mabi (Sr)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mabiyara (Ar)	<i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i>	Sapotaceae
maboballi wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
mabrekware (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
mabua, mabuwa (Ar)	see mabwa	
mabudehi (Ar)	<i>Banisteriopsis martiniana</i> var. <i>martiniana</i>	Malpighiaceae
mabwa (Ar)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
mabwa (Ar)	<i>Himatanthus bracteatus</i>	Apocynaceae
mabwa (Ar)	<i>Himatanthus</i> cf. <i>bracteatus</i>	Apocynaceae
mabwa (Sr)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
mabwa diamaro (Ar)	<i>Sapium paucinervium</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mabwa konokodikoro (Ar)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
mabwaballi (Ar)	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
madaburi (Ar)	<i>Clusia fockeana</i>	Clusiaceae
madaburi (Ar)	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i>	Clusiaceae
madaburi (Ar)	<i>Clusia spec.</i>	Clusiaceae
madaburi kofa diamaro (Ar)	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i>	Clusiaceae
madaburi tokoro (Ar)	<i>Clusia fockeana</i>	Clusiaceae
madanpolan (Sr)	<i>Aparisthmium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
madanpolan (Sr)	<i>Clerodendrum philippinum</i>	Verbenaceae
maho (Ar)	<i>Sterculia guianensis</i>	Sterculiaceae
maho (Ar)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
maho (Ar)	<i>Sterculia rugosa</i>	Sterculiaceae
maho kayuwa (Ar)	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	Malvaceae
mahoballi (Ar)	<i>Panopsis sessilifolia</i>	Proteaceae
mahonie, bos (SD)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
mahonie, bos (SD)	Martiodendron parviflorum	Caesalpinaceae
maina (Sa)	Lacmellea aculeata	Apocynaceae
mainjapo (Ca)	Brunfelsia guianensis	Solanaceae
mainjapo (Ca)	Tabernaemontana undulata	Apocynaceae
mainjapo tano tokowe (Ca)	Ocotea guianensis	Lauraceae
mainjapo tano wewe (Ca)	Ocotea guianensis	Lauraceae
mainjapo werë (Ca)	Casearia singularis	Flacourtiaceae
mainjapo werë (Ca)	Laetia procera	Flacourtiaceae
mainjapo werë (Ca)	Miconia holosericea	Melastomataceae
mainjapo werë (Ca)	Miconia lepidota	Melastomataceae
mainjapo werë (Ca)	Miconia myriantha	Melastomataceae
mainjapo werë (Ca)	Miconia prasina	Melastomataceae
mainjapo-rang (Ca)	Poraqueiba guianensis	Icacinaceae
mainjapo-rang (Ca)	Loreya mespiloides	Melastomataceae
maipjuri (Ca)	Quararibea guianensis	Bombacaceae
maipjuri amoseikjërë (Ca)	Apeiba petoumo	Tiliaceae
maipjuri amoseikjërë (Ca)	Rollinia exsucca	Annonaceae
maipjuri drondron (Ca)	Vochysia densiflora	Vochysiaceae
maipjuri enahtarë (Ca)	Xylopia nitida	Annonaceae
maipjuri ereparë (Ca)	Coussarea paniculata	Rubiaceae
maipjuri ëtararë (Ca)	Bellucia grossularioides	Melastomataceae
maipjuri ëtararë (Ca)	Sterculia villifera	Sterculiaceae
maipjuri katupuru yepo (Ca)	Clathrotropis brachypetala	Fabaceae
maipjuri keraporë (Ca)	Palicourea guianensis	Rubiaceae
maipjuri keraporë (Ca)	Paypayrola guianensis	Violaceae
maipjuri keraporë (Ca)	Rudgea cornigera	Rubiaceae
maipjuri kire (Ca)	Psychotria apoda	Rubiaceae
maipjuri soroparë (Ca)	Inga ingoides	Mimosaceae
maipjuri soroparë (Ca)	Inga pezizifera	Mimosaceae
maipjuri turuhpo (Ca)	Mangifera indica	Anacardiaceae
maipjuri upuhpo (Ca)	Ananas spec.	Bromeliaceae
maiporan (Ca)	Miconia holosericea	Melastomataceae
maiporan (Ca)	Miconia tschudyoides	Melastomataceae
maipuli (Au)	Eugenia macrocalyx	Myrtaceae
maisiyi (Pa)	Fusaea longifolia	Annonaceae
maka (Pa, Sa)	Minquartia guianensis	Olaceae
maka kabbes (SD)	Albizia subdimidiata	Mimosaceae
maka kabbes (SD)	Enterolobium schomburgkii	Mimosaceae
maka kabbes (SD)	Hymenolobium flavum	Fabaceae
maka kabbes (SD)	Hymenolobium petraeum	Fabaceae
maka mapa (Pa)	Lacmellea aculeata	Apocynaceae
maka, aguman (Pa)	Lantana camara	Verbenaceae
maka, ampu (Pa)	Uncaria guianensis	Rubiaceae
maka, baaka (Pa)	Solanum subinerme	Solanaceae
maka, blaka (Sr)	Solanum subinerme	Solanaceae
maka, bofru (Sr)	Solanum rubiginosum	Solanaceae
maka, bolo (Sr)	Solanum stramoniiifolium	Solanaceae
maka, branti (Sr)	Machaerium lunatum	Fabaceae
maka, bugru (Sr)	Astrocaryum sciophilum	Arecaceae
maka, dikke bamba (SD)	Desmoncus orthacanthos	Arecaceae
maka, droifi (Sr)	Solanum subinerme	Solanaceae
maka, dunne bamba (SD)	Desmoncus polyacanthos	Arecaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
maka, kaw (Sr)	<i>Bactris campestris</i>	Arecaceae
maka, keskes (Sr)	<i>Bactris spec.</i>	Arecaceae
maka, kifundu (Pa)	<i>Mimosa myriadenia</i>	Mimosaceae
maka, kwata (Pa, Sr)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
maka, kwata (Sr)	<i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i>	Mimosaceae
maka, kwata (Sr)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
maka, kwata (Sr)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
maka, nyamsi (Sr)	<i>Smilax schomburgkiana</i>	Smilacaceae
maka, para (Sr)	<i>Astrocaryum paramaca</i>	Arecaceae
maka, popokai (Sr)	<i>Guettarda aromatica</i>	Rubiaceae
maka, todo (Sr)	<i>Solanum paludosum</i>	Solanaceae
maka, todo (Sr)	<i>Solanum subinerme</i>	Solanaceae
maka, weti (Sr)	<i>Solanum jamaicense</i>	Solanaceae
makagrın (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia capitata</i>	Bignoniaceae
makakrapa (Sr)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
makalaw (Au)	<i>Pseudima frutescens</i>	Sapindaceae
makamakawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Arrabidaea mollis</i>	Bignoniaceae
makanyamsi (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea riparia</i>	Dioscoreaceae
makarasali (Ar)	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i>	Olacaceae
makarasali (Ar)	<i>Heisteria densifrons</i>	Olacaceae
makarasali (Ar)	<i>Heisteria ovata</i>	Olacaceae
makasu (Pa)	<i>Rhedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
makasu (Pa)	<i>Platonia insignis</i>	Clusiaceae
makatiki (Sr)	<i>Bactris spec.</i>	Arecaceae
makatitei (Sr)	<i>Smilax cumanensis</i>	Smilacaceae
makau (Ca)	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	Bombacaceae
makayasubi (Sa)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
makayasubi (Sa)	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
makayasubi (Sa)	<i>Guarea costata</i>	Meliaceae
makayasubi (Sa)	<i>Talisia pedicellaris</i>	Sapindaceae
makokotabaka (Au)	<i>Campyloneurum repens</i>	Polypodiaceae
makokotabaka (Au)	<i>Tectaria plantaginea</i> var. <i>macrocarpa</i>	Tectariaceae
makoriro (Ar)	<i>Ambelania acida</i>	Apocynaceae
makraka (Ca, Sr)	<i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
makraka (Sr)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
makraka (Sr)	<i>Cynometra marginata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
makureru (Ca)	<i>Cereus hexagonus</i>	Cactaceae
makuru-rang (Ca)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
makwaka (Ar)	<i>Crinum erubescens</i>	Amaryllidaceae
makwaka (Ar)	<i>Hymenocallis tubiflora</i>	Amaryllidaceae
makwakwa (Sa)	<i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
makwakwa (Sa)	<i>Cynometra marginata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
makwandetitei (Pa)	<i>Dolioscarpus major</i> subsp. <i>major</i>	Dilleniaceae
makwariballi (Ar)	<i>Forsteronia gracilis</i>	Apocynaceae
makwariballi (Ar)	<i>Forsteronia guyanensis</i>	Apocynaceae
makwariballi (Ar)	<i>Forsteronia schomburgkii</i>	Apocynaceae
makwariballi (Ar)	<i>Forsteronia spec.</i>	Apocynaceae
malababalli (Ar)	<i>Campomanesia grandiflora</i>	Myrtaceae
malasi, babun (Sr)	<i>Maripa reticulata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	Convolvulaceae
malembe toko (Sa)	<i>Piper arboreum</i>	Piperaceae
malembelembe (Sa)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
maliki, dia (Sr)	Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia	Bignoniaceae
malimbetoko (Au)	Piper alatabaccum	Piperaceae
malimbetoko, bigibusi (Au)	Piper obliquum	Piperaceae
malimbetoko, gewone (Sr)	Piper arboreum	Piperaceae
malobi (Pa)	Chrysophyllum prieurii	Sapotaceae
malobi (Pa)	Ecclinusa guianensis	Sapotaceae
malobi, witi (Pa)	Pradosia ptychandra	Sapotaceae
malokopesi (Au)	Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia	Bignoniaceae
malokopesi (Pa)	Senna quinquangulata	Caesalpinaceae
malokopesi (Pa)	Vitex spec.	Verbenaceae
malolo (Au)	Erechtites hieraciifolius	Asteraceae
mama, faya (Sr)	Parinari campestris	Chrysobalanaceae
mama, kofi (Sr)	Erythrina fusca	Fabaceae
mamadosu (Au)	Duroia genipoides	Rubiaceae
mamadosu (Au)	Isertia spiciformis	Rubiaceae
mamadosu (Pa)	Duroia aquatica	Rubiaceae
mamadosu (Sa)	Duroia eriopila	Rubiaceae
mamadosu, matu (Sa)	Lacunaria jenmanii	Quiinaceae
mamadosu, womi (Sa)	Amaioua guianensis	Rubiaceae
mamantin (Au)	Pouteria speciosa	Sapotaceae
mamantin (Pa)	Micropholis guyanensis	Sapotaceae
mamantin (Pa)	Micropholis melinoniana	Sapotaceae
mamantin (Sr)	Pouteria engleri	Sapotaceae
mamau (Ca)	Pachira aquatica	Bombacaceae
mamaya (Ar)	Mammea americana	Clusiaceae
mami (Sr)	Mammea americana	Clusiaceae
mami, bos (SD)	Clusia nemorosa	Clusiaceae
mami, busi (Sr)	Posoqueria latifolia	Rubiaceae
mamiari (Sr)	Pouteria macrophylla	Sapotaceae
mamo (Sr)	Pachira aquatica	Bombacaceae
mamudan (Ar)	Amphirrhox longifolia	Violaceae
mamudan (Ar)	Cassipourea guianensis	Rhizophoraceae
mamudan (Ar)	Guapira cuspidata	Nyctaginaceae
mamudan (Ar)	Guapira eggersiana	Nyctaginaceae
mamudan (Ar)	Neea constricta	Nyctaginaceae
mamudan (Ar)	Neea floribunda	Nyctaginaceae
mamudan diamaro (Ar)	Elvasia elvasioides	Ochnaceae
mamuri (Ar)	cf. Asplundia	Cyclanthaceae
mamuri (Ar)	Thoracocarpus bissectus	Cyclanthaceae
mamuriballi (Ar)	Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus	Euphorbiaceae
mamuriballi (Ar)	Mouriri acutiflora	Melastomataceae
mamuriballi (Ar)	Mouriri brevipes	Melastomataceae
mamuriballi (Ar)	Mouriri collocarpa	Melastomataceae
mamuriballi (Ar)	Mouriri grandiflora	Melastomataceae
mamuriballi (Ar)	Mouriri spec.	Melastomataceae
mamuriballi (Ar)	Spathiphyllum humboldtii	Araceae
mamusare (Ar)	Amphirrhox longifolia	Violaceae
mamusare (Ar)	Cassipourea guianensis	Rhizophoraceae
mamusare (Ar)	Cheiloclinium cognatum	Hippocrateaceae
mamusare (Ar)	Rinorea spec.	Violaceae
mamutokon (Ar)	Talisia sylvatica	Sapindaceae
man agusyiton (Pa)	Psychotria mapourioides var. chionantha	Rubiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
manaka (Ar)	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	Arecaceae
man-aneisi (Sr)	<i>Piper aduncum</i>	Piperaceae
man-aneisi (Sr)	<i>Piper anonifolium</i> var. <i>anonifolium</i>	Piperaceae
man-aneisi (Sr)	<i>Piper arboreum</i>	Piperaceae
man-aneisi (Sr)	<i>Piper bartlingianum</i>	Piperaceae
man-anesiwiri (Sr)	<i>Piper arboreum</i>	Piperaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Elizabetha princeps</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Macrolobium multijugum</i> var. <i>multijugum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi (Ar)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi kurero (Ar)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi uni beradikoro (Ar)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi unirefodikoro (Ar)	<i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i>	Mimosaceae
manariballi, black (Ar)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
manaritiki (Sr)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
manaritiki (Sr)	<i>Rinorea neglecta</i>	Violaceae
manaritiki (Sr)	<i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i>	Violaceae
manari-udu (Sr)	<i>Panopsis sessilifolia</i>	Proteaceae
manari-udu (Sr)	<i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i>	Violaceae
manayentintin (Au)	<i>Psychotria apoda</i>	Rubiaceae
manayentintin (Au)	<i>Psychotria surinamensis</i>	Rubiaceae
manbaai (Sa)	<i>Ambelania acida</i>	Apocynaceae
manbarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
manbarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
manbarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
manbatibati (Sr)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
manbebe (Sr)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
manbitawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Brunfelsia guianensis</i>	Solanaceae
manbosdruif (SD)	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i>	Olacaceae
manbospapaya (SD)	<i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i>	Cecropiaceae
manbotii (Sa)	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
manbotii (Sa)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
manbotii (Sa)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
maneko (Pa)	<i>Connarus perrottetii</i>	Connaraceae
maneko (Pa)	<i>Dalbergia monetaria</i>	Fabaceae
maneko (Sr)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
maneko (Sr)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
maneku (Pa)	<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i>	Fabaceae
manfungu (Sr)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
manfungu (Sr)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
manfungu (Sr)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
mangandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i>	Fabaceae
mangandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia longicarpa</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
mangandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
manggè (Ca)	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Anacardiaceae
maginati (Sa)	<i>Tabebuia capitata</i>	Bignoniaceae
mango, gogo (Sr)	<i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i>	Phytolaccaceae
mango, granbusi (Pa)	<i>Ternstroemia cf. browniana</i>	Theaceae
mangro (Sr)	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
mangro (Sr)	<i>Rhizophora harrisonii</i>	Rhizophoraceae
mangro (Sr)	<i>Rhizophora mangle</i>	Rhizophoraceae
mangro (Sr)	<i>Rhizophora racemosa</i>	Rhizophoraceae
mangro (Sr)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Clusia palmicida</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Tovomita brevistaminea</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Tovomita calodictyos</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Tovomita carinata</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Tovomita grata</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Tovomita secunda</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, bos (SD)	<i>Tovomita umbellata</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, mansabana (Sr)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, savanne (SD)	<i>Clusia fockeana</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, savanne (SD)	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, savanne (SD)	<i>Clusia panapanari</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, savanne (SD)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quiinaceae
mangro, savanne (SD)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, savanne (SD)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, savanne (SD)	<i>Tovomita spec.</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, switwatra (Sr)	<i>Clusia leprantha</i>	Clusiaceae
mangro, watra (Sr)	<i>Clusia panapanari</i>	Clusiaceae
mangu (Sa)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quiinaceae
mangu, sabana (Sa)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
mangu, sabana (Sa)	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i>	Malpighiaceae
mangui-udu (Pa)	<i>Touroulia guianensis</i>	Quiinaceae
mani (Ar, Ca)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
mani bokoro (Ar)	<i>Trichanthera gigantea</i>	Acanthaceae
mani hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
maniballi (Ar)	<i>Moronobea coccinea</i>	Clusiaceae
manicole (Ar)	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	Arecaceae
manikwaa (Sa)	<i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i>	Clusiaceae
manikwaa (Sa)	<i>Calophyllum longifolium</i>	Clusiaceae
manipau (Sa)	<i>Platonia insignis</i>	Clusiaceae
manipau (Sa)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
manipau, baaka (Sa)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
mani-rang (Ca)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
mankamina (Sr)	<i>Evodianthus funifer</i>	Cyclanthaceae
mankatun (Sr)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
mankimboto (Pa)	<i>Amanoa guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mankrapa (Sr)	<i>Talisia cf. hemidasya</i>	Sapindaceae
mankrapa (Sr)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
mankrapa (Sr)	<i>Talisia simaboides</i>	Sapindaceae
mankrapa (Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
mankrapa (Sr)	<i>Toulicia eliptica</i>	Sapindaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
mankrapa (Sr)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
mankrapa (Sr)	<i>Urera laciniata</i>	Urticaceae
mankwintu (Pa)	<i>Elephantopus mollis</i>	Asteraceae
manlakisiri (Sr)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Brosimum lactescens</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Clarisia ilicifolia</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Maquira guianensis</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Maquira sclerophylla</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Naucleopsis guianensis</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Perebea mollis</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Pseudolmedia laevis</i>	Moraceae
manletterhout (SD)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
manmantri (Sr)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
manmantri (Sr)	<i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>opaca</i>	Rubiaceae
manmarmadosu (Sr)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
manmarmadosu (Sr)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
manmesupuwiti (Pa)	<i>Miconia poeppigii</i>	Melastomataceae
mannentrouw (Sr)	<i>Pavonia fruticosa</i>	Malvaceae
manobodin (Ar)	<i>Emmotum fagifolium</i>	Icacinaceae
manobodin (Ar)	<i>Emmotum fulvum</i>	Icacinaceae
manontikwali (Pa)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
manpakirataya (Au)	<i>Monstera adansonii</i>	Araceae
manpau (Sa)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
manpau (Sa)	<i>Tapura capitulifera</i>	Dichapetalaceae
manpau (Sa)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
manpegreku (Sr)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
manperitiki (Sr)	<i>Calyptanthes speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i>	Myrtaceae
manpikapika (Sr)	<i>Ephedranthus guianensis</i>	Annonaceae
manpinya (Sr)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
manpinya (Sr)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
manpurperhart (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
manrozenhout (SD)	<i>Aniba kappleri</i>	Lauraceae
manrozenhout (SD)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
manrozenhout (SD)	<i>Capparis flexuosa</i>	Capparaceae
mansabanamangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
mansakamang (Au)	<i>Selaginella parkeri</i>	Selaginellaceae
mansali (Sr)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mansali (Sr)	<i>Guarea kunthiana</i>	Meliaceae
mansali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
mansnekiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Clidemia rubra</i>	Melastomataceae
mansyensyen (Sr)	<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>	Mimosaceae
mantapupa (Sa)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
mantapupupa (Pa)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
mantara (Ca)	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	Combretaceae
mantiotio (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i>	Apocynaceae
mansyaka (Pa)	<i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
manyaku (Sa)	<i>Derris pterocarpus</i>	Fabaceae
man-yarakopi (Sr)	<i>Psychotria carthagenensis</i>	Rubiaceae
man-yarakopi (Sr)	<i>Siparuna cuspidata</i>	Siparunaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
manyokina (Ar)	Musa spec.	Musaceae
manyokinaballi (Ar)	Geissospermum argenteum	Apocynaceae
manyokinaballi (Ar)	Geissospermum sericeum	Apocynaceae
mao (Sr)	Hibiscus tiliaceus	Malvaceae
maoni (Sr)	Swietenia mahagoni	Meliaceae
maoraniballi (Ar)	Qualea dinizii	Vochysiaceae
mapa (Pa)	Himatanthus bracteatus	Apocynaceae
mapa (Pa)	Tabernaemontana attenuata	Apocynaceae
mapa (Pa, Sa, Sr)	Couma guianensis	Apocynaceae
mapa (Pa, Sa, Sr)	Macoubea guianensis	Apocynaceae
mapa (Pa, Sa, Sr)	Parahancornia fasciculata	Apocynaceae
mapa (Pa, Sr)	Ambelania acida	Apocynaceae
mapa, baaka (Sa)	Couma guianensis	Apocynaceae
mapa, maka (Pa)	Lacmellea aculeata	Apocynaceae
mapa, pikin (Pa)	Tabernaemontana undulata	Apocynaceae
mapa, zuarte (SD)	Parahancornia fasciculata	Apocynaceae
maparaba (Ca)	Chimarrhis turbinata	Rubiaceae
maparapa (Ca)	Hevea guianensis	Euphorbiaceae
mapinda pinda (Sa)	Desmodium adscendens	Fabaceae
mapiran (Ca)	Pouteria trigonosperma	Sapotaceae
mapiri (Ca)	Spachea elegans	Malpighiaceae
mapiri nuru (Ca)	Ilex martiniana	Aquifoliaceae
mapiwjara (Ca)	Chaunochiton kappleri	Olaceae
mapiwjara (Ca)	Pouteria trigonosperma	Sapotaceae
mapiwja-rang (Ca)	Conceveiba guianensis	Euphorbiaceae
mapiwyara (Ca)	Dolioscarpus paraensis	Dilleniaceae
mapiyara (Ar)	Chaunochiton kappleri	Olaceae
mapiyara (Ar)	Conceveiba guianensis	Euphorbiaceae
maporokon (Ar)	Inga alba	Mimosaceae
maporokon (Ar)	Inga pezizifera	Mimosaceae
maporokon (Ar)	Inga spec.	Mimosaceae
mara'i morokotorë (Ca)	Lacunaria crenata	Quinaceae
mara'i wokuru (Ca)	Talisia megaphylla	Sapindaceae
maraka tano (Ca)	Trichilia pallida	Meliaceae
marakaipjo (Ca)	Iryanthera sagotiana	Myristicaceae
marakanakuwa (Ca)	Mouriri vernicosa	Melastomataceae
marakuzya (Pa)	Passiflora costata	Passifloraceae
marakuzya (Pa)	Passiflora glandulosa	Passifloraceae
marami (Ca)	Amanoa guianensis	Euphorbiaceae
marfa (Sr)	Waltheria indica	Sterculiaceae
mariaba (Ar)	Calycolpus revolutus	Myrtaceae
mariaba (Ar)	Myrcia pyrifolia	Myrtaceae
mariaba (Ar)	Psidium guajava	Myrtaceae
mariababalli (Ar)	Myrcia sylvatica	Myrtaceae
mariababalli (Ar)	Plinia costata	Myrtaceae
mariababalli (Ar)	Psidium acutangulum	Myrtaceae
mariababalli (Ar)	Psidium striatum	Myrtaceae
maribonsu-udu (Sr)	Cordia nodosa	Boraginaceae
marihibona (Ar)	Heisteria cauliflora	Olaceae
marimari (Ca)	Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia	Bignoniaceae
marimari (Ca)	Pseudoptadenia suaveolens	Mimosaceae
marimari (Ca)	Senna multijuga var. multijuga	Caesalpinaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
marimari-rang (Ca)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
marimjapo (Ca)	<i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
maripa (Sr)	<i>Attalea maripa</i>	Arecaceae
maripa, bergi (Sr)	<i>Attalea microcarpa</i>	Arecaceae
maripja (Ca)	<i>Attalea maripa</i>	Arecaceae
marishi (Ar)	<i>Zea mays</i>	Poaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Hirtella triandra</i> subsp. <i>triandra</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania boyanii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania buxifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania irwinii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania densiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi (Ar)	<i>Licania licaniiiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi belero (Ar)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
marishiballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaeae
marishiballi feroberobana (Ar)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi hariraro (Ar)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
marishiballi hariraro (Ar)	<i>Licania elliptica</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi hariraro (Ar)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaeae
marishiballi hiaro (Ar)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaeae
marishiballi kibilokoberu- bana (Ar)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi kibilokoberu- bana (Ar)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi oyoto (Ar)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaeae
marishiballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
marishiballi wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
markusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora costata</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora fuchsiiiflora</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora garckeii</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa, blaka (Sr)	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa, para (Sr)	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa, sneki (Sr)	<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa, sneki (Sr)	<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa, sneki (Sr)	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa, wilde (SD)	<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa, wilde (SD)	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae
markusa, yorka (Sr)	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	Passifloraceae
marmadosu (Sr)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
marmadosu (Sr)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
marmadosu (Sr)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
marmadosu (Sr)	<i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i>	Rubiaceae
marmadosu, bofru (Sr)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
marmadosu, gladbastige (SD)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
marmadosu, man (Sr)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
marmadosu, man (Sr)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
marmadosu, watra (Sr)	<i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i>	Rubiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
marmeldoos (SD)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
marmeldoos (SD)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
marmeldoos (SD)	<i>Duroia aquatica</i>	Rubiaceae
marmeldoos (Sr)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
marmeldoos, bos (SD)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
marmeldoos, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Duroia aquatica</i>	Rubiaceae
marmeldoos, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
marodite (Ar)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quinaceae
maroko (Ca)	<i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
maroko (Ca)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
maroko (Ca)	<i>Peltogyne venosa</i> subsp. <i>densiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
marudi hi (Ar)	<i>Philodendron</i> spec.	Araceae
marudi yure (Ar)	<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	Passifloraceae
maruku ereparë (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
maruku ereparë (Ca)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
maruwa (Ca)	<i>Borreria verticillata</i>	Rubiaceae
marva (Sr)	<i>Lantana camara</i>	Verbenaceae
marva (Sr)	<i>Lippia alba</i>	Verbenaceae
marva (Sr)	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Sterculiaceae
marva, wilde (SD)	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Sterculiaceae
masala-udu (Sr)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
masaraipjo (Ca)	<i>Homalium guianense</i>	Flacourtiaceae
masarayan (Ca)	<i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i>	Araceae
masari (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba densifrons</i>	Polygonaceae
masari (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba marginata</i>	Polygonaceae
masari (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba</i> spec.	Polygonaceae
mase (Ca)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
masorowa (Ca)	<i>Cassipourea guianensis</i>	Rhizophoraceae
masusa (Sr)	<i>Renealmia alpinia</i>	Zingiberaceae
masusa (Sr)	<i>Renealmia floribunda</i>	Zingiberaceae
masusa (Sr)	<i>Renealmia guianensis</i>	Zingiberaceae
masusa, kapasi (Sr)	<i>Renealmia floribunda</i>	Zingiberaceae
masusa, kapasi (Sr)	<i>Renealmia guianensis</i>	Zingiberaceae
masusa, pikin (Sr)	<i>Renealmia</i> spec.	Zingiberaceae
maswa (Ar)	<i>Bactris major</i> var. <i>major</i>	Arecaceae
matagri (Sr)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
mataki (Sr)	<i>Caraipa richardiana</i>	Clusiaceae
mataki (Sr)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
mataki, hoogland (SD)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
mataki, laagland (SD)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
mataki, weti (Sr)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
matamata wewe (Ca)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
matapi guyave (SD)	<i>Myrcia subobliqua</i>	Myrtaceae
matapitiki (Au)	<i>Miconia argyrophylla</i>	Melastomataceae
matapiwalaba (Sr)	<i>Elizabetha coccinea</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
mataudu koko (Pa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
matawaigedu (Pa)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
matawaigedu (Pa)	<i>Tachigali albiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
matawaigedu (Pa)	<i>Tachigali paraensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
matawarii (Sa)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
matawainengé (Sa)	<i>Tachigali albiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
matawainengé (Sa)	<i>Tachigali</i> spec.	Caesalpiniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
matawainengé (Sa)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
matora (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba latifolia</i>	Polygonaceae
matora (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	Polygonaceae
matora (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba mollis</i>	Polygonaceae
matu bonu wi (Sa)	<i>Miconia lateriflora</i>	Melastomataceae
matu guyaba (Sa)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
matu gwègwè (Sa)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
matu gwègwè (Sa)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
matu mamadosu (Sa)	<i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i>	Quiniaceae
matu moonba (Sa)	<i>Viola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
matu panta (Sa)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
matu tapupa (Sa)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
matudakukoko (Sa)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
matukofi (Sa)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
matuku (Ca)	<i>Musa spec.</i>	Musaceae
matukusewé (Sa)	<i>Luehea speciosa</i>	Tiliaceae
matukusewé (Sa)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
matukusewé (Sa)	<i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
matukusewé (Sa)	<i>Sloanea eichleri</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
matula (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba latifolia</i>	Polygonaceae
matula (Ar)	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	Polygonaceae
matumau (Sa)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
matumau (Sa)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
matumau (Sa)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
matumbu-udu (Sa)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
matusapatu (Sa)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quinaceae
matu swama (Sa)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
matutumbalobi (Sa)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
maumau (Ca)	<i>Pachira aquatica</i>	Bombacaceae
maupirang (Ca)	<i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mauriuri (Ar)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
mauru (Ca)	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Malvaceae
mausi (Ca)	<i>Arrabidaea candicans</i>	Bignoniaceae
mawrisi (Sr)	<i>Mauritia flexuosa</i>	Arecaceae
mawtikwari (Sr)	<i>Erismia uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
mawtikwari (Sr)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
mawtikwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia spec.</i>	Vochysiaceae
mayari-rang (Ca)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
mediaran (Ca)	<i>Agonandra silvatica</i>	Opiliaceae
mediaran (Ca)	<i>Matayba guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
meiomposu (Pa)	<i>Elvasia elvasioides</i>	Ochnaceae
mekimangwiri (Sr)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
meku kuwairjè (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
meku kuwairjè (Ca)	<i>Omphalea diandra</i>	Euphorbiaceae
meku upuhpo atakari (Ca)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
meku upuhpo atakari (Ca)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
meku weyekatopo (Ca)	<i>Cassipourea guianensis</i>	Rhizophoraceae
meku yonggairjè (Ca)	<i>Apeiba petoumo</i>	Tiliaceae
melasi-udu (Sr)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
meli (Pa)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
meli (Pa)	<i>Lecythis poiteaui</i>	Lecythidaceae
melisali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
melisali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i>	Meliaceae
melisali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia surinamensis</i>	Meliaceae
menti, blakatiki (Sr)	<i>Lippia alba</i>	Verbenaceae
menti, fugufugu (Sr)	<i>Hyptis atrorubens</i>	Lamiaceae
menti, tingi (Sr)	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Chenopodiaceae
menti, woron (Sr)	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Chenopodiaceae
meramaruran (Ca)	<i>Isertia hypoleuca</i>	Rubiaceae
merehi (Ar)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Anacardiaceae
merehiballi (Ar)	<i>Anacardium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
merekoya (Ar)	see <i>merekuya</i>	
merekuya (Ar)	<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	Passifloraceae
merekuya (Ca)	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae
merekuya (Ca)	<i>Passiflora spec.</i>	Passifloraceae
merekuya ferobero (Ar)	<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	Passifloraceae
mërësi-rang (Ca)	<i>Cyperus aggregatus</i>	Cyperaceae
mërësi-rang (Ca)	<i>Cyperus miliifolius</i>	Cyperaceae
mërësi-rang (Ca)	<i>Hypolytrum longifolium</i>	Cyperaceae
mërësi-rang (Ca)	<i>Kyllinga pumila</i>	Cyperaceae
mërësi-rang (Ca)	<i>Rhynchospora cephalotes</i>	Cyperaceae
meri (Au)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
meri (Au)	<i>Lecythis poiteaui</i>	Lecythidaceae
meri (Ca, Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
meri-rang (Ca)	<i>Myrcia splendens</i>	Myrtaceae
meriyu (Ca)	<i>Tillandsia tenuifolia</i>	Bromeliaceae
merkitiki (Sr)	<i>Tabernaemontana attenuata</i>	Apocynaceae
merkitiki (Sr)	<i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i>	Apocynaceae
merkitiki (Sr)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
merkitiki, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i>	Apocynaceae
merkititei (Sr)	<i>Mandevilla rugellosa</i>	Apocynaceae
merkititei (Sr)	<i>Mandevilla scabra</i>	Apocynaceae
merkititei (Sr)	<i>Merremia umbellata</i>	Convolvulaceae
merkititei (Sr)	<i>Odontadenia macrantha</i>	Apocynaceae
merkititei (Sr)	<i>Odontadenia puncticulosa</i>	Apocynaceae
merkititei, harige (SD)	<i>Mandevilla hirsuta</i>	Apocynaceae
merki-udu (Sr)	<i>Sapium ciliatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
merki-udu (Sr)	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
merki-udu (Sr)	<i>Sapium aff. glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
merki-udu (Sr)	<i>Ficus maxima</i>	Moraceae
merki-udu (Sr)	<i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i>	Moraceae
merki-udu, hoogland (Sr)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
merkiwiri (Sr)	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
merkiwiri (Sr)	<i>Chamaesyce hyssopifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
merkiwiri (Sr)	<i>Chamaesyce thymifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mesper, sabana (Sr)	<i>Miconia rubiginosa</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Henriettea caudata</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia holosericea</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia kappleri</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia lepidota</i>	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia longifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia poeppigii</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu, witi (Pa)	<i>Miconia acuminata</i>	Melastomataceae
mesupu, witi (Pa)	<i>Miconia egensis</i>	Melastomataceae
mibi (Ar)	<i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i>	Araceae
mibi (Ar)	<i>Tetracera asperula</i>	Dilleniaceae
mibi tokoro (Ar)	<i>Cissampelos andromorpha</i>	Menispermaceae
mibi yoro (Ar)	<i>Dioclea macrocarpa</i>	Fabaceae
mierenhout (SD)	<i>Symmeria paniculata</i>	Polygonaceae
mierenhout (SD)	<i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i>	Polygonaceae
mimili (Ar)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
mindyu (Au)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
mindyu (Pa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
mindyu (Sa)	<i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
mindyu (Sa)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
mindyu, swampu (Sa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
miragedu (Sr)	<i>Tachigali paniculata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
mira-udu (Sr)	<i>Symmeria paniculata</i>	Polygonaceae
mira-udu (Sr)	<i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i>	Polygonaceae
mira-udu, basra (Sr)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
mireballi (Ar)	<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
misa, kofi (Sr)	<i>Ertela trifolia</i>	Rutaceae
misiki (Sr)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
misiki (Sr)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
misiki, pikin (Sr)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
misiki, pikin (Sr)	<i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i>	Mimosaceae
mispel (SD)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel (SD)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel (SD)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel (SD)	<i>Henriettea flavescens</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel (SD)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel (SD)	<i>Myriasporea egensis</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, basterd (SD)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, basterd (SD)	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, bladder (SD)	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, blaka (Sr)	<i>Miconia lepidota</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, bos (SD)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, kleine (SD)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, kleine (SD)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, pikin (Sr)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
mispel, pikin (Sr)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
miyuruwa (Ca)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
moamba (Sa)	<i>Licaria spec.</i>	Lauraceae
mode (Ar)	<i>Clusia flavida</i>	Clusiaceae
mokaya (Ca)	<i>Acrocomia aculeata</i>	Arecaceae
mokolo (Ar)	see mokoro	
mokomoko (Sr)	<i>Montrichardia arborescens</i>	Araceae
mokomoko (Sr)	<i>Montrichardia linifera</i>	Araceae
mokomokodang (Sa)	<i>Mourera fluviatilis</i>	Podostemaceae
mokomokotitei (Sr)	<i>Philodendron acutatum</i>	Araceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
mokoro (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
mokoro (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i>	Marantaceae
momow (Pa)	<i>Pachira aquatica</i>	Bombacaceae
momow, bos (SD)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
momow, bos (SD)	<i>Pachira insignis</i>	Bombacaceae
momow, busi (Pa)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
momow, hoogland (SD)	<i>Pachira insignis</i>	Bombacaceae
mongomataki (Pa)	<i>Platonia insignis</i>	Clusiaceae
mongomataki (Pa)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
moni (Pa)	<i>Anacardium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
moni (Pa)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
moni (Pa)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
moni (Pa)	<i>Thyrsodium guianense</i>	Anacardiaceae
monkimonkiboletri (Sr)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
monkisoki (Pa)	<i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i>	Sapotaceae
monkisoki (Pa)	<i>Pradosia surinamensis</i>	Sapotaceae
monki-udu (Pa)	<i>Touroulia guianensis</i>	Quiinaceae
monsonye (FG?)	<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i>	Poaceae
monsonye (FG?)	<i>Imperata contracta</i>	Poaceae
montjoli (FG)	<i>Cordia curassavica</i>	Boraginaceae
mooi-udu (SD)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
moonba (Sa)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
moonba (Sa)	<i>Virola surinamensis</i>	Myristicaceae
moonba, apuku (Sa)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
moonba, baaka (Sa)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
moonba, bé (Sa)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae
moonba, bé (Sa)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
moonba, matu (Sa)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
moonba, swampu (Sa)	<i>Virola surinamensis</i>	Myristicaceae
mope (Ca)	<i>Spondias mombin</i>	Anacardiaceae
mopé (Pa)	<i>Spondias mombin</i>	Anacardiaceae
mope watong tēhkaraiyeng (Ca)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
mope watong wewe (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
mope, basra (Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
mope, fransi (Sr)	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Anacardiaceae
mope, fransman (Sr)	<i>Ximenia americana</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
mopi (Sr)	<i>Mouriri crassifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
mora (Ar, Sr)	<i>Mora excelsa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
moraballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria coriacea</i>	Sapotaceae
moraballi (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
moraballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
moraballi ferobero (Ar)	<i>Pouteria filipes</i>	Sapotaceae
moraballi hariraro (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
moraballi kharemero (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
moraballi kurero (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
moraballi kurero (Ar)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
morabukeya (Ar)	<i>Mora gonggrijpii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
morabukeya (Sr)	<i>Mora gonggrijpii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
morako (Ar)	<i>Persea americana</i>	Lauraceae
moroballi (Ar)	<i>Talisia furfuracea</i>	Sapindaceae
moroballi (Ar)	<i>Talisia squarrosa</i>	Sapindaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
morokobita (Sr)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
morokonyam (Sr)	<i>Mourera fluviatilis</i>	Podostemaceae
morokoto (Ca)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quinaceae
morototo (Sr)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae
morototo (Sr)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
morototo'u (Ca)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae
morototo'u (Ca)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
morüta (Ar)	<i>Nymphaea</i> spec.	Nymphaeaceae
morüta (Ar)	<i>Sagittaria guayanensis</i>	Alismataceae
morutha (Ar)	see morüta	
mosonyograsi (Sr)	<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i>	Poaceae
mosonyograsi (Sr)	<i>Streptogyna americana</i>	Poaceae
mosori (Ar)	see mosuri	
mosuri (Ar)	<i>Panicum elephantipes</i>	Poaceae
motikwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
muamba (Pa)	<i>Ephedranthus guianensis</i>	Annonaceae
mukasa (Pa)	<i>Vatairea</i> spec.	Fabaceae
mukulaku (Pa)	<i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
mukulaku (Pa)	<i>Cynometra marginata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
mukulakula (Pa)	<i>Cynometra marginata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
mukumuku (Ca)	<i>Montrichardia arborescens</i>	Araceae
mukuru (Ca)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
mulomba (Pa)	<i>Virola surinamensis</i>	Myristicaceae
mun (Ca)	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	Fabaceae
muniridan (Ar)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
muniridan (Ar)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
muniridan (Ar)	<i>Siparuna reginae</i>	Siparunaceae
muniridan (Ar)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
muniridan (Ar)	<i>Qualea rosea</i>	Vochysiaceae
muniridan boyaro (Ar)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
muniridan diamaro (Ar)	<i>Siparuna cuspidata</i>	Siparunaceae
muniridan hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
muniridan kharemero (Ar)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
muniridan unibera (Ar)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
muniridan unibera bandikoro (Ar)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
muniridanballi (Ar)	<i>Qualea rosea</i>	Vochysiaceae
mura (Ca)	<i>Furcraea foetida</i>	Agavaceae
mure'i (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
mure'i (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
mure'i (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i>	Malpighiaceae
mure'i (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i>	Malpighiaceae
mure'i-rang (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
mure'i-rang (Ca)	<i>Micrandra elata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mureru (Ca)	<i>Nymphaea rudgeana</i>	Nymphaeaceae
mureru (Ca)	<i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Menyanthaceae
murewa (Ca)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
murewa-rang (Ca)	<i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i>	Annonaceae
muri (Ar)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>floribunda</i>	Humiriaceae
murisi (Ca)	<i>Mauritia flexuosa</i>	Arecaceae
murü manatëre (Ca)	<i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i>	Apocynaceae
muruku (Ca)	<i>Bactris</i> spec.	Arecaceae
muruku (Ca)	<i>Geonoma</i> spec.	Arecaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
murumuru (Ca)	<i>Astrocaryum sciophilum</i>	Arecaceae
murumuru (Ca)	<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>	Arecaceae
murutha (Ar)	see moriita	
murutuku (Ca)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
muruwabo (Ca)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
musansi (Sa)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
musara (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma excelsum</i>	Apocynaceae
muserki (Sr)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
muserki (Sr)	<i>Zygia cataractae</i>	Mimosaceae
muserki (Sr)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
musiri (Ca)	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Pontederiaceae
musobisobi (Pa)	<i>Trema micrantha</i>	Ulmaceae
musupu (Au)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
musupu (Au)	<i>Miconia myriantha</i>	Melastomataceae
mutaperë (Ca)	<i>Musa spec.</i>	Musaceae
mutendé (Pa)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
mutènè (Sa)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
mutene (Sr)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
mutenekwari (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
mutsyngétsingé (Pa)	<i>Peltogyne venosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
mutusi (Ca)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
mutusi (Ca)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
mutusi-rang (Ca)	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mutusi-rang (Ca)	<i>Alchorneaopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
mutusi-rang (Ca)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
mutusyi (Pa)	<i>Dussia discolor</i>	Fabaceae
mutusyi (Pa)	<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	Fabaceae
mutusyi (Pa)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
mutusyi (Pa)	<i>Swartzia grandifolia</i>	Fabaceae
muyée pauletu (Sa)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
muyée pauletu (Sa)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
muyée pauletu (Sa)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
muyee pinyapau (Sa)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
nachtschone (SD)	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	Nyctaginaceae
nagosi (Pa)	<i>Homalium guianense</i>	Flacourtiaceae
nagrepisi (Sr)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
nagre-udu (Sr)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
nagre-udu (Sr)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
nana (Ar, Ca)	<i>Ananas comosus</i>	Bromeliaceae
nana (Pa)	<i>Coussapoa angustifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
nana (Pa)	<i>Ficus trigona</i>	Moraceae
nanaporan (Ca)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
nanaporan (Ca)	<i>Henriettea ramiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
nanaporan (Ca)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
napi (Ca)	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Convolvulaceae
napi (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea trifida</i>	Dioscoreaceae
napi-rang (Ca)	<i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i>	Convolvulaceae
napoi (Ca)	<i>Dioscorea trifida</i>	Dioscoreaceae
negrekondre-awara (Sr)	<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i>	Arecaceae
negrekondre-pepre (Sr)	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i>	Zingiberaceae
nekakuran wewe (Ca)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
neku (Sr)	<i>Alexa imperatricis</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
neku (Sr)	<i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i>	Fabaceae
nekuhout (SD)	<i>Alexa wachenheimii</i>	Fabaceae
nekuhout (SD)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
nekuhout (SD)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
nekuhout (SD)	<i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i>	Fabaceae
nekuhout (SD)	<i>Ormosia cinerea</i>	Fabaceae
nekuhout (SD)	<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i>	Fabaceae
nekuhout (SD)	<i>Poecilanthe hostmannii</i>	Fabaceae
neku-udu (Pa, Sa, Sr)	<i>Alexa wachenheimii</i>	Fabaceae
neku-udu (Pa, Sr)	<i>Ormosia cinerea</i>	Fabaceae
neku-udu (Pa, Sr)	<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i>	Fabaceae
neku-udu (Sa, Sr)	<i>Lonchocarpus spec.</i>	Fabaceae
neku-udu (Sa, Sr)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
neku-udu (Sr)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
neku-udu (Sr)	<i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i>	Fabaceae
neku-udu (Sr)	<i>Poecilanthe hostmannii</i>	Fabaceae
nengrenoto (Sr)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
nengrenoto (Sr)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
Nickerie-basraloksi (Sr)	<i>Lonchocarpus hedyosmus</i>	Fabaceae
nikurang (Ca)	<i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i>	Fabaceae
nimba (Pa)	<i>Crudia aromatica</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
nimba (Pa)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
nimba (Pa)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
ningé-udu (Pa)	<i>Hirtella glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
nionfo-udu (Pa)	<i>Cassia spruceana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
nion-udu (Pa)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
nkatu (Au)	<i>Ficus caballina</i>	Moraceae
nokoipite (Ca)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
nomirmita (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
nonoli bina (Ar)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>viridiflora</i>	Gentianaceae
nonoli bina (Ar)	<i>Irlbachia caerulea</i>	Gentianaceae
nopari (Ca)	<i>Opuntia cochenillifera</i>	Cactaceae
nopitja (Ca)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
nopitja (Ca)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
noya (Sr)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
noya ereparë wokopopi (Ca)	<i>Mouriri acutiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
noyanyan (Sr)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
noyanyanyan (Sr)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
nuno ninjohpo (Ca)	<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Passifloraceae
nuno ninjohpo (Ca)	<i>Passiflora misera</i>	Passifloraceae
nuno ninjohpo (Ca)	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	Passifloraceae
nuperë (Ca)	<i>Musa spec.</i>	Musaceae
nyamasuwi (Pa)	<i>Miconia chrysophylla</i>	Melastomataceae
nyamasuwi (Pa)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
nyamböka (Sa)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
nyamnyam, kuyakin (Sr)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
nyamsi (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea cayennensis</i>	Dioscoreaceae
nyamsi (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea oblonga</i>	Dioscoreaceae
nyamsi maka (Sr)	<i>Smilax schomburgkiana</i>	Smilacaceae
nyamsi, busi (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea amazonum</i>	Dioscoreaceae
nyamsi, busi (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea trifida</i>	Dioscoreaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
nyamsi, maka (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea riparia</i>	Dioscoreaceae
nyamsi-udu (Sr)	<i>Neea floribunda</i>	Nyctaginaceae
nyamsi-udu (Sr)	<i>Neea mollis</i>	Nyctaginaceae
nyamsi-udu (Sr)	<i>Neea ovalifolia</i>	Nyctaginaceae
nyanyan, doifi (Sr)	<i>Casearia arborea</i>	Flacourtiaceae
nyanyan, doifi (Sr)	<i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
nyanyan, kumaru (Sr)	<i>Apinagia richardiana</i>	Podostemaceae
nyanyan, kumaru (Sr)	<i>Mourera fluviatilis</i>	Podostemaceae
nyanyan, rafu (Sr)	<i>Sloanea grandiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
nya-u (Ca)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
nya-u (Ca)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
nya-u (Ca)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
nyufodu (Au)	<i>Senna reticulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
nyunwenkebobi (Sr)	<i>Solanum mammosum</i>	Solanaceae
ö keli (Ar)	<i>Bromelia alta</i>	Bromeliaceae
obe (Sr)	<i>Elaeis oleifera</i>	Arecaceae
obodi (Ar)	see ubudi	
odu (Pa)	<i>Bagassa guianensis</i>	Moraceae
oeverwalaba (SD)	<i>Elizabetha coccinea</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
oeverwalaba (SD)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
oirbina (Ar)	see uribina	
oker (SD)	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	Malvaceae
oker, wilde (SD)	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	Malvaceae
oko (Ca)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quiinaceae
oko (Ca)	<i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i>	Quiinaceae
oko (Wa)	<i>Montrichardia linifera</i>	Araceae
okoipjo (Ca)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
okokonshi (Ar)	<i>Quiina spec.</i>	Quiinaceae
okoro (Ca)	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	Malvaceae
okoyo marakarë (Ca)	<i>Crotalaria nitens</i>	Fabaceae
okoyo marakarë (Ca)	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>	Fabaceae
okoyo marakarë (Ca)	<i>Crotalaria stipularia</i>	Fabaceae
okoyu marakarë (Ca)	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>	Fabaceae
okoyu marakarë (Ca)	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i>	Verbenaceae
okoyu morang (Ca)	<i>Dracontium asperum</i>	Araceae
okoyumo manatarë (Ca)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
okoyumo/okoyumbo keraporang (Ca)	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Apocynaceae
okro (Sr)	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	Malvaceae
okro, watra (Sr)	<i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i>	Malvaceae
okro, yorka (Sr)	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	Malvaceae
okro, yorka (Sr)	<i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i>	Malvaceae
okro-udu (Sr)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
okro-udu (Sr)	<i>Sterculia spec.</i>	Sterculiaceae
okro-udu (Sr)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
ole (Ar)	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae
ole (Ar)	<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>	Araceae
olebali (Ar)	<i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i>	Araceae
olijf (SD)	<i>Guatteria scandens</i>	Annonaceae
olijf, bos (SD)	<i>Guatteria scandens</i>	Annonaceae
olisekü (Ar)	<i>Crotalaria stipularia</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
oli-udu (Sr)	<i>Trymatococcus paraensis</i>	Moraceae
olo, ulo (Ar)	see ulu	
ombatapo (Ca)	<i>Capparis maroniensis</i>	Capparaceae
ombatapo (Ca)	<i>Coccoloba mollis</i>	Polygonaceae
ombatapo (Ca)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
ombatapo (Ca)	<i>Perebea rubra</i>	Moraceae
ombatapo (Ca)	<i>Syngonium vellozianum</i>	Araceae
omose (Ca)	<i>Cordia sericalyx</i>	Boraginaceae
omose (Ca)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
omose (Ca)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
omose (Ca)	<i>Sterculia rugosa</i>	Sterculiaceae
omose (Ca)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
omose-rang (Ca)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
oneka (Ca)	<i>Sparattanthelium wonotoboense</i>	Hernandiaceae
onikaika (Ar)	see unikaika	
onseballi (Ar)	<i>Anemopaegma parkeri</i>	Bignoniaceae
onseballi (Ar)	<i>Arrabidaea inaequalis</i>	Bignoniaceae
onseballi (Ar)	<i>Maripa violacea</i>	Convolvulaceae
opolika (Pa)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
opono ereparë (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
opono katepuru (Ca)	<i>Dioscorea oblonga</i>	Dioscoreaceae
opono mawasarë (Ca)	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	Cyperaceae
opono payuri (Ca)	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Pontederiaceae
opono payuri (Ca)	<i>Limnobium laevigatum</i>	Hydrocharitaceae
opro-oli (Sr)	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
opu (Pa)	<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	Bignoniaceae
orali (Ar)	<i>Vismia spec.</i>	Clusiaceae
oranjehout (SD)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
orari (Ar)	<i>Strychnos toxifera</i>	Loganiaceae
orari (Ar)	see urari	
ori bina (Ar)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
oroi (Ca)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Anacardiaceae
orokaikae (Ar)	<i>Protium morii</i>	Burseraceae
orokaikoballi (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
orokuwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Dracontium spec.</i>	Araceae
orome (Ca)	<i>Pradosia surinamensis</i>	Sapotaceae
orome-rang (Ca)	<i>Pouteria reticulata</i>	Sapotaceae
orori (Ca)	<i>Eugenia wulfschlaegeliana</i>	Myrtaceae
oruko eipjo (Ca)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
oruko ereparë (Ca)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
oruko werë (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
orukoyuru (Ca)	<i>Lactia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
orukoyuru (Ca)	<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i>	Fabaceae
otokoko adaketeh (Ar)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
oya (Ar)	see uya	
oyedi (Ar)	<i>Cnidocolus urens</i>	Euphorbiaceae
oyediballi (Ar)	<i>Croton hirtus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
oyediballi (Ar)	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i>	Verbenaceae
paardegras (SD)	<i>Echinochloa polystachya</i>	Poaceae
paardeveleeshout (SD)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
paarse ijzerhart (SD)	<i>Bocoa viridiflora</i>	Fabaceae
pacha (Ar)	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	Cucurbitaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
padapau (Sa)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
pagarawarimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
pagarawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Calathea elliptica</i>	Marantaceae
pagarawiwiri, grote (SD)	<i>Calathea grandis</i>	Marantaceae
paipjaiyo dapiri (Ca)	<i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i>	Rubiaceae
paira (Ma)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
paira, paidja (Ca)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
paira, paidja (Ca)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
paisjawa (Ca)	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	Arecaceae
paisjorawa (Ca)	<i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
paka turuhpo (Ca)	<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae
pakar (Sr)	<i>Ficus amazonica</i>	Moraceae
pakarawari (Ca)	<i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i>	Araceae
pakarawari (Ca)	<i>Spathiphyllum cannifolium</i>	Araceae
pakasa (Ca)	<i>Bagassa guianensis</i>	Moraceae
pakasa (Ca)	<i>Caraipa punctulata</i>	Clusiaceae
pakasi (Sr)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
pakeri (Ca)	<i>Coutarea hexandra</i> var. <i>hexandra</i>	Rubiaceae
pakeri (Ca)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
pakira emuru (Ca)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pakira ponapiri (Ca)	<i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i>	Rubiaceae
pakira potai (Ca)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Protium spec.</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris altissima</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
pakira sipjörë (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
pakira uwesempotarë (Ca)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
pakira uwesempotarë (Ca)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
pakira yururu (Ca)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
pakira yururu (Ca)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
pakira'ë (Ca)	<i>Elvasia elvasioides</i>	Ochnaceae
pakirarang (Ca)	<i>Ouratea schomburgkii</i>	Ochnaceae
pakiratayer (Sr)	<i>Monstera obliqua</i>	Araceae
pakiratiki (Sr)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
pakira-udu (Pa)	<i>Spachea elegans</i>	Malpighiaceae
pakira-udu (Sr)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
pakira-udu (Sr)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
pakoweni (Ca)	<i>Simaba orinocensis</i>	Simaroubaceae
paksoi (Sr)	<i>Brassica chinensis</i>	Brassicaceae
pakuli (Ar)	<i>Platonia insignis</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli (Sr)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli (Sr)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli (Sr)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli (Sr)	<i>Platonia insignis</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli ibibero (Ar)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
pakuli ibibero (Ar)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli, hoogland (SD)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli, hoogland (SD)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli, savanne (SD)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli, swampu (Sr)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli, swampu (Sr)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuli, swampu (Sr)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuliballi (Ar)	<i>Simaba cedron</i>	Simaroubaceae
pakuri (Ca)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuri (Ca)	<i>Platonia insignis</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuri, bigibusi (Sr)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
pakuri-rang (Ca)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
palisade (Sr)	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	Arecaceae
palulu, basterd (SD)	<i>Calathea elliptica</i>	Marantaceae
palulu, pingo (Sr)	<i>Heliconia acuminata</i> subsp. <i>acuminata</i>	Heliconiaceae
pampamkrarun (Sr)	<i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i>	Araceae
pana akara (Ca)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
panakoko (Pa)	<i>Ormosia coccinea</i>	Fabaceae
panakoko (Pa)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
panakoko (Pa)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
panapana (Ca)	<i>Uncaria guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
panasuwiri (Ca)	<i>Disteganthus lateralis</i>	Bromeliaceae
panatanda (Sa)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
panda (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
panda (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
pandapio (Ca)	<i>Tapura capitulifera</i>	Dichapetalaceae
pandara (Ar)	<i>Aniba kappleri</i>	Lauraceae
pandara (Ar)	<i>Ocotea aciphylla</i>	Lauraceae
pandara (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i>	Bignoniaceae
pangapanga (Sa)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
pangapanga (Sa)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
pankapanka (Au)	<i>Paloué guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
pankukuwiri (Sr)	<i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Menyanthaceae
pankukuwiri (Sr)	<i>Nymphaea ampla</i>	Nymphaeaceae
pankukuwiri (Sr)	<i>Nymphaea rudgeana</i>	Nymphaeaceae
pansyimuti (Pa)	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
panta (Sr)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
panta (Sr)	<i>Duguetia surinamensis</i>	Annonaceae
panta (Sr)	<i>Fusaea longifolia</i>	Annonaceae
panta (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i>	Bignoniaceae
panta (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
panta (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
panta (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis glaucopetala</i>	Annonaceae
panta (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
panta, hoogland (SD)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
panta, matu (Sa)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
panta, swampu (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i>	Bignoniaceae
panta, swampu (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
panta, swampu (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
panta, watra (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis guatterrioides</i>	Annonaceae
pantaa (Sa)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
pantaa (Sa)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
papa pipjakeng (Ca)	<i>Trachypogon spicatus</i>	Poaceae
papa wiwiri (Sa)	<i>Justicia pectoralis</i>	Acanthaceae
papa-ati (Pa)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
papa-ati (Pa)	<i>Peltogyne venosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
papagaaietong (SD)	<i>Heliconia acuminata</i> subsp. <i>acuminata</i>	Heliconiaceae
papagaaietong (SD)	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	Heliconiaceae
papagodo (Sr)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
papagodo (Sr)	<i>Posadaea sphaerocarpa</i>	Cucurbitaceae
papakaikwali (Pa)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
papantii (Sa)	<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	Cecropiaceae
papantii apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
papantii apisii (Sa)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
papasaka yarë (Ca)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
papaya, bigibusi (Sr)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Cecropia spec.</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Pourouma bicolor</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Pourouma minor</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Pourouma spec.</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, bos (SD)	<i>Pourouma velutina</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, granbusi (Sr)	<i>Pourouma melinonii</i> subsp. <i>melinonii</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, granbusi (Sr)	<i>Pourouma minor</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, granbusi (Sr)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, granbusi (Sr)	<i>Pourouma villosa</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya, manbos (SD)	<i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i>	Cecropiaceae
papayapisi (Au)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
papayapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
papayapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea oblonga</i>	Lauraceae
papaya-udu (Sr)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya-udu (Sr)	<i>Pourouma velutina</i>	Cecropiaceae
papaya-udu (Sr)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
papaya-udu, bigibusi (Sr)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
papaye-episi (Pa)	<i>Pourouma velutina</i>	Cecropiaceae
paperirang (Ca)	<i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i>	Meliaceae
paperirian (Ca)	<i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i>	Meliaceae
parabita (Sr)	<i>Solanum leucocarpon</i>	Solanaceae
parabita (Sr)	<i>Solanum rugosum</i>	Solanaceae
parahka pomëirë/pomëidjë (Ca)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
parakaru (Ca)	<i>Canna spec.</i>	Cannaceae
parakasana (Ar)	<i>Maytenus cf. guyanensis</i>	Celastraceae
parakatai (Ca)	<i>Cordia schomburgkii</i>	Boraginaceae
parakatai (Ca)	<i>Desmodium axillare</i>	Fabaceae
parakatun (Sr)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
parakawasi (Ca)	<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i>	Mimosaceae
parakusan (Ar)	see parekosan	
parakusinja (Ca)	<i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i>	Combretaceae
parakusinja (Ca)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
parakusinja (Ca)	<i>Swartzia cf. remiger</i>	Fabaceae
parakuwa (Ca)	<i>Mora excelsa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
paramaka (Sr)	<i>Astrocaryum paramaca</i>	Arecaceae
paramarkusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	Passifloraceae
paramaru (Ca)	<i>Cissus verticillata</i>	Vitaceae
parambarang wokuru (Ca)	<i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i>	Rubiaceae
parambarang wokuru (Ca)	<i>Turnera odorata</i>	Turneraceae
paranoto (Sr)	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	Lecythidaceae
parapara (Ar)	<i>Phyllanthus acuminatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
parapara (Ar)	<i>Phyllanthus brasiliensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
parapo (Ca)	<i>Petrea bracteata</i>	Verbenaceae
parapo (Ca)	<i>Senna multijuga</i> var. <i>multijuga</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
parara maururu (Ca)	<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pararapo (Ca)	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
parata (Ca)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
parata (Ca)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i> subsp. <i>bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
parata-rang (Ca)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
parata-rang (Ca)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
paratatai (Ca)	<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	Poaceae
paratatai (Ca)	<i>Pharus latifolius</i>	Poaceae
parekosan (Ar)	<i>Swartzia jenmanii</i>	Fabaceae
parekosan (Ar)	<i>Swartzia polyphylla</i>	Fabaceae
parekosan (Ar)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
parelhout (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma carapanauba</i>	Apocynaceae
parelhout (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
parelhout (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae
parelhout (SD)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
parelhout (SD)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
parelhout, klein zwart (SD)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
parelhout, wit (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
parelhout, zwart (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma excelsum</i>	Apocynaceae
parelhout, zwart (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae
parelhout, zwart (SD)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
parelhout, zwart (SD)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
paremuru (Ca)	<i>Solanum stramoniiifolium</i>	Solanaceae
parepë (Ca)	<i>Bactris gasipaes</i>	Arecaceae
parewë (Ca)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
pariawa korokorosiri (Ar)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
paripi (Ar)	<i>Bactris spec.</i>	Arecaceae
paripiballi (Ar)	<i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i>	Sapotaceae
paripjari (Ca)	<i>Hirtella silicea</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
paripjari (Ca)	<i>Ternstroemia punctata</i>	Theaceae
paripjo (Ca)	<i>Couepia parillo</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
pariri (Ca)	<i>Heliconia spec.</i>	Heliconiaceae
pari-udu (Pa)	<i>Aspidosperma carapanauba</i>	Apocynaceae
pari-udu (Pa, Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
pari-udu (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae
pari-udu (Sr)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
pari-udu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
pari-udu, blaka (Sr)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
pari-udu, blaka (Sr)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
pari-udu, blaka (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae
pari-udu, weti (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
paruisiyton (Pa)	<i>Strychnos melinoniana</i>	Loganiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
parurapo/paturapo (Ca)	<i>Sterculia villifera</i>	Sterculiaceae
paruripjo (Ca)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
paruripjo (Ca)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
paruru (Ca)	<i>Musa spec.</i>	Musaceae
paruru (Ca)	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	Musaceae
paruru (Ca)	<i>Phenakospermum guyanense</i>	Strelitziaceae
paruru-rang (Ca)	<i>Heliconia bihai</i>	Heliconiaceae
parwa (Sr)	<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	Verbenaceae
pasaa waki (Sa)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
pasakawara (Ca)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
pasami (Ca)	<i>Eugenia lambertiana</i>	Myrtaceae
pasami (Ca)	<i>Eugenia marowynensis</i>	Myrtaceae
pasami (Ca)	<i>Eugenia ramiflora</i>	Myrtaceae
pasami (Ca)	<i>Eugenia spec.</i>	Myrtaceae
pasami (Ca)	<i>Eugenia wullschlaegelian</i>	Myrtaceae
pasimuti (Sa)	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i>	Caesalpinjiaceae
pasiri (Ca)	<i>Ocimum campechianum</i>	Lamiaceae
pasiwjè (Ca)	<i>Socratea exorrhiza</i>	Arecaceae
pata wanatitei (Sr)	<i>Maripa violacea</i>	Convolvulaceae
pataka (Sa (?))	<i>Neptunia oleracea</i>	Mimosaceae
patakaipjo (Ca)	<i>Manihot spec.</i>	Euphorbiaceae
patakoana (Ca)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae
patakuana (Pa)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae
patakuwana (Sr)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
patakuwana (Sr)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae
patatatitei (Sr)	<i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i>	Convolvulaceae
patatatitei (Sr)	<i>Jacquemontia spec.</i>	Convolvulaceae
patatatitei (Sr)	<i>Merremia macrocalyx</i>	Convolvulaceae
patawa (Ca)	<i>Oenocarpus bataua var. oligocarpa</i>	Arecaceae
patawakumbu (Sr)	<i>Oenocarpus bataua var. bataua</i>	Arecaceae
patja (Ar)	see pacha	
patona (Ca)	<i>Rinorea flavescens</i>	Violaceae
patura (Ca)	<i>Coccoloba latifolia</i>	Polygonaceae
patura (Ca)	<i>Coccoloba mollis</i>	Polygonaceae
pau, sabana (Sr)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
pau-afandya (Sa)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
pau-afandya (Sa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
pau-afandya (Sa)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pauletu (Sa)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
pauletu, basa (Sa)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
pauletu, basa (Sa)	<i>Perebea rubra</i>	Moraceae
pauletu, bé (Sa)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
pauletu, muyée (Sa)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
pauletu, muyée (Sa)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
pauletu, muyée (Sa)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
pausander (Sr)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
pawsandri (Sr)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
paya (Pa)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
paya, bofo (Pa)	<i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i>	Moraceae
paya, witi (Pa)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
payalebi (Pa)	<i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i>	Moraceae
payalebi (Pa)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
payasiton (Pa)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
payawa (Ca)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
payawa (Ca)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
payawaru (Ca)	<i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
payawaruballi (Ar)	<i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
payawaru-rang (Ca)	<i>Ixora graciliflora</i>	Rubiaceae
payawaru-rang (Ca)	<i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
payuri (Ca)	<i>Acrostichum aureum</i>	Pteridaceae
payuri (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae
payuri (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera paraensis</i>	Myristicaceae
payuri-rang (Ca)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
payuri-rang (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae
payuri-rang (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
pediku (Pa)	<i>Xylopia nitida</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku (Pa, Sr)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku (Sr)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku (Sr)	<i>Xylopia benthamii</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku (Sr)	<i>Xylopia discreta</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku (Sr)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku (Sr)	<i>Xylopia nitida</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku (Sr)	<i>Xylopia pulcherrima</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku (Sr)	<i>Xylopia sericea</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku, bos (SD)	<i>Xylopia surinamensis</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku, echte (SD)	<i>Xylopia discreta</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku, man (Sr)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku, savanne (SD)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku, savanne (SD)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
pegreku, zwarte (SD)	<i>Xylopia cayennensis</i>	Annonaceae
pegrekupisi (Sr)	<i>Xylopia aromatica</i>	Annonaceae
pegrekupisi (Sr)	<i>Xylopia cayennensis</i>	Annonaceae
pegrekupisi (Sr)	<i>Xylopia nitida</i>	Annonaceae
peiritiki (Sr)	<i>Marlierea biptera</i>	Myrtaceae
peiritiki (Sr)	<i>Marlierea multiglomerata</i>	Myrtaceae
peiritiki (Sr)	<i>Calyptanthus fasciculata</i>	Myrtaceae
peiritiki (Sr)	<i>Marlierea biptera</i>	Myrtaceae
peiritiki (Sr)	<i>Marlierea multiglomerata</i>	Myrtaceae
peiritiki (Sr)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
pekëi (Ca)	<i>Quassia amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
pepeboiti (Pa)	<i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i>	Sapotaceae
pepeboiti (Pa)	<i>Pouteria benai</i>	Sapotaceae
pepeboiti (Pa)	<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	Sapotaceae
pepeboiti (Pa)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
peper, kippen (SD)	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	Solanaceae
peper, savanne (SD)	<i>Croton trinitatis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
peperhout (SD)	<i>Croton cuneatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
peperhout (SD)	<i>Duguetia lepidota</i>	Annonaceae
peperhout (SD)	<i>Fusaea longifolia</i>	Annonaceae
peperhout (SD)	<i>Pera bicolor</i>	Euphorbiaceae
peperhout (SD)	<i>Pera cf. glabrata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
peperhout (SD)	<i>Unonopsis glaucopetala</i>	Annonaceae
peperhout (SD)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
peperwortelboom (SD)	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Moringaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
pepesyii (Pa)	<i>Eugenia pseudopsidium</i>	Myrtaceae
pepre soitu (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis stipitata</i>	Annonaceae
pepre, busi (Sr)	<i>Lepianthes peltatus</i>	Piperaceae
pepre, kaiman (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i>	Annonaceae
pepre, negrekondre (Sr)	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i>	Zingiberaceae
pepre, powisi (Sr)	<i>Myrcia splendens</i>	Myrtaceae
pepreboletri (Au)	<i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i>	Sapotaceae
peprenangasowtu (Pa)	<i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i>	Annonaceae
pepre-udu (Sr)	<i>Croton cuneatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pepre-udu (Sr)	<i>Duguetia lepidota</i>	Annonaceae
pepre-udu (Sr)	<i>Fusaea longifolia</i>	Annonaceae
pepre-udu (Sr)	<i>Pera bicolor</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pepre-udu (Sr)	<i>Pera cf. glabrata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pepre-udu (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis glaucopetala</i>	Annonaceae
pepre-udu (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
pera (Ar, Sr)	<i>Couma guianensis</i>	Apocynaceae
përëka (Ca)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
përëka (Ca)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
përëka (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris altissima</i>	Burseraceae
përëka (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
pererepung (Ca)	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	Moraceae
përëwa (Ca)	<i>Gynerium sagittatum</i>	Poaceae
përëwa (Ca)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
përëwa epuru (Ca)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
përëwa epuru (Ca)	<i>Marlierea biptera</i>	Myrtaceae
përëwa epuru (Ca)	<i>Marlierea multiglomerata</i>	Myrtaceae
përëwa morototo'u (Ca)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae
përëwa'po (Ca)	<i>Manihot spec.</i>	Euphorbiaceae
peritiki, man (Sr)	<i>Calyptranthes speciosa var. speciosa</i>	Myrtaceae
pero ishi lokodo (Ar)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
pero pomëirë (Ca)	<i>Capsicum spec.</i>	Solanaceae
perume (Sr)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
peruru (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima aerugo</i>	Malpighiaceae
peruru (Ca)	<i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i>	Humiriaceae
peshorowa (Ca)	<i>Guarea costata</i>	Meliaceae
pesi (Sr)	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>	Fabaceae
pesi, wilde (SD)	<i>Vigna luteola</i>	Fabaceae
pesisi-rang (Ca)	<i>Licania densiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
pesi-udu (Sr)	<i>Dimorphandra multiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
pesiweko (Au)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
péto (Sa)	<i>Mora excelsa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
peto, bofru (Sr)	<i>Coussarea surinamensis</i>	Rubiaceae
péto, sindya (Sa)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
peyawo (Ca)	<i>Monotagma spicatum</i>	Marantaceae
peyowa yarë (Ca)	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	Marantaceae
piapiaran (Ca)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
piépiépau (Pa)	<i>Lippia alba</i>	Verbenaceae
pihpisi epreparë (Ca)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
piji pji pau (Sa)	<i>Lippia alba</i>	Verbenaceae
pijlriet (SD)	<i>Gynerium sagittatum</i>	Poaceae
pikapika (Sr)	<i>Bocageopsis multiflora</i>	Annonaceae
pikapika (Sr)	<i>Diospyros cf. duckei</i>	Ebenaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
pikapika (Sr)	<i>Ephedranthus guianensis</i>	Annonaceae
pikapika (Sr)	<i>Oxandra asbeckii</i>	Annonaceae
pikapika (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis stipitata</i>	Annonaceae
pikapika, man (Sr)	<i>Ephedranthus guianensis</i>	Annonaceae
piki masusa (Sa)	<i>Renealmia spec.</i>	Zingiberaceae
pikin fowrukaka (Sr)	<i>Phoradendron perrottetii</i>	Viscaceae
pikin mapa (Pa)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
pikinfau-kaka (Pa)	<i>Phthirusa pyrifolia</i>	Loranthaceae
pikinfowru sopo (Sr)	<i>Drymaria cordata</i>	Caryophyllaceae
pikinfowru sopo (Sr)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia var. rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
pikinfowru-droifi (Sr)	<i>Banara guianensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
pikinfowru-kaka (Sr)	<i>Psittacanthus cucullaris</i>	Loranthaceae
pikinfowru-sopo (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea megacarpa</i>	Dioscoreaceae
pikin-kuku (Au)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia var. rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
pikinloka (Pa)	<i>Dialium guianense</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
pikinmasusa (Sr)	<i>Renealmia spec.</i>	Zingiberaceae
pikinmisiki (Pa)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
pikinmisiki (Sr)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
pikinmisiki (Sr)	<i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i>	Mimosaceae
pikinmispel (Sr)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
pikinmispel (Sr)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
pikinnmogrekita (Au)	<i>Apeiba glabra</i>	Tiliaceae
pikin-nengre-kankan (Sr)	<i>Apeiba glabra</i>	Tiliaceae
pikin-nengre-kankan (Sr)	<i>Apeiba intermedia</i>	Tiliaceae
pikinnengrelanser (Pa)	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae
pikin-nengre-lanser (Sr)	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae
pikinpa-alu (Pa)	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	Heliconiaceae
pikintiki (Sr)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pikintiki (Sr)	<i>Miconia myriantha</i>	Melastomataceae
pikintingimoni (Sr)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
pikiri-rang (Ca)	<i>Machaerium leiophyllum</i>	Fabaceae
pikiri-rang (Ca)	<i>Myrcia calycampa</i>	Myrtaceae
pikiri-rang (Ca)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
pikjaraipjo (Ca)	<i>Casearia arborea</i>	Flacourtiaceae
pikjaraipjo (Ca)	<i>Mouriri angulicosta</i>	Melastomataceae
pikjaraipjo (Ca)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
pikjaraipjo (Ca)	<i>Pera bicolor</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pina (Sr)	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	Arecaceae
pindia-udu (Pa)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
pindia-udu (Pa)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
pingopaalu (Pa)	<i>Rapatea paludosa</i>	Rapateaceae
pingopalulu (Sr)	<i>Heliconia acuminata subsp. acuminata</i>	Heliconiaceae
pingotaya (Sr)	<i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i>	Araceae
pingotaya (Sr)	<i>Saxofridericia aculeata</i>	Rapateaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Cyperus ligularis</i>	Cyperaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Faramea occidentalis subsp. occidentalis</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Faramea spec.</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Isertia coccinea</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Isertia hypoleuca</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Isertia parviflora</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Olyra latifolia</i>	Poaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Palicourea guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Palicourea longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Psychotria borjensis</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Psychotria carthagenensis</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>chionantha</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>opaca</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Psychotria racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae
pinpin (Sr)	<i>Rudgea cornifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
pintoboletri (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i>	Sapotaceae
pintoboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria brachyandra</i>	Sapotaceae
pintoboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
pintoboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
pintoboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
pintoboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
pintoboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
pintoboletri (Sr)	<i>Pradosia surinamensis</i>	Sapotaceae
pintokopi (Sr)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
pintoloksi (Sr)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
pintri (Sr)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
pintri (Sr)	<i>Virola sebifera</i>	Myristicaceae
pinya (Sr)	<i>Vismia</i> spec.	Clusiaceae
pinya, breedbladige (SD)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
pinya, man (Sr)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
pinya, man (Sr)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
pinya, redibaka (Sr)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
pinya, uma (Sr)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
pinya, uma (Sr)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
pinya, uma (Sr)	<i>Vismia japurensis</i>	Clusiaceae
pinya, witte (SD)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
pinya, zwarte (SD)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
pinyapau (Ma)	<i>Hiraea faginea</i>	Malpighiaceae
pinyapau (Sa)	<i>Vismia</i> spec.	Clusiaceae
pinyapau, muyée (Sa)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
pinyapau, womi (Sa)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
pipapau (Sa)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
pipapau (Sa)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
pipapau (Sa)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
pipapau (Sa)	<i>Miconia lepidota</i>	Melastomataceae
pipapau (Sa)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
pipapau (Sa)	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i>	Melastomataceae
pipapau matu (Sa)	<i>Miconia holosericea</i>	Melastomataceae
pipapau matu (Sa)	<i>Miconia plukenetii</i>	Melastomataceae
pipa-udu (Sr)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
pipi (Ca)	<i>Ternstroemia punctata</i>	Theaceae
pipina (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
pipja tamère (Ca)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
pipjopipina (Ca)	<i>Mouriri collocarpa</i>	Melastomataceae
pirapisi (Ca)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pirapisi (Sr)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pirengnesi (Au)	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Pontederiaceae
pirimja (Ca)	<i>Miconia aplostachya</i>	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
piripiri (Ca (?))	<i>Cyperus articulatus</i>	Cyperaceae
piripiri (Ca)	<i>Cyperus ferax</i>	Cyperaceae
piripiri (Ca)	<i>Schizachyrium sanguineum</i>	Poaceae
piripiri-rang (Ca)	<i>Rhynchospora nervosa</i> subsp. <i>ciliata</i>	Cyperaceae
piriripjo (Ca)	<i>Oxandra asbeckii</i>	Annonaceae
pirisa (Ca)	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	Dioscoreaceae
piritjo (Ca)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Aniba taubertiana</i>	Lauraceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Endlicheria endlicheriopsis</i>	Lauraceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Endlicheria paradoxa</i>	Lauraceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Endlicheria pyriformis</i>	Lauraceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Kubitzkia mezii</i>	Lauraceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Licaria polyphylla</i>	Lauraceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Nectandra</i> spec.	Lauraceae
pisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea</i> spec.	Lauraceae
pisi, awalu (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
pisi, awalu (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i>	Burseraceae
pisi, bamba (Sr)	cf. <i>Aniba</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, bamba (Sr)	<i>Aniba rosaeodora</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, bamba (Sr)	<i>Ocotea cymbarum</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, basra (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, basra (Sr)	<i>Persea nivea</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, blaka (Sr)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, blaka (Sr)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, blaka (Sr)	<i>Ocotea</i> spec.	Lauraceae
pisi, egron (Sr)	<i>Persea coriacea</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, geelhout (SD)	<i>Licaria debilis</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, geelhout (SD)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, gele (SD)	<i>Aniba kappleri</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, grootbladige zwarte (SD)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, harde (SD)	<i>Ocotea</i> spec.	Lauraceae
pisi, hoogland (SD)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, kaneel (SD)	<i>Aniba megaphylla</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, kaneel (SD)	<i>Kubitzkia mezii</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, kaneel (SD)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, kaneel (SD)	<i>Mezilaurus itauba</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, kaneel (SD)	<i>Ocotea fasciculata</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, kaner (Sr)	<i>Aniba jenmanii</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, kapuweri (Sr)	<i>Ocotea</i> cf. <i>floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, lichtgele (SD)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, papaya (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, papaya (Sr)	<i>Ocotea oblonga</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, pira (Sr)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pisi, saniki (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
pisi, savanne (SD)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, uma- (Sr)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, wana (Sr)	<i>Ocotea bijuga</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, wana (Sr)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, wana (Sr)	<i>Ocotea</i> aff. <i>schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, wana (Sr)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, weti (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
pisi, weti (Sr)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, weti (Sr)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zachte (SD)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zachte (SD)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zilver (SD)	<i>Endlicheria</i> cf. <i>bracteolata</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zilver (SD)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte (SD)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte (SD)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte (SD)	cf. <i>Ocotea</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte (SD)	<i>Ocotea discrepens</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte (SD)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte (SD)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte harde (SD)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
harde (SD)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
pisi, zwarte langbladige (SD)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
pisiwéko (Au)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
pisjawa (Ca)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
pituruwi (Ca)	<i>Manihot</i> spec.	Euphorbiaceae
pitiyali (Pa)	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spec.	Rutaceae
piupiu (Ca)	<i>Memora schomburgkii</i>	Bignoniaceae
pobapoba (Pa)	<i>Calyptanthus</i> cf. <i>amshoffae</i>	Myrtaceae
pomëi-rang (Ca)	<i>Eugenia cupulata</i> var. <i>cupulata</i>	Myrtaceae
pomerak (SD)	<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	Myrtaceae
pomere (Ca)	<i>Musa</i> spec.	Musaceae
pomiki (Ca)	<i>Physalis angulata</i>	Solanaceae
pommeroos (SD)	<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	Myrtaceae
plomplumusu (Au, Pa)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
pompoen (SD)	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	Cucurbitaceae
pompoen (SD)	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	Cucurbitaceae
pompoen, bos (SD)	<i>Gurania robusta</i>	Cucurbitaceae
pongu (Sr)	<i>Gurania subumbellata</i>	Cucurbitaceae
ponsu (Sr)	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	Lamiaceae
popki (Sr)	<i>Cyperus ligularis</i>	Cyperaceae
popo-ati (Sa)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
popo-ati (Sa)	<i>Peltogyne venosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
popohati, baaka (Sa)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
popokaibringi (Sr)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
popokaiklarun (Sr)	<i>Centropogon cornutus</i>	Campanulaceae
popokaimaka (Sr)	<i>Guettarda aromatica</i>	Rubiaceae
popokainangra (Sr)	<i>Uncaria guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
popolika (Sr)	<i>Hernandia guianensis</i>	Hernandiaceae
poporamu (Ca)	<i>Turnera odorata</i>	Turneraceae
poporu peta (Ca)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
poratatai (Ca)	<i>Chamaesyce hyssopifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
poratatai (Ca)	<i>Pavonia fruticosa</i>	Malvaceae
pori (Ca)	<i>Oxalis barrelieri</i>	Oxalidaceae
poripjeri (Ca)	<i>Amasonia campestris</i>	Verbenaceae
poripjeri (Ca)	<i>Paypayrola longifolia</i>	Violaceae
poripjeri (Ca)	<i>Ternstroemia punctata</i>	Theaceae
poripjo (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i>	Apocynaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
poripjo (Ca)	<i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
poripjo (Ca)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pororu wokuru (Ca)	<i>Physalis pubescens</i>	Solanaceae
pororumo (Ca)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
posenti (Sr)	<i>Hura crepitans</i>	Euphorbiaceae
posereng (Ca)	<i>Talinum fruticosum</i>	Portulacaceae
posindjo (Ca)	<i>Inga bourgoni</i>	Mimosaceae
posindjo (Ca)	<i>Inga nobilis</i>	Mimosaceae
posindjo (Ca)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
posren, gron (Sr)	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Portulacaceae
possum (Sr)	<i>Hura crepitans</i>	Euphorbiaceae
postelein (SD)	<i>Talinum fruticosum</i>	Portulacaceae
potëya (Ca)	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	Cucurbitaceae
poto su përeka (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
powisikkan (Au)	<i>Selaginella radiata</i>	Selaginellaceae
powisipepre (Sr)	<i>Myrcia splendens</i>	Myrtaceae
powisitere (Sr)	<i>Rhabdodendron amazonicum</i>	Rhabdodendraceae
prapra (Sr)	<i>Eleocharis interstincta</i>	Cyperaceae
prapra (Sr)	<i>Macrolobium multijugum</i> var. <i>multijugum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
prasara (Sr)	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	Arecaceae
prasara, babun (Sr)	<i>Euterpe precatoria</i> var. <i>precatória</i>	Arecaceae
prasara, ingi (Sr)	<i>Socratea exorrhiza</i>	Arecaceae
prasaratitei (Sr)	<i>Macfadyena uncata</i>	Bignoniaceae
prasara-udu (Sr)	<i>Neea floribunda</i>	Nyctaginaceae
prasara-udu (Sr)	<i>Neea ovalifolia</i>	Nyctaginaceae
pratilobi (Sr)	<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	Lycopodiaceae
pratna (Ar)	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	Musaceae
pritiyari, zwarte (SD)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
pritiyari, zwarte (SD)	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> cf. <i>pentandrum</i>	Rutaceae
prityari (Sr)	<i>Zanthoxylum pentandrum</i>	Rutaceae
prityari (Sr)	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spec.	Rutaceae
prityari, blaka (Sr)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
prokoni (Sr)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
prokoni (Sr)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
prokoni (Sr)	<i>Inga capitata</i>	Mimosaceae
prokoni (Sr)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
prokoni, rode (SD)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
prokoni, tamaren (Sr)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
prokoni, tamaren (Sr)	<i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i>	Mimosaceae
prokoni, wana (Sr)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
prokoni, wana (Sr)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
pruim (SD)	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
pruim, bos (SD)	<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
puefisonboginati (Sa)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
pufinga (Sa)	<i>Ampelocera edentula</i>	Ulmaceae
pufinga (Sa)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
pufinga (Sa)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
pufinga, baaka (Sa)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pukuri (Ca)	<i>Hura crepitans</i>	Euphorbiaceae
pululo (Au)	<i>Maquira guianensis</i>	Moraceae
pumui (Ca)	<i>Hevea pauciflora</i>	Euphorbiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
pumurang (Ca)	<i>Eugenia cupulata</i> var. <i>cupulata</i>	Myrtaceae
pung (Sr)	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Cucurbitaceae
purperhart (SD)	<i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
purperhart (SD)	<i>Cynometra marginata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
purperhart (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
purperhart (SD)	<i>Peltogyne venosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
purperhart, echt (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
purperhart, man (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
purperhart, rode (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
purperhart, witte (SD)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
purperhart, witte (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
puruma (Ca)	<i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
puruma (Ca)	<i>Pourouma guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Cecropiaceae
puruma (Ca)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
puruma (Ca)	<i>Pourouma spec.</i>	Cecropiaceae
puruma (Ca)	<i>Pourouma villosa</i>	Cecropiaceae
puruma kuwasini (Ca)	<i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
purumata (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
purumoto (Ca)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
purumoto (Ca)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
purumoto (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
puspustere (Sr)	<i>Combretum cacoucia</i>	Combretaceae
rabaraba (Ar)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
rabaraba (Ar)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
rabaraba karoto (Ar)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
rabarberplant (SD)	<i>Senna reticulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
raferinya (Sr)	<i>Sloanea acutiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
raferinya (Sr)	<i>Sloanea brevipes</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
raferinya (Sr)	<i>Sloanea eichleri</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
raferinya (Sr)	<i>Sloanea garckeana</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
raferinya (Sr)	<i>Sloanea grandiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
raferinya (Sr)	<i>Sloanea guianensis</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
raferinya (Sr)	<i>Sloanea parviflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
raferinya (Sr)	<i>Sloanea terniflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
rafrunyanan (Sr)	<i>Sloanea grandiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
raka erepari (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
rakaraka (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
rakaraka erepari (Ca)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
raparapa (Ar)	<i>Hevea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
raparapa (Ca)	<i>Agonandra silvatica</i>	Opiliaceae
raparapa (Ca)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
ravetere (Sr)	<i>Combretum cacoucia</i>	Combretaceae
ravetere (Sr)	<i>Norantea guianensis</i>	Marcgraviaceae
redibakapinya (Sr)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
redidoifisiri (Sr)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
redidoifisiri (Sr)	<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	Meliaceae
redidoifisiri (Sr)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
redidoifisiri (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
redigedu (Sr)	<i>Tachigali albiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
redigedu (Sr)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
redigedu (Sr)	<i>Tachigali paraensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
redikabbes (SD)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
redikabbes (SD)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
redikabbes (SD)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
redikatun (Sr)	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Malvaceae
redikrapa (Sr)	<i>Carapa procera</i>	Meliaceae
redikwepi (Sr)	<i>Hirtella glandulosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
redikwepi (Sr)	<i>Licania jimenezii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
redisali (Sr)	<i>Protium tenuifolium</i>	Burseraceae
redisali (Sr)	<i>Tetragastris altissima</i>	Burseraceae
redisali (Sr)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
redisali (Sr)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
redisali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i>	Meliaceae
redi-udu (Sr)	<i>Casearia arborea</i>	Flacourtiaceae
redi-udu (Sr)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quiinaceae
redi-udu (Sr)	<i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i>	Quiinaceae
redi-udu (Sr)	<i>Quiina guianensis</i>	Quiinaceae
redi-udu, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Quiina obovata</i>	Quiinaceae
rediwalaba (Sr)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
reho (Ar)	<i>Euterpe precatoria</i> var. <i>precatoria</i>	Arecaceae
remu epë (Ca)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
remu epë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria bangii</i>	Sapotaceae
remu epë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
reperepeshi (Ar)	<i>Calycolpus goetheanus</i>	Myrtaceae
rere ereparë (Ca)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
rere ereparë (Ca)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
rere ereparë (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i>	Apocynaceae
rere ereparë (Ca)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
rere ereparë (Ca)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
rero (Ar)	<i>Ichnanthus breviscrobis</i>	Poaceae
rero (Ar)	<i>Olyra caudata</i>	Poaceae
reseda (Sr)	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i>	Lythraceae
riariadan (Ar)	<i>Hymenolobium spec.</i>	Fabaceae
riariadan (Ar)	<i>Senna multijuga</i> var. <i>multijuga</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
riariadan (Ar)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
riariadan belero (Ar)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
riariadan hariraro (Ar)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
riariadan hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Vataireopsis speciosa</i>	Fabaceae
riariadan kurero (Ar)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
riariadan oyoto (Ar)	<i>Dimorphandra pullei</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
riariadan tataru (Ar)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
riemhout (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout (SD)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout, kleinbladig zwart (SD)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout, wit (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout, zwart (SD)	<i>Micropholis aff. egensis</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout, zwart (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
riemhout, zwart (SD)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
ritsrode kabbes (SD)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
rode baksitatitei (SD)	<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	Bignoniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
rode bast dukali (SD)	<i>Clarisia racemosa</i>	Moraceae
rode bast lika-udu (SD)	<i>Styrax cf. fanshawei</i>	Styracaceae
rode bast lika-udu (SD)	<i>Styrax glabratus</i>	Styracaceae
rode bast switbonki (SD)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
rode bast titei-udu (SD)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
rode basterd lokus (SD)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
rode bosgujave (SD)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
rode kwari (SD)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
rode lokus (SD)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
rode prokoni (SD)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
rode purperhart (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
rode yakanta (SD)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
rokoroko (Ar)	<i>Macoubea guianensis</i>	Apocynaceae
rood letterhout (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
roodbast yakanta (SD)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
rozenhout (SD)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout (SD)	<i>Aniba rosaeodora</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout (SD)	<i>Licaria chrysophylla</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout (SD)	<i>Ocotea cf. aciphylla</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout (SD)	<i>Ocotea cymbarum</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout, basterd (SD)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout, echt (SD)	<i>Aniba rosaeodora</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout, man (SD)	<i>Aniba kappleri</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout, man (SD)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
rozenhout, man (SD)	<i>Capparis flexuosa</i>	Capparaceae
rozenhout, vals (SD)	<i>Aniba mas</i>	Lauraceae
ruku (Sr)	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Bixaceae
ruri (Ar)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
ruwbast savanne fungus (SD)	<i>Licania fanshawei</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
ruwbast savanne fungus (SD)	<i>Licania irwinii</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
sabana agui (Pa)	<i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i>	Fabaceae
sabana fungus (Sr)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
sabana kadyu (Sa)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Anacardiaceae
sabana kadyu (Sa)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
sabana mangu (Sa)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
sabana mangu (Sa)	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i>	Malpighiaceae
sabana tyatyatiki (Au)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
sabanabita (Sr)	<i>Coutoubea ramosa</i>	Gentianaceae
sabanablakatranga-udu (Sr)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
sabanaflova (Sr)	<i>Senna multijuga</i> var. <i>multijuga</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sabanagadodede (Sr)	<i>Dichorisandra hexandra</i>	Commelinaceae
sabanakatun (Sr)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
sabanakersi (Sr)	<i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
sabanakersi (Sr)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
sabanakersi (Sr)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
sabanakorsuwiri (Sr)	<i>Alectra aspera</i>	Scrophulariaceae
sabanakulari (Sr)	<i>Myrsine guianensis</i>	Myrsinaceae
sabanaletri (Sr)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
sabanamanletter (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
sabanamataki (Pa)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
sabanamesper (Sr)	<i>Miconia rubiginosa</i>	Melastomataceae
sabanapau (Sr)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
sabanasursaka (Sr)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
sabanatabaka (Sr)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
sabanataprupa (Sr)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
sabanatingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
sabanatingimoni (Sr) heptaphyllum	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp.	
sabanatranga-udu (Sr)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
sabanatranga-udu (Sr)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
sabana-uma-udu (Sr)	<i>Casearia commersoniana</i>	Flacourtiaceae
sabanawana (Sr)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
sabanawanaballi (Ar)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
sabanaweti-udu (Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
sada (Ar)	<i>Zanthoxylum apiculatum</i>	Rutaceae
sada (Ar)	<i>Zanthoxylum caribaeum</i>	Rutaceae
sadinkdyi (Pa)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
safeka (Sa)	<i>Guarea costata</i>	Meliaceae
safeka (Sa)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
safeka (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
safeka, womi (Sa)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
sagwenki-udu (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
saipa (Ca)	<i>Mora gonggrijpii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
saipara (Ca)	<i>Miconia plukenetii</i>	Melastomataceae
saiparaka (Ca)	<i>Miconia rufescens</i>	Melastomataceae
saiparara (Ca)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
saiparara (Ca)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
saka (Ar)	<i>Peltogyne venosa</i> subsp. <i>venosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sakaballi (Ar)	<i>Cynometra bauhiniifolia</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sakaballi (Ar)	<i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sakaballi (Ar)	<i>Cynometra marginata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sakali (Ar)	<i>Talisia microphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
sakaman (FG)	<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	Lycopodiaceae
sakasi (Pa)	<i>Canna indica</i>	Cannaceae
sakasiri (Sr)	<i>Canna indica</i>	Cannaceae
sakuri (Ar)	<i>Elaeis oleifera</i>	Arecaceae
sakusaku (Ca)	<i>Batis maritima</i>	Bataceae
sakusaku (Ca)	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Portulacaceae
sakusaku (Ca)	<i>Talinum fruticosum</i>	Portulacaceae
sakwasapere (Ar)	see sakwasepere	
sakwasepere (Ar)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
sakwasepere (Ar)	<i>Henriettea multiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
sakwasepere (Ar)	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i>	Melastomataceae
sakwasepere ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Miconia ciliata</i>	Melastomataceae
sakwasepere kurero (Ar)	<i>Miconia lepidota</i>	Melastomataceae
sakwasepereballi (Ar)	<i>Miconia tschudyoides</i>	Melastomataceae
salebanaru (Ar)	see sarebanaru	
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Protium altsonii</i>	Burseraceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Tetragastris altissima</i>	Burseraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
sali (Sa, Sr)	<i>Trichilia surinamensis</i>	Meliaceae
sali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i>	Meliaceae
sali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
sali (Sr)	<i>Guarea kunthiana</i>	Meliaceae
sali, basra (Sr)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sali, hoogbos savanne tingi- moni (Sr)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
sali, man (Sr)	<i>Guarea kunthiana</i>	Meliaceae
sali, man (Sr)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
sali, man (Sr)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sali, meli (Sr)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
sali, meli (Sr)	<i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i>	Meliaceae
sali, meli (Sr)	<i>Trichilia surinamensis</i>	Meliaceae
sali, redi (Sr)	<i>Protium tenuifolium</i>	Burseraceae
sali, redi (Sr)	<i>Tetragastris altissima</i>	Burseraceae
sali, redi (Sr)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
sali, redi (Sr)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
sali, redi (Sr)	<i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i>	Meliaceae
sali, weti (Pa)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
sali, weti (Pa)	<i>Trichilia pallida</i>	Meliaceae
sali, weti (Pa)	<i>Trichilia surinamensis</i>	Meliaceae
sali, witi (Pa)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
sali, witte (SD)	<i>Protium giganteum</i> var. <i>crassifolium</i>	Burseraceae
sali, witte (SD)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
sali, witte (SD)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
sali, witte (SD)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
sali, witte (SD)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
sali, zwarte (SD)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
sali, zwarte (SD)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
sama-ati (Pa)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
sama-atipali-udu (Pa)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
samariyapo (Ca)	<i>Cedrela odorata</i>	Meliaceae
samasamari (Ar)	<i>Neptunia plena</i>	Mimosaceae
sami (Ca)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
samura (Ar)	<i>Bactris major</i> var. <i>major</i>	Arecaceae
sandu (Sa)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
sandu (Sa)	<i>Parkia pendula</i>	Mimosaceae
sandu (Sa)	<i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i>	Mimosaceae
sangrafu (Sr)	<i>Costus arabicus</i>	Costaceae
sangrafu (Sr)	<i>Costus congestiflorus</i>	Costaceae
sangrafu (Sr)	<i>Costus scaber</i>	Costaceae
sangrafu (Sr)	<i>Costus spiralis</i> var. <i>spiralis</i>	Costaceae
sanikipisi (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
sansan-udu (Sr)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
sansan-udu (Sr)	<i>Terminalia cf. dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
sansan-udu (Sr)	<i>Terminalia guyanensis</i>	Combretaceae
santi-udu (Pa)	<i>Amanoa guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
santi-udu (Sa)	<i>Licania ovalifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
santo (Au)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
santo (Au)	<i>Tilesia baccata</i>	Asteraceae
sapape (Ca)	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	Moraceae
saparapa (Ar)	<i>Hevea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sapatiya (Ca)	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	Sapotaceae
sapatorono maparapa (Ca)	<i>Hevea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sapotille (SD)	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	Sapotaceae
sapotille, bos (SD)	<i>Manilkara bidentata</i>	Sapotaceae
sara (Ca)	<i>Cyperus digitatus</i>	Cyperaceae
sara (Ca)	<i>Cyperus laxus s.l.</i>	Cyperaceae
sara (Ca)	<i>Cyperus ligularis</i>	Cyperaceae
sara (Ca)	<i>Lagenocarpus rigidus subsp. tremulus</i>	Cyperaceae
sara- rang (Ca)	<i>Xiphidium caeruleum</i>	Haemodoraceae
saraiyu (Ca)	<i>Terminalia amazonia</i>	Combretaceae
sarama kushi (Ar)	<i>Micropholis venulosa</i>	Sapotaceae
sarasara (Ar)	<i>Miconia splendens</i>	Melastomataceae
sarasara (Ca)	<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	Cecropiaceae
sarasara (Ca)	<i>Cecropia spec.</i>	Cecropiaceae
sarasaragras (Sr)	<i>Ruppia maritima</i>	Ruppiaceae
sarasarawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Cabomba aquatica</i>	Cabombaceae
sarasarawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Ruppia maritima</i>	Ruppiaceae
sarasarawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Utriculatria foliosa</i>	Lentibulariaceae
sarebanaro (Ar)	<i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i>	Araceae
sarebebe (Ar)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpinaceae
sarebebe (Ar)	<i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i>	Caesalpinaceae
sarebebe (Ar)	<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i>	Caesalpinaceae
sarebebe (Ar)	<i>Macrolobium multijugum var. multijugum</i>	Caesalpinaceae
sarebebe (Ar)	<i>Paloue guianensis</i>	Caesalpinaceae
sarebebeballi (Ar)	<i>Vouacapoua americana</i>	Caesalpinaceae
sarerokhuria (Ar)	<i>Miconia gratissima</i>	Melastomataceae
sarerokuna (Ar)	<i>Miconia plukenetii</i>	Melastomataceae
sarerokuna (Ar)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
sarerokuna (Ar)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
sarerokuno (Ar)	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i>	Melastomataceae
sasaparera (Sr)	<i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i>	Araceae
sasaparera (Sr)	<i>Philodendron insigne</i>	Araceae
satijnbladliaan (SD)	<i>Bonamia maripoides</i>	Convolvulaceae
satijnhout (SD)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
satiné (FG)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
satiné rubané (FG)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
saunani wewe (Ca)	<i>Pourouma mollis subsp. mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
saura yarë (Ca)	<i>Calathea micans</i>	Marantaceae
sauranani (Ca)	<i>Aparisthmium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sauwarai (Ca (?))	<i>Astrocaryum jauari</i>	Arecaceae
savanne agira (SD)	<i>Marlierea montana</i>	Myrtaceae
savanne anawra (SD)	<i>Symplocos guianensis</i>	Symplocaceae
savanne anawra (SD)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
savanne anawra-udu (SD)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
savanne apra-udu (SD)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
savanne ayari (SD)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
savanne beierenblad (SD)	<i>Ternstroemia punctata</i>	Theaceae
savanne boletri (SD)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
savanne boletri (SD)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
savanne boletri (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
savanne diatetei (SD)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
savanne dyuboletri (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
savanne dyuboletri (SD)	<i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i>	Sapotaceae
savanne fungu (SD)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
savanne fungu (SD)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
savanne fungu (SD)	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
savanne gawetri (SD)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
savanne gedu (SD)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpinaceae
savanne guyave (SD)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
savanne guyave (SD)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
savanne ijzerhart (SD)	<i>Swartzia bannia</i>	Fabaceae
savanne ingibarki (SD)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
savanne kapok (SD)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
savanne kawtitei (SD)	<i>Tetracera asperula</i>	Dilleniaceae
savanne kers (SD)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
savanne kokriki (SD)	<i>Ormosia costulata</i>	Fabaceae
savanne kwari (SD)	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
savanne kwari (SD)	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i>	Malpighiaceae
savanne kwepi (SD)	<i>Couepia cognata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
savanne kwepi (SD)	<i>Couepia parillo</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
savanne mangro (SD)	<i>Clusia fockeana</i>	Clusiaceae
savanne mangro (SD)	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i>	Clusiaceae
savanne mangro (SD)	<i>Clusia panapanari</i>	Clusiaceae
savanne mangro (SD)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quiinaceae
savanne mangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
savanne mangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
savanne mangro (SD)	<i>Tovomita spec.</i>	Clusiaceae
savanne pakuli (SD)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
savanne pegreku (SD)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
savanne pegreku (SD)	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i>	Annonaceae
savanne peper (SD)	<i>Croton trinitatis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
savanne pinto bolletri (SD)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
savanne pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
savanne rode kabbes (SD)	<i>Hymenolobium petraeum</i>	Fabaceae
savanne sukru-udu (SD)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
savannezaad (SD)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
saw sapatu (Sa)	<i>Sabicea spec.</i>	Rubiaceae
sawa (Ca)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
sawaiyu (Ca)	<i>Scleria microcarpa</i>	Cyperaceae
sawaiyu (Ca)	<i>Scleria secans</i>	Cyperaceae
sawaiyu (Ca)	<i>Scleria stipitata</i>	Cyperaceae
sawara (Ar)	<i>Calathea maasiorum</i>	Marantaceae
sawarama (Ar)	<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	Arecaceae
sawari (Ar, Ca, Sr)	<i>Caryocar nuciferum</i>	Caryocaraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
sawari (Sr)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
sawari, hoogland (SD)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
sawera wo'i (Ca)	<i>Mesosetum loliiforme</i>	Poaceae
schijtnoot (SD)	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	Euphorbiaceae
schopsteelhout (SD)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
schopsteelhout (SD)	<i>Oxandra asbeckii</i>	Annonaceae
schopsteelhout (SD)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
sédé (Pa)	<i>Cedrela odorata</i>	Meliaceae
sedu (Sa)	<i>Cedrela odorata</i>	Meliaceae
segotrowiwiri (Sr)	<i>Coutoubea ramosa</i>	Gentianaceae
segroto (Sr)	<i>Struchium sparganophorum</i>	Asteraceae
seigroto (Sr)	<i>Struchium sparganophorum</i>	Asteraceae
seipjarara (Ca)	<i>Miconia plukenetii</i>	Melastomataceae
seipjarara (Ca)	<i>Miconia rufescens</i>	Melastomataceae
seipjarara (Ca)	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i>	Melastomataceae
seipjarara (Ca)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
seipjarara (Ca)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
seitjape (Ca)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
seitjape (Ca)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
seitjape (Ca)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
seitjape-rang (Ca)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
sékéma (Ca)	<i>Combretum cacoucia</i>	Combretaceae
sékéma (Ca)	<i>Combretum rotundifolium</i>	Combretaceae
sekema-rang (Ca)	<i>Prestonia surinamensis</i>	Apocynaceae
sekere'u (Ca)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sekrepatabita (Sr)	<i>Tournefortia maculata</i>	Boraginaceae
sekrepatufrogutukersi (Sr)	<i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
sekrepatukersi (Sr)	<i>Campomanesia aromatica</i>	Myrtaceae
sekrepatukersi (Sr)	<i>Myrcia splendens</i>	Myrtaceae
sekrepatutrapu (Sr)	<i>Bauhinia kunthiana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sekrepatutrapu (Sr)	<i>Bauhinia outimouta</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sekrepatutrapu (Sr)	<i>Bauhinia surinamensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sekrepatuwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Ilex guianensis</i>	Aquifoliaceae
sekrepatuwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Selaginella producta</i>	Selaginellaceae
selele beletere (Ar)	<i>Miconia prasina</i>	Melastomataceae
semeheyuballi (Ar)	<i>Lantana camara</i>	Verbenaceae
semuyu (Ca)	<i>Guzmania lingulata</i>	Bromeliaceae
seneki-udu (Sa)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
sensi-wiwiri, silfi (Sr)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
sepeipjo (Ca)	<i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
sepeipjo-rang (Ca)	<i>Matayba guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
seprara (Ca)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
seproni (Sr)	<i>Inga lateriflora</i>	Mimosaceae
sepu (Ca)	<i>Thoracocarpus bissectus</i>	Cyclanthaceae
sepupi (Ca)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
sepupi (Ca)	<i>Talisia hemidasys</i>	Sapindaceae
sepuruni (Ca)	<i>Inga lateriflora</i>	Mimosaceae
sera (Sr)	<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i>	Mimosaceae
serapi (Sr)	<i>Dipteryx odorata</i>	Fabaceae
serapihout (Sr)	<i>Platonia insignis</i>	Clusiaceae
serebe yariti (Ar, Ca)	<i>Ertela trifolia</i>	Rutaceae
serebedan (Ar)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
serebedan (Ar)	<i>Swartzia longipedicellata</i>	Fabaceae
serebedan (Ar)	<i>Swartzia oblanceolata</i>	Fabaceae
serebedan diamaro (Ar)	<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i>	Fabaceae
sererebetere (Ar)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
sererebetere (Ar)	<i>Miconia holosericea</i>	Melastomataceae
sererebetere (Ar)	<i>Miconia spec.</i>	Melastomataceae
sergeantenkloten (SD)	<i>Henriettea patrisiana</i>	Melastomataceae
sergeantenkloten (SD)	<i>Licania licaniiiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
sergeantenkloten (SD)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
setopo-oli (Sa)	<i>Parahancornia fasciculata</i>	Apocynaceae
seweyu (Ar)	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	Apocynaceae
seweyuballi (Ar)	<i>Connarus perrottetii</i>	Connaraceae
seweyuballi (Ar)	<i>Hevea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sewoya (Ca)	<i>Allium cepa</i>	Liliaceae
sewuyo (Ar)	see seweyu	
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Agonandra silvatica</i>	Opiliaceae
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma album</i>	Apocynaceae
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i>	Apocynaceae
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma sandwithianum</i>	Apocynaceae
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i>	Apocynaceae
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma vargasii</i>	Apocynaceae
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Casearia singularis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
shibadan (Ar)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
shibalidan (Ar)	<i>Tapura capitulifera</i>	Dichapetalaceae
shibalidan (Ar)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
shibalidan (Ar)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
shibalidan (Ar)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
shibalidan (Ar)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
shibalidan hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Tapura capitulifera</i>	Dichapetalaceae
shibalidan unibokalidikoro (Ar)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
shibero bime (Ar)	<i>Physalis angulata</i>	Solanaceae
shikaro (Ar)	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	Poaceae
shiki debunalete (Ar)	<i>Amasonia campestris</i>	Verbenaceae
shikishiki kuti (Ar)	<i>Aeschynomene paniculata</i>	Fabaceae
shikishiki tokon (Ar)	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
shikishikidan (Ar)	<i>Stachytarpheta spec.</i>	Verbenaceae
shikishikidan karaukondo (Ar)	<i>Borreria latifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
shikishikidan karaukondo (Ar)	<i>Borreria oligodonta</i>	Rubiaceae
shimara shiri (Ar)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
shimiri (Ar)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
shimiri (Ar)	<i>Hymenaea oblongifolia</i> var. <i>davisii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
shirabuli (Ar)	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Bixaceae
shirabuliballi (Ar)	<i>Luehea speciosa</i>	Tiliaceae
shirabuliballi (Ar)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
shirabuliballi (Ar)	<i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
shirabuliballi (Ar)	<i>Sloanea eichleri</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
shirabuliballi (Ar)	<i>Sloanea grandiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
shirabuliballi (Ar)	<i>Sloanea guianensis</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
shirabuliballi (Ar)	<i>Sloanea parviflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
shirabuliballi feroberobana (Ar)	<i>Sloanea robusta</i>	Elaeocarpaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
shirabuliballi kibebeleku berubana (Ar)	<i>Sloanea grandiflora</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
shirada (Ar)	<i>Inga lateriflora</i>	Mimosaceae
shirada diamaro (Ar)	<i>Matayba laevigata</i>	Sapindaceae
shiradaballi (Ar)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
shiradaballi (Ar)	<i>Matayba guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
shirua (Ar)	<i>Mezilaurus itauba</i>	Lauraceae
shirua (Ar)	<i>Nectandra amazonum</i>	Lauraceae
shirua (Ar)	<i>Nectandra cissiflora</i>	Lauraceae
shirua (Ar)	<i>Nectandra cuspidata</i>	Lauraceae
shirua (Ar)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
shirua (Ar)	<i>Nectandra hihua</i>	Lauraceae
shirua (Ar)	<i>Nectandra sanguinea</i>	Lauraceae
shirua (Ar)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
shiruabali hariraro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea canaliculata</i>	Lauraceae
shiruabali kharemero (Ar)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
shiruabali kurero (Ar)	<i>Aniba hypoglauca</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Endlicheria endlicheriopsis</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Nectandra amazonum</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi fudidan (Ar)	<i>Oxandra asbeckii</i>	Annonaceae
shiruaballi hehero (Ar)	<i>Aniba taubertiana</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Licaria polyphylla</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi ibiberu hohoro- dikoro (Ar)	<i>Licaria chrysophylla</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi ibikoro tataru (Ar)	<i>Ocotea spec.</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi karowatsimaro (Ar)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi kharemero (Ar)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi khereti wadili diamaro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi oyoto (Ar)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi oyoto (Ar)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Mezilaurus itauba</i>	Lauraceae
shiruaballi unirebo bandikoro (Ar)	<i>Endlicheria multiflora</i>	Lauraceae
shishimbiri (Ar)	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	Zingiberaceae
shiwishiwi (Ar)	<i>Bromelia plumieri</i>	Bromeliaceae
shuru (Ar)	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	Malvaceae
siborodorakan (Ar)	<i>Coccocypselum guianense</i>	Rubiaceae
sienyabasu (Au)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
siferu ada (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i>	Apocynaceae
siferu ada (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i>	Apocynaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
siferu ada aiomontho hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
sikisikidan (Ar)	<i>Borreria capitata</i>	Rubiaceae
sikisikidan (Ar)	<i>Borreria latifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
sikisikidan (Ar)	<i>Borreria verticillata</i>	Rubiaceae
sikisikidan (Ar)	<i>Diodia ocyimifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
sikisikidan unilefu (Ar)	<i>Diodia hyssopifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
sikwa (Ca)	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i>	Cucurbitaceae
silfisans-wiwiri (Sr)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
simarupa (Ar)	<i>Simarouba amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
simiri (Ca)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
simiri-rang (Ca)	<i>Peltogyne venosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
simiri-rang (Ca)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
simiri-rang (Ca)	<i>Talisia praealta</i>	Sapindaceae
simitu (Ar)	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	Passifloraceae
simjarupa (Ca)	<i>Simarouba amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
simjo (Ca)	<i>Anemopaegma parkeri</i>	Bignoniaceae
simjo (Ca)	<i>Anisacanthus secundus</i>	Acanthaceae
simjosisji (Ca)	<i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i>	Araceae
simorowi (Ar)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
simorowiballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
simorowiballi (Ar)	<i>Eugenia patrisii</i>	Myrtaceae
sinayariku (Ar)	<i>Banisteriopsis pulcherrima</i>	Malpighiaceae
sindya péto (Sa)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
sindyaplé (Sa)	<i>Lonchocarpus hedyosmus</i>	Fabaceae
sindya-udu (Sa)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
sindya-udu (Sa)	<i>Duroia aquatica</i>	Rubiaceae
sindya-udu (Sa)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
singa, kluman (Sr)	<i>Anthurium digitatum</i>	Araceae
singa, kluman (Sr)	<i>Poecilanthus ovalifolia</i>	Fabaceae
singapetou (Pa)	<i>Diorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
singapetou, geli (Pa)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
singapetou, lebi (Pa)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
singapetou, witi (Pa)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
singi, aluman (Sr)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
singrikwari (Sr)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
sinkwata (Sa)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
sinsin (Sr)	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Mimosaceae
sinsin (Sr)	<i>Sesbania exasperata</i>	Fabaceae
sinson (Sr)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
sinson (Sr)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
sinson (Sr)	<i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i>	Bombacaceae
sinson (Sr)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
Sint Antoniusgras (SD)	<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	Poaceae
sinyabasu (Pa)	<i>Cupania hirsuta</i>	Sapindaceae
sinyabasu (Pa)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
sinyabasu (Pa)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
sinyabasu (Pa)	<i>Matayba spec.</i>	Sapindaceae
sinyabasu (Pa)	<i>Talisia praealta</i>	Sapindaceae
sinyabasu (Pa)	<i>Talisia squarrosa</i>	Sapindaceae
sipiki-udu (Pa)	<i>Mouriri collocarpa</i>	Melastomataceae
sipiru (Ca)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
sipiru (Ca)	<i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i>	Lauraceae
sipiru pipjo (Ca)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
sipjiru-rang (Ca)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
sipjiru-rang (Ca)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
sipjo (Ca)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
sipjo (Ca)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
sipjo (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
sipjokë (Ca)	<i>Entada polystachya</i>	Mimosaceae
sipjuru uramari (Ca)	<i>Couratari</i> spec.	Lecythidaceae
sipjuru uremari (Ca)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
sipjuru uremari (Ca)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
sipjuruni tipipjo (Ca)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
sipo (Ca)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
sipo (Sr)	<i>Thoracocarpus bissectus</i>	Cyclanthaceae
sipyatamu (Ca)	<i>Smilax cumanensis</i>	Smilacaceae
sipyatamu (Ca)	<i>Smilax schomburgkiana</i>	Smilacaceae
sipyatamu (Ca)	<i>Smilax</i> spec.	Smilacaceae
siriba-udu (Sr)	<i>Pradosia surinamensis</i>	Sapotaceae
sirimi apo (Ca)	<i>Dendrobania boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
sirimja (Ca)	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	Solanaceae
siriribetere (Ar)	<i>Henriettea maroniensis</i>	Melastomataceae
siriribetere (Ar)	<i>Henriettea succosa</i>	Melastomataceae
siriribureng (Ar)	see <i>sürtürü</i> burue	
siritjapo (Ca)	<i>Diptotropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
siritjo (Ca)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
siritjo (Ca)	<i>Dalbergia foliosa</i>	Fabaceae
siritjo-rang (Ca)	<i>Muelleria frutescens</i>	Fabaceae
sirkukrarun (Sr)	<i>Eichhornia heterosperma</i>	Pontederiaceae
siruaballi (Ar)	see <i>shiruaballi</i>	
sisibiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Aparisthmium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sisibiwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
sisibiwiwiri, switi (Sr)	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
sísipere (Ca)	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	Zingiberaceae
sisjuru (Ca)	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	Malvaceae
sitjo (Ca)	<i>Omphalea diandra</i>	Euphorbiaceae
sitjupi (Ca)	<i>Monstera adansonii</i>	Araceae
sitjupi (Ca)	<i>Philodendron acutatum</i>	Araceae
siwiwuru (Ca)	<i>Costus arabicus</i>	Costaceae
siwjaruwa (Ca)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
skapu-udu (Sr)	<i>Lecythis</i> spec.	Lecythidaceae
skumawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Miconia bracteata</i>	Melastomataceae
slabriki (Sr)	<i>Senna alata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
slabriki (Sr)	<i>Senna reticulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
slangenhout (SD)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
slangenhout, hoogland (SD)	<i>Astronium lecointei</i>	Anacardiaceae
slangenhout, hoogland (SD)	<i>Astronium ulei</i>	Anacardiaceae
smeriwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Croton trinitatis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
smeriwiwiri (Sr)	<i>Ocimum campechianum</i>	Lamiaceae
smeriwiwiri, busi (Sr)	<i>Miconia lateriflora</i>	Melastomataceae
snekibita (Sr)	<i>Dracontium asperum</i>	Araceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
snekibita (Sr)	<i>Dracontium polyphyllum</i>	Araceae
snekibita (Sr)	<i>Elephantopus carolinianus</i>	Asteraceae
snekibita (Sr)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
snekibita (Sr)	<i>Lecythis poiteaui</i>	Lecythidaceae
snekikomkomro (Sr)	<i>Melothria pendula</i>	Cucurbitaceae
snekimarkusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	Passifloraceae
snekimarkusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Passifloraceae
snekimarkusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	Passifloraceae
snekitaya (Sr)	<i>Dracontium asperum</i>	Araceae
snekitaya (Sr)	<i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i>	Araceae
sneki-udu (Au, Pa)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
snekiwiri (Sr)	<i>Dracontium polyphyllum</i>	Araceae
snekiwiri (Sr)	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Apiaceae
snekiwiri, man (Sr)	<i>Clidemia rubra</i>	Melastomataceae
snekiwiri, uma (Sr)	<i>Clidemia hirta</i>	Melastomataceae
snek'udu (Sr)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
snek'udu (Sr)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
sobolero (Ar)	<i>Solanum paludosum</i>	Solanaceae
sobolero (Ar)	<i>Solanum rubiginosum</i>	Solanaceae
soboleroalli (Ar)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
soké (Pa)	<i>Pouteria macrophylla</i>	Sapotaceae
soko ibina (Ar)	<i>Homalium guianense</i>	Flacourtiaceae
sokonde (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i>	Moraceae
sokone (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i>	Moraceae
sokone (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
sokone ferobero (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
sokone ferobero (Ar)	<i>Perebea rubra</i>	Moraceae
sokone ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
sokone ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
sokone ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Pseudolmedia laevis</i>	Moraceae
sokone ibikoro (Ar)	<i>Perebea rubra</i>	Moraceae
sokone kurero (Ar)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
sokoneballi (Ar)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
sokoneballi (Ar)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
sokoneballi (Ar)	<i>Caraipa punctulata</i>	Clusiaceae
sokoneballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Maquira guianensis</i>	Moraceae
sokoneballi wabo (Ar)	<i>Trymatococcus paraensis</i>	Moraceae
sokosoko (Ca)	<i>Macoubea guianensis</i>	Apocynaceae
sokosoko (Ca)	<i>Tabernaemontana lagenaria</i>	Apocynaceae
sokosoko (Sr)	<i>Macoubea guianensis</i>	Apocynaceae
soldatenthe (SD)	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Sterculiaceae
sombo wiwiri (Sa)	<i>Aciotis purpurascens</i>	Melastomataceae
sonabonaruballi (Ar)	<i>Anthurium scandens</i>	Araceae
sondo (Sa)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
soodemè (Sa)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
sopo, pikinfowru (Sr)	<i>Dioscorea megacarpa</i>	Dioscoreaceae
sopo, pikinfowru (Sr)	<i>Drymaria cordata</i>	Caryophyllaceae
sopo, pikinfowru (Sr)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
soposiri (Sr)	<i>Sapindus saponaria</i> f. <i>inaequalis</i>	Sapindaceae
sopo-udu (Sr)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
sopo-udu (Sr)	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i>	Caryocaraceae
sopo-udu, hoogland (SD)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
sopo-udu, zwarte (SD)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
sopowiwiri (Sr)	<i>Peperomia macrostachya</i>	Piperaceae
sopropo (Sr)	<i>Momordica charantia</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sopropo, busi (Sr)	<i>Momordica charantia</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sopropo, wilde (SD)	<i>Gurania bignoniacea</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sopropo, wilde (SD)	<i>Selysia prunifera</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sopuwi (Pa)	<i>Clidemia capitellata</i>	Melastomataceae
sopuwi (Pa)	<i>Myriasporea egensis</i>	Melastomataceae
sopuwi (Pa)	<i>Rhynchanthera grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
soribibidan (Ar)	<i>Palicourea spec.</i>	Rubiaceae
soroma ëmbakoroirjè (Ca)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
soroma ëmbakoroirjè (Ca)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
soroma ereparè (Ca)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
sorosaka (Ar)	<i>Annona muricata</i>	Annonaceae
sorosali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
sorosali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i>	Meliaceae
sorosali (Sr)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
sorosoro (Ca)	<i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i>	Cecropiaceae
sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè (Ca)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè (Ca)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè (Ca)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
sosoporo (Ca)	<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	Passifloraceae
sosoporo (Ca)	<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Passifloraceae
sosoporo (Ca)	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	Passifloraceae
sowtmeti-udu (Sr)	<i>Maytenus floribunda</i>	Celastraceae
sowtmeti-udu (Sr)	<i>Maytenus cf. myrsinoides</i>	Celastraceae
sowtmeti-udu (Sr)	<i>Maytenus oblongata</i>	Celastraceae
sowtmeti-udu (Sr)	<i>Maytenus pruinosa</i>	Celastraceae
sowtmeti-udu, liaan (SD)	<i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i>	Hippocrateaceae
sowtukupèpe (Sa)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
sowtukupèpe (Sa)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
speldekussen (SD)	<i>Paepalanthus fasciculatus</i>	Eriocaulaceae
spijkerhout (SD)	<i>Mouriri acutiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
spijkerhout (SD)	<i>Mouriri grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
spijkerhout (SD)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
spijkerhout (SD)	<i>Mouriri sideroxylon</i>	Melastomataceae
spikrimaka (Sr)	<i>Randia armata</i>	Rubiaceae
spikritiki (Sr)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
spikri-udu (Sr)	<i>Mouriri acutiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
spikri-udu (Sr)	<i>Mouriri crassifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
spikri-udu (Sr)	<i>Mouriri grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
spikri-udu (Sr)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
spikri-udu (Sr)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
spikri-udu (Sr)	<i>Mouriri sideroxylon</i>	Melastomataceae
spikri-udu (Sr)	<i>Mouriri vernicosa</i>	Melastomataceae
sponshout (Sr)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
sponsu-udu (Sr)	<i>Licania macrophylla</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
spookoker (SD)	<i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i>	Malvaceae
spunti (Sa)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
srébébé (Ar)	<i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
srebebe (Sr)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
srebebe (Sr)	<i>Iryanthera paraensis</i>	Myristicaceae
srebebe (Sr)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
sterappel (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
sterappel (SD)	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	Sapotaceae
stinkappel (SD)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
stontaya (Sr)	<i>Anthurium rubrinervium</i>	Araceae
stuiversblad (Sr)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
suikerhout (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
sukerdhyap (Sr)	<i>Connarus coriaceus</i>	Connaraceae
sukrudyardsa (Sr)	<i>Tilesia baccata</i>	Asteraceae
sukrutanta (Sr)	<i>Tilesia baccata</i>	Asteraceae
sukru-udu (Sr)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
sukru-udu (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
sukru-udu, savanne (SD)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
sukumanwi (Pa)	<i>Maieta guianensis</i>	Melastomataceae
suku-udu (Pa)	<i>Lueheopsis rosea</i>	Tiliaceae
sukuwa (Ca)	<i>Luffa spec.</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sukwa (Sr)	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sukwa (Sr)	<i>Luffa sepium</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sukwa, geribde (SD)	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sukwa, wilde (SD)	<i>Cayaponia coriacea</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sukwa, wilde (SD)	<i>Gurania bignoniacea</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sukwa, wilde (SD)	<i>Gurania subumbellata</i>	Cucurbitaceae
sulaguyaba (Sr)	<i>Psidium persoonii</i>	Myrtaceae
sulakatun (Sr)	<i>Cochlospermum orinocense</i>	Bixaceae
sumaradan (Ar)	<i>Tovomita umbellata</i>	Clusiaceae
sumaratang (Ca)	<i>Macropitilium longepedunculatum</i>	Fabaceae
sumaruba (Sr)	<i>Simarouba amara</i>	Simaroubaceae
sunsaka, busi (Sr)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
sunsaka, kapuweri (Sr)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
sunsaka, swampu (Sr)	<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae
suproni (Sr)	<i>Inga heterophylla</i>	Mimosaceae
suradañ (Ar)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
suradañ (Ar)	<i>Hieronyma oblonga</i>	Euphorbiaceae
surakaradan (Ar)	<i>Solanum leucocarpon</i>	Solanaceae
surinaamse kers (SD)	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Myrtaceae
sursaka, sabana (Sr)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
suru kuli mukru (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon foliosus</i>	Marantaceae
sürürü burue (Ar)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum	Sapotaceae
sürürü burue (Ar)	<i>Pouteria aff. egregia</i>	Sapotaceae
sürürü burue (Ar)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
sürürü burue (Ar)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
sürürü buruwen (Ar)	see sürürü burue	
suwana (Sa)	<i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i>	Myristicaceae
suwawi, suwawiri (Pa)	<i>Miconia ceramicarpa</i>	Melastomataceae
suwawiwiri (Au)	<i>Miconia diaphanea</i>	Melastomataceae
suwinani (Ca)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
suwinani (Ca)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
suwinani (Ca)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
suwinani aresikjè'i (Ca)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
suwinani enekang (Ca)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
suya (Ar)	<i>Pouteria speciosa</i>	Sapotaceae
swampu mindyu (Sa)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
swampu moonba (Sa)	<i>Virola surinamensis</i>	Myristicaceae
swampu-anawra (Sr)	<i>Licania divaricata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
swampu-anawra (Sr)	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
swampuguyabe (Sr)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
swampupakuli (Sr)	<i>Rheedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
swampupakuli (Sr)	<i>Rheedia benthamiana</i>	Clusiaceae
swampupakuli (Sr)	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
swampupanta (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i>	Bignoniaceae
swampupanta (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
swampupanta (Sr)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
swampusunsaka (Sr)	<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae
swamputamaren (Sr)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
swamputamaren (Sr)	<i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i>	Mimosaceae
swampu-udu (Sr)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
swa-udu (Sr)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae
swawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Aciotis purpurascens</i>	Melastomataceae
swawiwiri, weti (Sr)	<i>Aciotis fragilis</i>	Melastomataceae
swit'anini (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum</i>	Sapotaceae
switbonki (Sr)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
switbonki (Sr)	<i>Inga lateriflora</i>	Mimosaceae
switbonki (Sr)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
switbonki (Sr)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
switbonki, babun (Sr)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
switbonki, babun (Sr)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
switbonki, babun (Sr)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
swit'bonki, blaka (Sr)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
switbonki, lichte (SD)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
switbonki, rode bast (SD)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
switiamini (Pa)	<i>Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum</i>	Sapotaceae
switi-aneisiwiri (Sr)	<i>Lepianthes peltatus</i>	Piperaceae
switibonki, banana (Sr)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
switibonki, kowsbanti (Sr)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
switibonki, zwarte (SD)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
switiboontje, tetei (SD)	<i>Dalbergia monetaria</i>	Fabaceae
switiboontje, tetei (SD)	<i>Inga ingoides</i>	Mimosaceae
switi-kersi (Sr)	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Myrtaceae
switi-kersi (Sr)	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	Malpighiaceae
switi-lemki (Sr)	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>	Rutaceae
switi-sisibiwiri (Sr)	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
switmeri (Sr)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
switwatramangro (Sr)	<i>Clusia leprantha</i>	Clusiaceae
syensyen, man (Sr)	<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>	Mimosaceae
syensyen, uma (Sr)	<i>Neptunia plena</i>	Mimosaceae
syensyen, watra (Sr)	<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i>	Fabaceae
syipaiéopo (Pa)	<i>Mouriri crassifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
syipaiéopo (Pa)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
syurun (Sr)	<i>Senna bacillaris</i> var. <i>bacillaris</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
taaranru (Ar)	see <i>tauararu</i>	

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
tabaka, dia (Sr)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
tabaka, sabana (Sr)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
tabaka, todo (Sr)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
tabakabron (Sr)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tabakabron (Sr)	<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tabake (Ca)	<i>Calyptanthes speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i>	Myrtaceae
tafelboom (SD)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelboom (SD)	<i>Cordia lomitoloba</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelboom (SD)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelboom (SD)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelboom (SD)	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelboom, hoogland (SD)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelboom, hoogland (SD)	<i>Cordia lomitoloba</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelboom, hoogland (SD)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelhout, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelhout, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia lomitoloba</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelhout, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelhout, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia panicularis</i>	Boraginaceae
tafelhout, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
tafrabon, knopo (Sr)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia lomitoloba</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom (SD)	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom, berg (SD)	<i>Cordia panicularis</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia lomitoloba</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia nodosa</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia panicularis</i>	Boraginaceae
tafraboom, bos (SD)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
takanari (Ca)	<i>Croton spec.</i>	Euphorbiaceae
takini (Ca)	<i>Brosimum acutifolium</i>	Moraceae
takurewe (Ca)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
tamakaremu (Ca)	<i>Orthomene schomburgkii</i>	Menispermaceae
tamakaremu (Ca)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
tamakusi (Ca)	<i>Commelina erecta</i>	Commelinaceae
tamakusi (Ca)	<i>Commelina rufipes</i> var. <i>glabrata</i>	Commelinaceae
tamakusi (Ca)	<i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i>	Poaceae
tamakusi (Ca)	<i>Lasiacis anomala</i>	Poaceae
tamakusi (Ca)	<i>Olyra latifolia</i>	Poaceae
tamakusi (Ca)	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>	Poaceae
tamakusi (Ca)	<i>Pariana radiceflora</i>	Poaceae
tamakusi (Ca)	<i>Tripogandra serrulata</i>	Commelinaceae
tamakusi-rang (Ca)	<i>Phragmites australis</i>	Poaceae
tamalin (Pa)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
tamalin (Pa)	<i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i>	Mimosaceae
tamalin (Pa)	<i>Stryphnodendron guianense</i>	Mimosaceae
tamanua amosaikjërë (Ca)	<i>Mesosetum cayennense</i>	Poaceae
tamanuwa amosaikjërë (Ca)	<i>Mesosetum cayennense</i>	Poaceae
tamanuwa kuware (Ca)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
tamara (Ca)	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i>	Rubiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
tamaren, swampu (Sr)	Abarema jupunba var. jupunba	Mimosaceae
tamaren, swampu (Sr)	Macrosamanea pubiramea	Mimosaceae
tamareng (Ca)	Tamarindus indica	Caesalpiniaceae
tamarenprokoni (Sr)	Balizia pedicellaris	Mimosaceae
tamarenprokoni (Sr)	Enterolobium schomburgkii	Mimosaceae
tamarentitei (Sr)	Macrosamanea pubiramea	Mimosaceae
tamarin, liba (Sr)	Macrolobium acaciifolium	Caesalpiniaceae
tamarin, watra (Sr)	Abarema jupunba var. jupunba	Mimosaceae
tamarin, watra (Sr)	Hydrochorea corymbosa	Mimosaceae
tamarin, watra (Sr)	Hydrochorea gonggripii	Mimosaceae
tamarin, watra (Sr)	Macrolobium acaciifolium	Caesalpiniaceae
tamarin, watra (Sr)	Macrosamanea kegelii	Mimosaceae
tamarin, watra (Sr)	Pentaclethra macroloba	Mimosaceae
tamarinde (SD)	Dimorphandra polyandra	Caesalpiniaceae
tamarinde (SD)	Elizabetha princeps	Caesalpiniaceae
tamarinde (SD)	Macrosamanea kegelii	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, bos (SD)	Abarema jupunba var. jupunba	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, bos (SD)	Dimorphandra pullei	Caesalpiniaceae
tamarinde, bos (SD)	Hydrochorea corymbosa	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, bos (SD)	Hydrochorea gonggripii	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, bos (SD)	Macrolobium acaciifolium	Caesalpiniaceae
tamarinde, bos (SD)	Parkia nitida	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, bos (SD)	Zygia racemosa	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, water (SD)	Abarema jupunba var. jupunba	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, water (SD)	Hydrochorea corymbosa	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, water (SD)	Hydrochorea gonggripii	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, water (SD)	Macrolobium acaciifolium	Caesalpiniaceae
tamarinde, water (SD)	Macrosamanea kegelii	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, water (SD)	Pentaclethra macroloba	Mimosaceae
tamarinde, water (SD)	Unonopsis guatterioides	Annonaceae
tama'ure (Ca)	Sauvagesia erecta	Ochnaceae
tama'ure (Ca)	Sauvagesia sprengelii	Ochnaceae
tamë (Ca)	Nicotiana tabacum	Solanaceae
tameyu'u (Ca)	Davilla kunthii	Dilleniaceae
tameyu'u (Ca)	Davilla rugosa var. rugosa	Dilleniaceae
tameyu'u (Ca)	Dolioscarpus aff. dentatus	Dilleniaceae
tameyu'u (Ca)	Tetracera asperula	Dilleniaceae
tameyu'u (Ca)	Tetracera volubilis subsp. volubilis	Dilleniaceae
tameyu'u-rang (Ca)	Dolioscarpus major subsp. major	Dilleniaceae
tamuneng anakoko (Ca)	Drypetes variabilis	Euphorbiaceae
tamuneng apokuitja (Ca)	Aspidosperma marcgravianum	Apocynaceae
tamuneng araurama (Ca)	Tachigali albiflora	Caesalpiniaceae
tamuneng araurama (Ca)	Tachigali guianensis	Caesalpiniaceae
tamuneng araurama (Ca)	Tachigali melinonii	Caesalpiniaceae
tamuneng araurama (Ca)	Tachigali micropetala	Caesalpiniaceae
tamuneng ariyana'ë (Ca)	Bocoa prouacensis	Fabaceae
tamuneng arome (Ca)	Pouteria cuspidata subsp. dura	Sapotaceae
tamuneng irakopi (Ca)	Qualea coerulea	Vochysiaceae
tamuneng kumetë (Ca)	Crudia aromatica	Caesalpiniaceae
tamuneng kurahara (Ca)	Calophyllum brasiliense	Clusiaceae
tamuneng kusari yepo (Ca)	Pouteria cuspidata subsp. robusta	Sapotaceae
tamuneng kuwari (Ca)	Antonia ovata	Loganiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
tamuneng kuwari (Ca)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
tamuneng kuwari (Ca)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
tamuneng kuwasini (Ca)	<i>Ficus maroniensis</i>	Moraceae
tamuneng kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
tamuneng kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
tamuneng kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
tamuneng marako (Ca)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tamuneng paratarë (Ca)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tamuneng paratarë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
tamuneng parëwë (Ca)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tamuneng përkë (Ca)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
tamuneng përkë (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
tamuneng seitjape (Ca)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
tamuneng seitjape (Ca)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
tamuneng simiri (Ca)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tamuneng suwinani (Ca)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
tamuneng tonoro yepo (Ca)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
tamuneng ururu'u (Ca)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
tamuneng waikjë (Ca)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
tamuneng waikjë (Ca)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
tamuneng wayaka (Ca)	<i>Ocotea petalanthra</i>	Lauraceae
tamuneng wewe (Ca)	<i>Isertia spiciformis</i>	Rubiaceae
tamuneng wo'i tjano atapirirë (Ca)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
tamuneng wonu (Ca)	<i>Aniba taubertiana</i>	Lauraceae
tamuneng wonu (Ca)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
tamutu (Ca)	<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i>	Marantaceae
tangabuba wek (Pa)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
taparaime (Ca)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
taparaime (Wa?)	<i>Carpotroche longifolia</i>	Flacourtiaceae
taparau (Ar)	<i>Marlierea montana</i>	Myrtaceae
taparau (Ar)	<i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
tapireng anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia spec.</i>	Fabaceae
tapireng araurama (Ca)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tapireng irakopi (Ca)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
tapireng katurimja (Ca)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tapireng kuwari (Ca)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
tapireng kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
tapireng kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
tapireng parëwë (Ca)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tapireng pipjo (Ca)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tapireng seitjape (Ca)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
tapireng suwinani (Ca)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
tapireng tonoro yepo (Ca)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
tapireng waikjë (Ca)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
tapireng wonu (Ca)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
tapokai (Ca)	<i>Trichanthera gigantea</i>	Acanthaceae
taposa (Ca)	<i>Musa spec.</i>	Musaceae
taprupa (Sr)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
taprupa, hegron (Sr)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
taprupa, sabana (Sr)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
tapuhupa (Pa)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
tapuhupa (Pa)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
tapuhupa, uman (Pa)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
tapukeng ayawa (Ca)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. heptaphyllum	Burseraceae
tapukeng mani (Ca)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
tapukeng nopitjo (Ca)	<i>Rhedia madruno</i>	Clusiaceae
tapupa (Sa)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
tapupa, matu (Sa)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
tapupa, womi (Sa)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
tapupa, womi (Sa)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
tapuripa (Sr)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
tapuripa, bergi (Sr)	<i>Pouteria speciosa</i>	Sapotaceae
tapuripa, hoogland (SD)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
tapuripa, hoogland (SD)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
tapuripa, laagland (SD)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
tapurupo (Ca)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
tapururi (Ca)	<i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>oligocarpa</i>	Arecaceae
tarara (Ca)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
tarara (Ca)	<i>Diospyros ierensis</i>	Ebenaceae
tarara (Ca)	<i>Diospyros lissocarpoides</i>	Ebenaceae
tarara (Ca)	<i>Diospyros spec.</i>	Ebenaceae
tarara (Ca)	<i>Diospyros tetrandra</i>	Ebenaceae
tarëmumerekeng (Ca)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tarepireng wewe (Ca)	<i>Miconia holosericea</i>	Melastomataceae
tarewone (Ca)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
tariki (Ca)	<i>Hiraea faginea</i>	Malpighiaceae
taripi (Ca)	<i>Calyptanthus fasciculata</i>	Myrtaceae
taripi (Ca)	<i>Calyptanthus speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i>	Myrtaceae
taripi (Ca)	<i>Ernestia pullei</i>	Melastomataceae
tarosipo (Ca)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
tarukuwa epë (Ca)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
tarukuwa epë (Ca)	<i>Vismia ramuliflora</i>	Clusiaceae
tarukuwa epë (Ca)	<i>Vismia sessilifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
tarukuwepe (Ca)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
taruma (Ca)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. alchorneoides	Euphorbiaceae
taruma (Ca)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
tasi (Ca)	<i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i>	Polygonaceae
tasitiki (Au)	<i>Tapura amazonica</i>	Dichapetalaceae
tasitiki (Pa)	<i>Talisia squarrosa</i>	Sapindaceae
tastiki (Sr)	<i>Geonoma spec.</i>	Arecaceae
tata kaboro (Ar)	<i>Axonopus compressus</i>	Poaceae
tatabedi-eh bina (Ar)	<i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i>	Olacaceae
tatabo (Ar)	see tatabu	
tatabu (Ar)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
tatabu (Ar)	<i>Diploptropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
tatabu beherikoton (Ar)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
tatabu diamaro (Ar)	<i>Copaifera epunctata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tatabu oyoto (Ar)	<i>Ormosia flava</i>	Fabaceae
tatabuballi (Ar)	<i>Coutarea hexandra</i> var. <i>hexandra</i>	Rubiaceae
tatabuballi (Ar)	<i>Martiodendron excelsum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tatabuballi (Ar)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
tatabuballi (Ar)	<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i>	Fabaceae
tataro shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
tataro shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
tataro shiruaballi (Ar)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
tatu (Au)	<i>Talisia praealta</i>	Sapindaceae
tatu (Au)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
tatu (Pa)	<i>Talisia carinata</i>	Sapindaceae
tauararu (Ar)	see tauararu	
tauararu (Ar)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
tauararuballi (Ar)	<i>Ouratea schomburgkii</i>	Ochnaceae
tauranro (Ar)	see tauararu	
tautaipto (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
tawanero (Ar)	<i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>balsamifera</i>	Humiriaceae
tawararu (Ar)	see tauararu	
tawasi (Ca)	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	Poaceae
taya (Sr)	<i>Xanthosoma</i> spec.	Araceae
taya (Sr)	<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	Araceae
taya (Sr)	<i>Xanthosoma belophyllum</i>	Araceae
taya (Sr)	<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>	Araceae
taya, kras (Sr)	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	Araceae
taya, kras (Sr)	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae
taya, pingo (Sr)	<i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i>	Araceae
taya, pingo (Sr)	<i>Saxofridericia aculeata</i>	Rapateaceae
taya, sneki (Sr)	<i>Dracontium asperum</i>	Araceae
taya, ston (Sr)	<i>Anthurium rubrinervium</i>	Araceae
taya, yabafutu (Sr)	<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	Araceae
taya, yabafutu (Sr)	<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>	Araceae
tayaku (Sa)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
tayaku (Sa)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
tayaku (Sa)	<i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
tayaku (Sa)	<i>Sloanea eichleri</i>	Elaeocarpaceae
tayakuru (Ca)	<i>Colocasia</i> spec.	Araceae
tayatatai (Sa)	<i>Curatella americana</i>	Dilleniaceae
taya-udu (Sr)	<i>Amphirrhox longifolia</i>	Violaceae
taya-udu (Sr)	<i>Leonia glycyarpa</i>	Violaceae
taya-udu (Sr)	<i>Paypayrola guianensis</i>	Violaceae
taya-udu (Sr)	<i>Paypayrola longifolia</i>	Violaceae
taya-udu (Sr)	<i>Sagotia racemosa</i>	Euphorbiaceae
taya-udu, busi (Sr)	<i>Tapura capitulifera</i>	Dichapetalaceae
tayer, babun (Sr)	<i>Philodendron insigne</i>	Araceae
tayer, chinese (Sr)	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae
tayer, kimpul (Sr)	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae
tayer, pakira (Sr)	<i>Monstera obliqua</i>	Araceae
tebeyu (Ar)	<i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i>	Asteraceae
tebeyu (Ar)	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Asteraceae
tebeyu (Ar)	<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	Poaceae
tebeyu (Ar)	<i>Desmodium</i> spec.	Fabaceae
tebeyu (Ar)	<i>Pharus latifolius</i>	Poaceae
tebeyu ferobero (Ar)	<i>Pavonia fruticosa</i>	Malvaceae
tebeyuballi (Ar)	<i>Porophyllum ruderales</i>	Asteraceae
tebeyuballi (Ar)	<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i>	Loganiaceae
tëhkaraiyeng apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
têhkaraiyeng kuwatêrë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
têhkaraiyeng tonoro ipjo (Ca)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
têhkaraiyeng uremari (Ca)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
têhkaraiyeng wewe (Ca)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
têhkireng wewe (Ca)	<i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tei-ati (Sr)	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
têkakoreng wewe (Ca)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
têkupereng seitjape (Ca)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
temoka (Ca)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
tengapiyeng wewe (Ca)	<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i>	Fabaceae
têpoporeng irakopi (Ca)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
têpoporeng wewe (Ca)	<i>Aniba taubertiana</i>	Lauraceae
têpoporeng wewe (Ca)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
têpoporeng wewe (Ca)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
têpuru anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia spec.</i>	Fabaceae
têpuru apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae
têpuru apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
têpuru apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
têpuru apukuitja-rang (Ca)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
têpuru araurama (Ca)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
têpuru aromé (Ca)	<i>Micrandra elata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
têpuru awaratara (Ca)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
têpuru irakopi (Ca)	<i>Ruizterania albiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
têpuru kênoto epë (Ca)	<i>Diplotropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
têpuru kiyere'u (Ca)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
têpuru krikri maururu (Ca)	<i>Ceiba cf. pentandra</i>	Bombacaceae
têpuru kusari paratarë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
têpuru kusari yepo (Ca)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
têpuru kuwatêrë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
têpuru kuwatêrë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
têpuru kuwatêrë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
têpuru kuwepi-rang (Ca)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
têpuru mauru (Ca)	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Malvaceae
têpuru pororumo (Ca)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
têpuru sariëpo (Ca)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
têpuru sepeipjo (Ca)	<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i>	Mimosaceae
têpuru simiri (Ca)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
têpuru tonoro ipjo (Ca)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
têpuru wawe (Ca)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
têpuru wonu (Ca)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
têroko enuru (Ca)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i>	Euphorbiaceae
teruman karumbanikoro (Ar)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
teteabo (Ar)	<i>Curarea candicans</i>	Menispermaceae
teteahabo (Ar)	see teteabo	
tetei switiboontje (SD)	<i>Dalbergia monetaria</i>	Fabaceae
tetei switiboontje (SD)	<i>Inga ingoides</i>	Mimosaceae
teteibarkraki (Sr)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
teteibiri-udu (Sr)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
teteruma (Ar)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
teteruma (Ar)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
teteruma hariraro (Ar)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
teteruma karau bandikoro (Ar)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
teteruma kharemero (Ar)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
teterumaballi (Ar)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
tëya'nareng arata werë (Ca)	<i>Minquartia guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
tëya'nareng wewe (Ca)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
tëyapo tano anakoko (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i>	Apocynaceae
tëyapo tano irakopi (Ca)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
tëyapo tano kuwepi-rang (Ca)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
tëyapo tano mutusi (Ca)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
tëyapo tano seitjape (Ca)	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>	Myrtaceae
thoraroballi (Ar)	<i>Luehea speciosa</i>	Tiliaceae
tibo kushi (Ar)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
tibriwiri (Sr)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
tiengisyii apisi (Pa)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
tiengisyii apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
tjgerbal (SD)	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i>	Rubiaceae
tiki (Ar)	see itiki	
tikiboro (Ar)	see itikiboro	
tikitopichi (FG)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
tili (Sr)	<i>Sesamum radiatum</i>	Pedaliaceae
timeri (Ca)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
timiti (Ar)	<i>Manicaria saccifera</i>	Arecaceae
tingi apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
tingi apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
tingimenti (Sr)	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Chenopodiaceae
tingimoni (Pa)	<i>Protium trifoliolatum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium altsonii</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium apiculatum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium giganteum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium plagiocarpium</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, ayawa (Sr)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, basterd (SD)	<i>Connarus punctatus</i>	Connaraceae
tingimoni, bigi (Sr)	<i>Vouarana guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
tingimoni, getande (SD)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Protium apiculatum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Protium morii</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, grootbladige (SD)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, harde bast (SD)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Protium aracouchini</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
tingimoni, pikin (Sr)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, sabana (Sr)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
tingimoni, sabana (Sr)	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i>	Burseraceae
tingititei (Sr)	<i>Mansoa alliacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
tiniari (Ca)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
tinsensiwiri (Au)	<i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i>	Piperaceae
titei weko (Pa)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
titeimeri (Sr)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
titei-udu (Sr)	<i>Corythophora labriculata</i>	Lecythidaceae
titei-udu (Sr)	<i>Lecythis poiteau</i>	Lecythidaceae
titei-udu, geelbast (SD)	<i>Lecythis poiteau</i>	Lecythidaceae
titei-udu, rode bast (SD)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
titei-udu, witte bast (SD)	<i>Eschweilera congestiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
titei-udu, witte bast (SD)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
titei-udu, witte bast (SD)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
tjabisi-udu (Sa)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
tjaputiki (Sa)	<i>Diospyros guianensis</i>	Ebenaceae
tjatjabatja (Au)	<i>Vouacapoua americana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tjembewiwiri (Sa)	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tobi' udu (Sr)	<i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i>	Sapotaceae
tobi' udu (Sr)	<i>Talisia pedicellaris</i>	Sapindaceae
tobitutu (Au, Pa)	<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	Araliaceae
tobitutu (Pa, Sa)	<i>Schefflera decaphylla</i>	Araliaceae
todobita (Sr)	<i>Solanum leucocarpum</i>	Solanaceae
todomaka (Sr)	<i>Solanum paludosum</i>	Solanaceae
todomaka (Sr)	<i>Solanum subinorme</i>	Solanaceae
todotabaka (Sr)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
toko (Ca)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
toko (Ca)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
toko (Ca)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
toko (Ca)	<i>Lecythis spec.</i>	Lecythidaceae
toko (Ca)	<i>Lecythis zabucajo</i>	Lecythidaceae
tokomo (Ca)	<i>Ananas spec.</i>	Bromeliaceae
tokorero kauta (Ar)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tokoro aporimjerë (Ca)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
tokoro aporimjerë pairarjë (Ca)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
tokoro pomëire (Ca)	<i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
tokoro pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Geophila repens</i>	Rubiaceae
tókoru pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Coccocypselum guianense</i>	Rubiaceae
tokotorokeng wewe (Ca)	<i>Duroia micrantha</i>	Rubiaceae
tokowe (Ca)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tokowe (Ca)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
tokyëwë (Ca)	<i>Trema micrantha</i>	Ulmaceae
tomaat, bos (SD)	<i>Lycianthes pauciflora</i>	Solanaceae
tomati (Sr)	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Solanaceae
tometomekeng kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
tona (Ca)	<i>Piper spec.</i>	Piperaceae
tona (Ca)	<i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i>	Violaceae
tonka (Pa, Sa)	<i>Dipteryx odorata</i>	Fabaceae
tonka (Sr)	<i>Dipteryx punctata</i>	Fabaceae
tonoro ipjo (Ca)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
tonoro ipjo (Ca)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
tonoro ipjo (Ca)	<i>Matayba camptoneura</i>	Sapindaceae
tonoro ipjo (Ca)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
tonoro ipjo (Ca)	<i>Talisia hemidasya</i>	Sapindaceae
tonoro ipjo tēpuru (Ca)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
tonto-awha (Sa)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
tonto-awha (Sa)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
tonto-awha (Sa)	<i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i>	Mimosaceae
tonto-awhá, basa (Sa)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
topi (Pa)	<i>Mouriri acutiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
topi (Pa)	<i>Mouriri crassifolia</i>	Melastomataceae
topi (Pa)	<i>Votomita guianensis</i>	Melastomataceae
topi (Pa, Sr)	<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i>	Melastomataceae
topi (Sa)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
topi, baaka (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
topi, witi (Pa)	<i>Mouriri huberi</i>	Melastomataceae
topi, witi (Pa)	<i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i>	Olacaceae
topi, witi (Sa)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
topukeng (Ca)	<i>Odontadenia macrantha</i>	Apocynaceae
topukeng (Ca)	<i>Odontadenia nitida</i>	Apocynaceae
topuku (Ca)	<i>Blepharodon nitidus</i>	Asclepiadaceae
toraro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea leucoxydon</i>	Lauraceae
torban (Sr)	<i>Desmodium adscendens</i>	Fabaceae
toreli (Ar)	see <i>tureli</i>	
toriman (Sr)	<i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i>	Asteraceae
toriman (Sr)	<i>Desmodium adscendens</i>	Fabaceae
toriman (Sr)	<i>Desmodium axillare</i> var. <i>stoloniferum</i>	Fabaceae
toriman (Sr)	<i>Desmodium incanum</i>	Fabaceae
toriman, japanesi (SD)	<i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i>	Asteraceae
torimangrasi (Sr)	<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>	Poaceae
tosikòyo (Sa)	<i>Aparisthium cordatum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
tosikoyo, ganbusi (Sa)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
tosopasa (Pa)	<i>Iryanthera paraensis</i>	Myristicaceae
tosopasa (Pa)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
totoka (Ca)	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	Lecythidaceae
trangabaka (Au)	<i>Vittaria remota</i>	Vittariaceae
traraiby (Ca)	<i>Amphirrhox longifolia</i>	Violaceae
truli (Sr)	<i>Manicaria saccifera</i>	Arecaceae
tsyaka (Pa)	<i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tsyaka-syisyibi (Pa)	<i>Cynometra parvifolia</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tsyatsyatiki (Pa)	<i>Myrcia servata</i>	Myrtaceae
tuka (Tr)	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	Lecythidaceae
tukuleru kauta (Ar)	<i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i>	Tiliaceae
tukumaw (Sr)	<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i>	Arecaceae
tukumaw-udu (Sr)	<i>Jacaratia spinosa</i>	Caricaceae
tukumu (Ca)	<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i>	Arecaceae
tukushuahiru (Ca)	<i>Brownea coccinea</i> subsp. <i>capitella</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tukusi merekuyarë (Ca)	<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Passifloraceae
tukusi pairarë (Ca)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
tukusi pairarë (Ca)	<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i>	Moraceae
tukusi sosopororë (Ca)	<i>Passiflora spec.</i>	Passifloraceae
tukusi warumarë (Ca)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
tukusi warumarë (Ca)	<i>Stromanthe tonckat</i>	Marantaceae
tukusi wokuru (Ca)	<i>Brownea coccinea</i> subsp. <i>capitella</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tukusi wokuru (Ca)	<i>Passiflora garckeii</i>	Passifloraceae
tulala-udu (Sr)	<i>Capirona decorticans</i>	Rubiaceae
tuleli (Ar)	see <i>tureli</i>	
tumame (Ca)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
tumikamisa (Sr)	<i>Rapatea paludosa</i>	Rapateaceae
tumikamisa, hoogland (SD)	<i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i>	Rapateaceae
tuna aséyono as' eruwa (Ca)	<i>Cynometra marginata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tunasi omè (Ca)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
tunbalobi (Sa)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
tunbalobi (Sa)	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i>	Boraginaceae
turara (Ca)	<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	Araceae
turaru (Ar)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
turaru diamaro (Ar)	<i>Erismia uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
turaru ferobero (Ar)	<i>Erismia uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
turaru hariraro (Ar)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
tureli (Ar)	<i>Inga gracilifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
tureli (Ar)	<i>Inga lateriflora</i>	Mimosaceae
tureli (Ar)	<i>Zygia racemosa</i>	Mimosaceae
tureli (Ar)	<i>Inga heterophylla</i>	Mimosaceae
turiri (Ar)	<i>Inga heterophylla</i>	Mimosaceae
turiri (Ar)	<i>Inga lateriflora</i>	Mimosaceae
turiri (Ar)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
turiri (Ca)	<i>Tachigali paraensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
turisi (Ca)	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i>	Sapindaceae
turisi (Ca)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
turu (Ar)	<i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i>	Arecaceae
tururi (Ca)	<i>Manicaria saccifera</i>	Arecaceae
turuturu (Ca)	<i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i>	Araceae
tuwasakaraiyeng kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
tuwataipo (Ca)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
tuwonure (Ca)	<i>Pouteria hispida</i>	Sapotaceae
tyabisi (Sa)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
tyabisi (Sa)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
tyabisi, baaka (Sa)	<i>Diploptropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
tyabisi, bè (Sa)	<i>Andira coriacea</i>	Fabaceae
tyantyutyu (Sa)	<i>Agonandra silvatica</i>	Opiliaceae
tyantyutyu (Sa)	<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i>	Apocynaceae
tyaputiki (Pa)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
tyata (Au)	<i>Cynometra parvifolia</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
tyatyakiki (Au)	cf. <i>Myrcia</i>	Myrtaceae
tyatyatiki, sabana (Au)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
tyawa (Sa)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
tyawa (Sa)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
tyawa (Sa)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
tyawasi (Sr)	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	Malvaceae
tyintyinudu (Sa)	<i>Simira tinctoria</i>	Rubiaceae
tyukunda (Sa)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
ubudi (Ar)	<i>Anacardium giganteum</i>	Anacardiaceae
ubudi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Anacardium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
ubudiballi (Ar)	<i>Sloanea schomburgkii</i>	Elaeocarpaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
udasha bina (Ar)	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae
udubuku (Sr)	<i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i>	Balanophoraceae
ulelaru (Ar)	<i>Commelina</i> spec.	Commelinaceae
ulemari, oremari (Ar)	see urimari	
ulu (Ar)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
ulu (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
ulu (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
ulu (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i>	Burseraceae
ulu ferobero (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i>	Burseraceae
ulu hororodikoro (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i>	Burseraceae
ulu karaubandikoro (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
ulu khalemero (Ar)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
uluballi (Ar)	<i>Thyrsodium spruceanum</i>	Anacardiaceae
uma-aneisi (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
uma-aneisiwiri (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
umabarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera collina</i>	Lecythidaceae
umabarklak (Sr)	<i>Eschweilera micrantha</i>	Lecythidaceae
umabarklak (Sr)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
umabarklak (Sr)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
umabarklak (Sr)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
umabarklak (Sr)	<i>Lecythis poiteaui</i>	Lecythidaceae
umafungu (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
umagandu (Sr)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae
umaletri (Sr)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
umaletterhout (SD)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
uman tapuhupa (Pa)	<i>Genipa americana</i>	Rubiaceae
umangorogorofungu (Sr)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
umapinya (Sr)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
umapinya (Sr)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
umapinya (Sr)	<i>Vismia japurensis</i>	Clusiaceae
umasnekiwiri (Sr)	<i>Clidemia hirta</i>	Melastomataceae
umasysensyen (Sr)	<i>Neptunia plena</i>	Mimosaceae
umatiki (Ma)	<i>Quararibea guianensis</i>	Bombacaceae
uma-udu (Sr)	<i>Casearia javitensis</i>	Flacourtiaceae
uma-udu, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Casearia commersoniana</i>	Flacourtiaceae
uma-udu, sabana (Sr)	<i>Casearia commersoniana</i>	Flacourtiaceae
umayarakopi (Sr)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
unikiakia (Ar)	<i>Couepia cognata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
unikiakia (Ar)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
unikiakia (Ar)	<i>Licania incana</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
unikiakia (Ar)	<i>Licania leptostachya</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
unikiakia diamaro (Ar)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
unikiakiaballi (Ar)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
upasaké (Ca)	<i>Piper</i> spec.	Piperaceae
upru (Sr)	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
urana ereparé (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera decolorans</i>	Lecythidaceae
urana ereparé (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera sagotiana</i>	Lecythidaceae
urana weté (Ca)	<i>Oenocarpus</i> spec.	Arecaceae
uranapeta (Ca)	<i>Caladium schomburgkii</i>	Araceae
uranapeta (Ca)	<i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i>	Fabaceae
uranapeta (Ca)	<i>Swartzia grandifolia</i>	Fabaceae
uranapeta (Ca)	<i>Swartzia panacoco</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
urari (Ar)	<i>Strychnos guianensis</i>	Loganiaceae
urari (Ca)	<i>Strychnos erichsonii</i>	Loganiaceae
urari (Ca)	<i>Strychnos guianensis</i>	Loganiaceae
urari (Ca)	<i>Strychnos medeola</i>	Loganiaceae
urari (Ca)	<i>Strychnos spec.</i>	Loganiaceae
urari (Ca)	<i>Strychnos toxifera</i>	Loganiaceae
uriballi (Ar)	<i>Strychnos erichsonii</i>	Loganiaceae
uraridan (Ar)	<i>Strychnos erichsonii</i>	Loganiaceae
uraridan (Ar)	<i>Strychnos melinoniana</i>	Loganiaceae
uraririan (Ar)	<i>Cheilocladium cognatum</i>	Hippocrateaceae
uremari (Ca)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
uremari (Ca)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
uribina (Ar)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
uribinaballi (Ar)	<i>Tapura capitulifera</i>	Dichapetalaceae
uridan (Ar)	<i>Ophiocaryon paradoxum</i>	Sabiaceae
uridekudi (Ar)	<i>Trichomanes ankersii</i>	Hymenophyllaceae
urimari (Ar)	<i>Couratari mutliflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
urimari (Ar)	<i>Couratari oblongifolia</i>	Lecythidaceae
urimari kharemero (Ar)	<i>Couratari stellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
urimari oyoto (Ar)	<i>Couratari stellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
urimari wadili (Ar)	<i>Couratari mutliflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
urio dakhete (Ar)	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae
uriri yarite (Ca)	<i>Ertela trifolia</i>	Rutaceae
uriridan (Ar)	<i>Zygia collina</i>	Mimosaceae
urishi (Ar)	<i>Astrocaryum gynacanthum</i>	Arecaceae
urukaru (Ca)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae
urumaruru (Ca)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
urumaruru (Ca)	<i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i>	Bombacaceae
urumerang (Ca)	<i>Pouteria egregia</i>	Sapotaceae
urumerang (Ca)	<i>Pouteria reticulata</i>	Sapotaceae
ururu'u (Ca)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
ururu'u (Ca)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
urusuru (Ca)	<i>Annona montana</i>	Annonaceae
urusuru (Ca)	<i>Annona muricata</i>	Annonaceae
urusuru (Ca)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
uruwango simjorë (Ca)	<i>Aristolochia surinamensis</i>	Aristolochiaceae
uruyatu (Ca)	<i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i>	Verbenaceae
uya (Ar)	<i>Parkia nitida</i>	Mimosaceae
uya (Ar)	<i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Mimosaceae
uya ibibero (Ar)	<i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i>	Mimosaceae
vals rozenhout (SD)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
valse boletri (SD)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
valse boletri (SD)	<i>Manilkara huberi</i>	Sapotaceae
vergeet mij nietje (SD)	<i>Nepsera aquatica</i>	Melastomataceae
vieruursbloem (SD)	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	Nyctaginaceae
vlier, bos (SD)	<i>Palicourea crocea</i>	Rubiaceae
vlier, bos (SD)	<i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> var. <i>cornigera</i>	Rubiaceae
vonkhout (SD)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
vonkhout (SD)	<i>Licania canescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
vonkhout (SD)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
vonkhout (SD)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
vonkhout (SD)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
vonkhout (SD)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wa' ye (Ca)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
wa' ye-rang (Ca)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
wabaima (Ar)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
wacht een beetje (SD)	<i>Acacia tenuifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
wacht een beetje (SD)	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wacht een beetje (SD)	<i>Mimosa myriadenia</i>	Mimosaceae
wadaduri lanaballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
wadara (Ar)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
wadara (Ar)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
wadara (Ar)	<i>Couratari spec.</i>	Lecythidaceae
wadili huruasa (Ar)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
wadili kakaralli (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i>	Lecythidaceae
wadili lanaballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
wadili waraya (Ar)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
wadilikoro arakali (Ar)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
wadilikoro kunanaballi (Ar)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
waduduri (Ar)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
waduduri (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
waduduri (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
waduduri (Ar)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
waduduri (Ar)	<i>Lecythis zabucajo</i>	Lecythidaceae
waduduri hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
waduduri hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
waduri (Ar)	<i>Couratari stellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
wai yareme yushi (Ar)	<i>Campsiandra comosa</i> var. <i>comosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wai yareme yushi (Ar)	<i>Campsiandra laurifolia</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
waiaballi (Ar)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
waiaballi (Ar)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
waiaballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
waiaballi hariraro (Ar)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
waiaballi kharemero (Ar)	<i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
waiaballi kurero (Ar)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
waiadan (Ar)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
waia-koyaha dan (Ar)	<i>Acalypha scandens</i>	Euphorbiaceae
waiakureli (Ar)	<i>Symplocos guianensis</i>	Symplocaceae
waikarapisi (Sr)	<i>Aniba williamsii</i>	Lauraceae
waikarapisi (Sr)	<i>Aniba taubertiana</i>	Lauraceae
waikarapisi, hoogland (SD)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
waikjara (Ca)	<i>Aniba excelsa</i>	Lauraceae
waikjara (Ca)	<i>Aniba hostmanniana</i>	Lauraceae
waikjara (Ca)	<i>Nectandra amazonum</i>	Lauraceae
waikjara (Ca)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
waikjè (Ca)	<i>Inga ingoides</i>	Mimosaceae
waikjè (Ca)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
waiuri (Ar)	<i>Catasetum discolor</i>	Orchidaceae
waiuriballi (Ar)	<i>Xiphidium caeruleum</i>	Haemodoraceae
wakaladan (Ar)	see wakaradan	
wakapu (Ca)	<i>Vouacapoua americana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wakapu taya (Ca)	<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>	Araceae
wakaradan (Ar)	<i>Miconia hypoleuca</i>	Melastomataceae
wakaradan (Ar)	<i>Miconia kappleri</i>	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
wakaradan (Ar)	<i>Miconia mirabilis</i>	Melastomataceae
wakaradan (Ar)	<i>Miconia myriantha</i>	Melastomataceae
wakaradan (Ar)	<i>Miconia poeppigii</i>	Melastomataceae
wakaradan (Ar)	<i>Miconia ruficalyx</i>	Melastomataceae
wakaradan (Ar)	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i>	Melastomataceae
wakaradan horodikoro (Ar)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
wakaradan ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Miconia myriantha</i>	Melastomataceae
wakatiki (Sr)	<i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i>	Anacardiaceae
waki (Sa)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
waki (Sr)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
waki, lokisi (Sa)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
waki, lokisi (Sa)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
waki, lokisi (Sa)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
waki, lokisi (Sa)	<i>Inga splendens</i>	Mimosaceae
waki, lokisi (Sa)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
waki, lokisi (Sa)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
waki, pasaa (Sa)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
wako (Ca)	<i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i>	Apocynaceae
wakopopi (Ca)	<i>Mouriri grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
wakorokoda (Ar)	<i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i>	Fabaceae
waktipikinso (Sr)	<i>Smilax spec.</i>	Smilacaceae
wakukwatokon (Ar)	<i>Casearia arborea</i>	Flacourtiaceae
wakukwatokon (Ar)	<i>Cordia sagotii</i>	Boraginaceae
walaba (Sr)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba (Sr)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba (Sr)	<i>Eperua schomburgkiana</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, babun (Sr)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, babun (Sr)	<i>Eperua cf. grandiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, babun (Sr)	<i>Eperua jenmanii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, kleinbladige (SD)	<i>Eperua grandiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, matapi (Sr)	<i>Elizabetha coccinea</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, oever (SD)	<i>Elizabetha coccinea</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, oever (SD)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, redi (Sr)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, water (SD)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, witte (SD)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, witte (SD)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, witte (SD)	<i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walaba, zwarte (SD)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walabali (Sr)	<i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walatapa (Sr)	<i>Crudia aromatica</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
walero (Ar)	<i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i>	Poaceae
walero (Ar)	<i>Olyra latifolia</i>	Poaceae
walero (Ar)	see warero	
walibali (Ar)	<i>Machaerium quinatum</i>	Fabaceae
walihi (Ar)	<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i>	Fabaceae
walukuma kuba (Ar)	see warokoma kuba	
wallaba (Ar)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wallaba (Ar)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wallaba hariraro (Ar)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wallaba kharemero (Ar)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wallaba kurero (Ar)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
wallababalli (Ar)	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
wallababalli (Ar)	<i>Chamaecrista desvauxii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wallababalli (Ar)	<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i> var. <i>patellaria</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wallababalli olakodara (Ar)	<i>Chamaecrista flexuosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wallabadan (Ar)	<i>Aspidosperma vargasii</i>	Apocynaceae
wallaballi (Ar)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wamara (Ar)	<i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>	Fabaceae
wana (Sr)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
wana isi amain doma maata andola (Sa)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
wana, basra (Sr)	<i>Ouratea decagyna</i>	Ochnaceae
wana, pataku (Sr)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
wana, pataku (Sr)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae
wana, sabana (Sr)	<i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i>	Myrsinaceae
wana, witi (Sr)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
wanaballi (Ar)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
wanaduli (Ar)	<i>Lecythis idatimon</i>	Lecythidaceae
wanakwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
wanakwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
wanania (Ar)	<i>Minquartia guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
wananiaballi (Ar)	<i>Duroia micrantha</i>	Rubiaceae
wanapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea bijuga</i>	Lauraceae
wanapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
wanapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea aff. schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
wanapisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
wanaprokoni (Sr)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
wanaprokoni (Sr)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
wanapu (Sa)	<i>Tephrosia sinapou</i>	Fabaceae
wanasoro (Ar)	<i>Cecropia angulata</i>	Cecropiaceae
wanasoro (Ar)	<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	Cecropiaceae
wanasoro wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i>	Cecropiaceae
wanatitei, pata (Sr)	<i>Maripa violacea</i>	Convolvulaceae
wanauwanari (Ar)	<i>Cyclanthus bipartitus</i>	Cyclanthaceae
wandu (Sr)	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	Fabaceae
wane, witte (SD)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
wangi-udu (Sa)	<i>Bagassa guianensis</i>	Moraceae
wangsiri wetë (Ca)	<i>Manettia alba</i>	Rubiaceae
wangsiri wetë (Ca)	<i>Struthianthus dichotrianthus</i>	Loranthaceae
wangsiri wokuru (Ca)	<i>Polygala longicaulis</i>	Polygalaceae
wangsiri wokuru (Ca)	<i>Psychotria anceps</i> var. <i>anceps</i>	Rubiaceae
wanu (Ca)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
wapu (Ca)	<i>Euterpe precatoria</i> var. <i>precatoria</i>	Arecaceae
wara potërë (Ca)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
wara potërë (Ca)	<i>Inga ingoides</i>	Mimosaceae
wara potërë (Ca)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
wara potërë (Ca)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
wara potërë (Ca)	<i>Inga thibaudiana</i>	Mimosaceae
wara potërë (Ca)	<i>Inga vera</i> subsp. <i>affinis</i>	Mimosaceae
warabokadan (Ar)	<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i>	Fabaceae
warahaya (Ar)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
warahaya (Ar)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
warahaya hariraro (Ar)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
warahaya ibiberubana (Ar)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
warahaya ibikorobana (Ar)	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i>	Clusiaceae
warahaya kurero (Ar)	<i>Vismia latifolia</i>	Clusiaceae
warahaya sarerokhona (Ar)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
warahaya sarerokuna (Ar)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
waraia (Ar)	<i>Miconia spec.</i>	Melastomataceae
warakaba koro (Ar)	<i>Piper spec.</i>	Piperaceae
warakaba koro mukru (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
warakaba koro mukru (Ar)	<i>Ischnosiphon leucophaeus</i>	Marantaceae
warakadan diamaro (Ar)	<i>Guarea kunthiana</i>	Meliaceae
warakaioro (Ar)	<i>Casearia grandiflora</i>	Flacourtiaceae
warakaioro (Ar)	<i>Casearia rusbyana</i>	Flacourtiaceae
warakaioro (Ar)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
warakaioro hariraro (Ar)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
warakayaro (Ar)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
warakosa (Ar)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
warakuwiri (Sr)	<i>Lindsaea schomburgkii</i>	Dennstaedtiaceae
warakuwiri (Sr)	<i>Adiantum latifolium</i>	Adiantaceae
warami pomëirjè (Ca)	<i>Virola sebifera</i>	Myristicaceae
warapa kuwarirè (Ca)	<i>Erisma uncinatum</i>	Vochysiaceae
warapa kuwarirè (Ca)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
warapagras (SD)	<i>Echinochloa polystachya</i>	Poaceae
warapagras (SD)	<i>Leersia hexandra</i>	Poaceae
waratapa (Sr)	<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
warauyuroko (Ar)	<i>Bactris campestris</i>	Arecaceae
warayoballi (Ar)	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Asclepiadaceae
warayuwa (Ar)	<i>Hura crepitans</i>	Euphorbiaceae
warayuwaballi (Ar)	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	Fabaceae
ware kunami (SD)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
ware kunami (SD)	<i>Clibadium sylvestre</i>	Asteraceae
warekonè (Ca)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
warekonè (Ca)	<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i>	Mimosaceae
warekopo (Ca)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
waremesuri (Ar)	<i>Inga graciliflora</i>	Mimosaceae
warero (Ar)	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	Heliconiaceae
warerobana (Ar)	<i>Heliconia acuminata</i> subsp. <i>acuminata</i>	Heliconiaceae
warerobana (Ar)	<i>Maranta spec.</i>	Marantaceae
warife (Ar)	<i>Tilesia baccata</i>	Asteraceae
warifeballi (Ar)	<i>Conyza primulifolia</i>	Asteraceae
warifeballi (Ar)	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>	Asteraceae
warimbo (Sr)	<i>Calathea maasiorum</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo (Sr)	<i>Hylaeanthus hexantha</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon leucophaeus</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon martianus</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo (Sr)	<i>Monotagma plurispicatum</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, baksi (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, baksi (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon leucophaeus</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, echte (SD)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
warimbo, grote (SD)	<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, ingi (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, kleine (SD)	<i>Hylaeanthus hexantha</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, kleine (SD)	<i>Monotagma plurispicatum</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, kleine (SD)	<i>Monotagma spicatum</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, knopo (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, kolibri (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
warimbo, pagara (Sr)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
warimia (Ar)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
warimiaballi (Ar)	<i>Capparis maroniensis</i>	Capparaceae
warimiaballi (Ar)	<i>Prunus myrtifolia</i> var. <i>accumulans</i>	Rosaceae
warimiaballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Brosimum rubescens</i>	Moraceae
warimiri (Ar)	<i>Cyrilla racemiflora</i>	Cyrillaceae
warimiri (Ar)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae
warimiriballi (Ar)	<i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i>	Olacaceae
wariri pipjo (Ca)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
warirobime (Ar)	<i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
warirobime (Ar)	<i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Myrtaceae
warirodan (Ar)	<i>Roupala montana</i>	Proteaceae
wariti ye (Ar)	<i>Brassavola martiana</i>	Orchidaceae
waritidan (Ar)	<i>Toulicia pulvinata</i>	Sapindaceae
warohaya (Ar)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
warokoma kubia (Ar)	<i>Paepalanthus spec.</i>	Eriocaulaceae
warokoma kubia (Ar)	<i>Sipanea pratensis</i>	Rubiaceae
warokoma kubia (Ar)	<i>Rhynchospora nervosa</i> subsp. <i>ciliata</i>	Cyperaceae
warokoma kubia (Ar)	<i>Rhynchospora pubera</i>	Cyperaceae
warokuri (Ar)	see warukuri	
waroro (Ca)	<i>Viola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
waroro (Ca)	<i>Viola sebifera</i>	Myristicaceae
warua (Ar)	<i>Cassia cowanii</i> var. <i>guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
warua (Ar)	<i>Cassia grandis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
warukuri (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i>	Bignoniaceae
warukuri (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i>	Bignoniaceae
warukuri (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
warukuri diamaro (Ar)	<i>Vitex compressa</i>	Verbenaceae
warukuriballi (Ar)	<i>Viola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
warukuti (Ar)	<i>Viola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
warukuti (Ar)	<i>Viola sebifera</i>	Myristicaceae
waruma (Ca)	<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i>	Marantaceae
waruma (Ca)	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i>	Marantaceae
waruma-rang (Ca)	<i>Stromanthe tonckat</i>	Marantaceae
warunana (Ar)	<i>Hortia regia</i>	Rutaceae
warurang (Ca)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
warusi (Ca)	<i>Viola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
warusi (Ca)	<i>Viola surinamensis</i>	Myristicaceae
warusi-rjang (Ca)	<i>Viola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
warusi-rjang (Ca)	<i>Viola sebifera</i>	Myristicaceae
wasakau (Ca)	<i>Tapura capitulifera</i>	Dichapetalaceae
wasakau (Ca)	<i>Tapura guianensis</i>	Dichapetalaceae
wasei (Ca)	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	Arecaceae
wasepuku (Ar)	<i>Pouteria hispida</i>	Sapotaceae
wasepuku (Ar)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
wasepuku (Ar, Ca)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
wasepuku (Ca)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
wasepuku (Ca)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
wasepuku (Ca)	<i>Pouteria venosa</i> subsp. <i>amazonica</i>	Sapotaceae
wasepuku-rang (Ca)	<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i>	Sapotaceae
wasiba (Ar)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
wasiba unira kodikoro (Ar)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
wasipa (Au, Pa)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wasipa (Pa)	<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wasiwasikwari (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
wasiwasi-udu (Sr)	<i>Cordia laevifrons</i>	Boraginaceae
waspa (Sr)	<i>Elizabetha princeps</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wata koko (Pa)	<i>Licania licaniflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
watabi-udu (Pa)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watabi-udu (Pa)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watadyumu (Sa)	<i>Couratari oblongifolia</i>	Lecythidaceae
watala (Ca)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
watala (Ca)	<i>Couratari multiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
watampana (Pa)	<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watapa (Sa)	<i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watapa (Sa)	<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watara (Ca)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
watatiki (Pa)	<i>Rudgea cornifolia</i>	Rubiaceae
watergroenhart (SD)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
waterhout (SD)	<i>Trichanthera gigantea</i>	Acanthaceae
watarmeloen (SD)	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	Cucurbitaceae
watertamarinde (SD)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
watertamarinde (SD)	<i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i>	Mimosaceae
watertamarinde (SD)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
watertamarinde (SD)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watertamarinde (SD)	<i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i>	Mimosaceae
watertamarinde (SD)	<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i>	Mimosaceae
watertamarinde (SD)	<i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i>	Annonaceae
waterwalaba (SD)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watiarang (Ca)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
watipa upadiarè (Ca)	<i>Tovomita choisyana</i>	Clusiaceae
watipa upadiarè (Ca)	<i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i>	Clusiaceae
watoipjo (Ca)	<i>Ampelocera edentula</i>	Ulmaceae
watoro (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera spec.</i>	Myristicaceae
watrabebe (Sr)	<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Fabaceae
watrabiri (Sr)	<i>Crudia glaberrima</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watrabiri (Sr)	<i>Elizabetha princeps</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watrabiri (Sr)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watrabiri (Sr)	<i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watrabiri (Sr)	<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watracacao (SD)	<i>Pachira aquatica</i>	Bombacaceae
watradonke (Sr)	<i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i>	Araceae
watragrin (Sr)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
watraguyaba (Sr)	<i>Psidium acutangulum</i>	Myrtaceae
watraguyaba (Sr)	<i>Psidium persoonii</i>	Myrtaceae
watraguyaba (Sr)	<i>Psidium striatulum</i>	Myrtaceae
watrakaneel (SD)	<i>Miconia serialis</i>	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
watrankanu (Sr)	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	Acanthaceae
watrankrarun (Sr)	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	Amaranthaceae
watrankrarun (Sr)	<i>Eichhornia heterosperma</i>	Pontederiaceae
watrankwari (Sr)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
watrankwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
watrankwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
watramabobi, hoogland (SD)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
watramamabobi (Sr)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
watramamakasabatiki (Sr)	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Apocynaceae
watramangro (Sr)	<i>Clusia panapanari</i>	Clusiaceae
watramarmadosu (Sr)	<i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i>	Rubiaceae
watra-okro (Sr)	<i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i>	Malvaceae
watrapan (Sr)	<i>Himatanthus articulatus</i>	Apocynaceae
watrapanta (Sr)	<i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i>	Annonaceae
watrasébanda (Au)	<i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
watrasebiyari (Sr)	<i>Macroptilium longepedunculatum</i>	Fabaceae
watrasyensyen (Sr)	<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i>	Fabaceae
watratamarin (Sr)	<i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i>	Mimosaceae
watratamarin (Sr)	<i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i>	Mimosaceae
watratamarin (Sr)	<i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i>	Mimosaceae
watratamarin (Sr)	<i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
watratamarin (Sr)	<i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i>	Mimosaceae
watratamarin (Sr)	<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i>	Mimosaceae
watratitei (Sr)	<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	Bignoniaceae
watra-udu (Sr)	<i>Trichanthera gigantea</i>	Acanthaceae
wawe (Ca)	<i>Ocotea cernua</i> s.l.	Lauraceae
wawe (Ca)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
wawe (Ca)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
wawe (Ca)	<i>Ocotea splendens</i>	Lauraceae
wawe (Ca)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
wawe-rang (Ca)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
wawewaton (Ca)	<i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i>	Euphorbiaceae
wayaballi (Ar)	see waiaballi	
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Aniba jenmanii</i>	Lauraceae
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Licaria cannella</i>	Lauraceae
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Nectandra amazonum</i>	Lauraceae
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Nectandra spec.</i>	Lauraceae
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Ocotea cernua</i>	Lauraceae
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Ocotea puberula</i>	Lauraceae
wayaka (Ca)	<i>Ocotea spec.</i>	Lauraceae
wayakoreli (Ar)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wayamaka amosaikjërë (Ca)	<i>Acacia tenuifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
wayamaka andékërë (Ca)	<i>Byttneria scabra</i>	Sterculiaceae
wayamaka ereparë (Ca)	<i>Lantana spec.</i>	Verbenaceae
wayamaka ereparë (Ca)	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	Asteraceae
wayamaka erepatü (Ca)	<i>Cordia schomburgkii</i>	Boraginaceae
wayamu eresitjuru (Ca)	<i>Tournefortia maculata</i>	Boraginaceae
wayamu mënepuru (Ca)	<i>Bauhinia surinamensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wayamu sasamuru (Ca)	<i>Guapira eggersiana</i>	Nyctaginaceae
wayamu sasamuru (Ca)	<i>Ilex guianensis</i>	Aquifoliaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
wayamu sasamuru (Ca)	<i>Ilex jenmanii</i>	Aquifoliaceae
wayamu sasamuru (Ca)	<i>Ilex ovalifolia</i>	Aquifoliaceae
wayamu tapuru (Ca)	<i>Inga sertulifera</i>	Mimosaceae
wayamu tapuru (Ca)	<i>Inga umbellifera</i>	Mimosaceae
wayamu tarapuru (Ca)	<i>Bauhinia spec.</i>	Caesalpiaceae
wayamu yepo (Ca)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
waye (Ca)	<i>Ocotea aff. splendens</i>	Lauraceae
we (Ar)	<i>Rhynchospora gigantea</i>	Cyperaceae
we konokodikoro (Ar)	<i>Diplasia karatifolia</i>	Cyperaceae
we yerukono (Ar)	<i>Lagenocarpus guianensis</i>	Cyperaceae
wehètè (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
weheyu (Ar)	<i>Desmoncus orthacanthos</i>	Arecaceae
weipau (Sa)	<i>Miconia myriantha</i>	Melastomataceae
wek, tangabuba (Pa)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
weki (Sr)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
wèko (Pa)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, adai (Pa)	<i>Inga sertulifera</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, aié (Pa)	<i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i>	Caesalpiaceae
weko, ampuku (Pa)	<i>Inga spec.</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, anzau (Pa)	<i>Inga capitata</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, babun (Pa)	<i>Inga disticha</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, bitasyi (Pa)	<i>Inga nobilis</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, bwasyiman (Pa)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, geli (Pa)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, gunbuba (Pa)	<i>Inga leiocalycina</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, kala (Pa)	<i>Inga acrocephala</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, kala (Pa)	<i>Inga leiocalycina</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, kodia (Pa)	<i>Inga acrocephala</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, kodia (Pa)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, kodia (Pa)	<i>Inga rubiginosa</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, lebi (Pa)	<i>Inga alba</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, lebi (Pa)	<i>Inga leiocalycina</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, lebi (Pa)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, lebi (Pa)	<i>Inga sertulifera</i>	Mimosaceae
weko, titei (Pa)	<i>Inga edulis</i>	Mimosaceae
weneran (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima laevigata</i>	Malpighiaceae
wenkowerik (Sr)	<i>Tachigali paniculata</i>	Caesalpiaceae
wèpè ra' nano atakari (Ca)	<i>Mabea piriri</i>	Euphorbiaceae
wèpè tano itjumbang wewe (Ca)	<i>Geissospermum sericeum</i>	Apocynaceae
wèpè tano krikri maururu (Ca)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
wèpè tano kumetè (Ca)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
wèpè tano kuwatèrè (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera coriacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
wèpè tano payalu (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
wèpè tano pèrèka (Ca)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
wèpè tano pisi (Ca)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
wèpè tano tamuneng ari- yana'è (Ca)	<i>Bocoa prouacensis</i>	Fabaceae
wèpè tano warusi (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
wèporè (Ca)	<i>Mansoa alliacea</i>	Bignoniaceae
werkensebita (Sr)	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Apocynaceae
weruto (Ca)	<i>Cnidocolus urens</i>	Euphorbiaceae
werweri (Ar)	<i>Gordonia fruticosa</i>	Theaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
weshi raure (Ar)	<i>Xylopia benthamii</i>	Annonaceae
weti savanne guyave (SD)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
weti-aneisi (Sr)	<i>Piper marginatum</i>	Piperaceae
wetibaka (Pa)	<i>Heteropterys macrostachya</i>	Malpighiaceae
wetibaka (Pa)	<i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i>	Adiantaceae
wetibaka (Pa)	<i>Rolandra fructicosa</i>	Asteraceae
weti-biri-udu (Sr)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
weti-biri-udu (Sr)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wetidyuboletri (Sr)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
wetidyuboletri (Sr)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
wetifungu (Sr)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
wetifungu (Sr)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wetifungu (Sr)	<i>Licania canescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wetifungu (Sr)	<i>Licania elliptica</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wetifungu (Sr)	<i>Parinari campestris</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wetigawetri (Sr)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
wetigawetri (Sr)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
wetigawetri (Sr)	<i>Vouarana guianensis</i>	Sapindaceae
wetigedu (Sr)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wetigedu (Sr)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wetigedu (Sr)	<i>Tachigali micropetala</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wetikrapa (Sr)	<i>Carapa spec.</i>	Meliaceae
wetikrasiwiri (Sr)	<i>Laportea aestuans</i>	Urticaceae
wetikunami (Sr)	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	Asteraceae
wetikwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia tomentosa</i>	Vochysiaceae
weti-lo-udu (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
wetimaka (Sr)	<i>Solanum jamaicense</i>	Solanaceae
wetimataki (Sr)	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i>	Clusiaceae
weti-pari-udu (Sr)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
wetipisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
wetipisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
wetipisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
wetisali (Pa)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
wetisali (Pa)	<i>Trichilia pallida</i>	Meliaceae
wetisali (Pa)	<i>Trichilia surinamensis</i>	Meliaceae
wetiswawiwiri (Sr)	<i>Aciotis fragilis</i>	Melastomataceae
weti-udu (Sr)	<i>Ampelocera cf. edentula</i>	Ulmaceae
weti-udu (Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
weti-udu, hoogland (SD)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
weti-udu, sabana (Sr)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
wetiyakanta (SD)	<i>Discophora guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
wetururu (Ca)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
wilde antrua (SD)	<i>Solanum crinitum</i>	Solanaceae
wilde birambi (SD)	<i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i>	Euphorbiaceae
wilde bitawiwiri (SD)	<i>Solanum asperum</i>	Solanaceae
wilde kamina (SD)	<i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i>	Araceae
wilde kasyu (SD)	<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	Malpighiaceae
wilde kers (SD)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
wilde kers (SD)	<i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
wilde markusa (SD)	<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	Passifloraceae
wilde markusa (SD)	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	Passifloraceae
wilde marva (SD)	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Sterculiaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
wilde oker (SD)	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	Malvaceae
wilde pesi (SD)	<i>Vigna luteola</i>	Fabaceae
wilde sopropo (SD)	<i>Gurania bignoniacea</i>	Cucurbitaceae
wilde sopropo (SD)	<i>Selysia prunifera</i>	Cucurbitaceae
wilde sukwa (SD)	<i>Cayaponia coriacea</i>	Cucurbitaceae
wilde sukwa (SD)	<i>Gurania bignoniacea</i>	Cucurbitaceae
wilde sukwa (SD)	<i>Gurania subumbellata</i>	Cucurbitaceae
wilkensbita (Sr)	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Apocynaceae
wina kakaralli (Ar)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
wintyebobi (Au)	<i>Clavija lancifolia</i>	Theophrastaceae
win-udu (Pa)	<i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. alchorneoides	Euphorbiaceae
win-udu (Pa)	<i>Maytenus</i> spec.	Celastraceae
wiri (Ar)	<i>Ximenia americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	Olacaceae
wiri (Ca)	<i>Astrocaryum gynacanthum</i>	Arecaceae
wirimiri (Ar)	<i>Lecythis confertiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
wiriri jaritiunorè (Ca)	<i>Polygala monticola</i>	Polygalaceae
wisi, fremusu (Sr)	<i>Combretum cacoucia</i>	Combretaceae
wisi, lemki (Sr)	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	Lauraceae
wisi, lemmeke (Sr)	<i>Cuscuta americana</i>	Convolvulaceae
wisiwisi/ wësewëse (Ca)	<i>Bulbostylis junciformis</i>	Cyperaceae
wisiwisi/ wësewëse (Ca)	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>	Poaceae
wisiwisi/ wësewëse (Ca)	<i>Mesosetum cayennense</i>	Poaceae
wiswiskwari (Sr)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
wiswiskwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
wiswiskwari (Sr)	<i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
wit bast yakanta (SD)	<i>Discophora guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
wit parelhout (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
wit riemhout (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
witbast (SD)	<i>Diospyros capreifolia</i>	Ebenaceae
witbast blaka-uma (SD)	<i>Diospyros capreifolia</i>	Ebenaceae
without (SD)	<i>Croton matourensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
witi abènèlè (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i>	Sapotaceae
witi apakwii (Sa)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
witi apakwii (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Sapotaceae
witi apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
witi apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
witi apisi (Pa)	<i>Ocotea oblonga</i>	Lauraceae
witi apisii (Sa)	<i>Aniba taubertiana</i>	Lauraceae
witi apisii (Sa)	<i>Ocotea petalanthra</i>	Lauraceae
witi apokita (Sa)	<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i>	Apocynaceae
witi bakuman (Pa)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
witi bofo-udu (Pa)	<i>Byrsonima laevigata</i>	Malpighiaceae
witi feuta (Sa)	<i>Coussarea paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
witi koko (Pa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
witi koko (Pa)	<i>Licania davillifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
witi koko (Pa)	<i>Licania ovalifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
witi koko (Pa)	<i>Licania robusta</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
witi kyinkyin-udu (Sa)	<i>Isertia spiciformis</i>	Rubiaceae
witi malobi (Pa)	<i>Pradosia ptychandra</i>	Sapotaceae
witi mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia acuminata</i>	Melastomataceae
witi mesupu (Pa)	<i>Miconia egensis</i>	Melastomataceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
witi sali (Pa)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
witi singapetou (Pa)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witi topi (Pa)	<i>Mouriri huberi</i>	Melastomataceae
witi topi (Pa)	<i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i>	Olacaceae
witi topi (Sa)	<i>Mouriri nigra</i>	Melastomataceae
witi-agi (Sa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
witibuka (Au)	<i>Miconia acinodendron</i>	Melastomataceae
witikape (Sa)	<i>Miconia myriantha</i>	Melastomataceae
witikuébi (Pa)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
witiloabi (Pa)	<i>Eschweilera grandiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
witiloabi (Pa)	<i>Lecythis confertiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
witipaya (Au)	<i>Bauhinia cinnamomea</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witi-udu (Sa)	<i>Antonia ovata</i>	Loganiaceae
witiwana (Sr)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
witte baksitatitei (SD)	<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	Bignoniaceae
witte basralokus (SD)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witte bast titei-udu (SD)	<i>Eschweilera congestiflora</i>	Lecythidaceae
witte bast titei-udu (SD)	<i>Eschweilera simiorum</i>	Lecythidaceae
witte bast titei-udu (SD)	<i>Lecythis chartacea</i>	Lecythidaceae
witte bosguyave (SD)	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i>	Myrtaceae
witte bosguyave (SD)	<i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i>	Myrtaceae
witte bosguyave (SD)	<i>Campomanesia grandiflora</i>	Myrtaceae
witte bosguyave (SD)	<i>Eugenia macrocalyx</i>	Myrtaceae
witte bosguyave (SD)	<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i>	Myrtaceae
witte bosguyave (SD)	<i>Myrciaria floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae
witte bosguyave (SD)	<i>Psidium guineense</i>	Myrtaceae
witte bosguyave (SD)	<i>Psidium striatulum</i>	Myrtaceae
witte ceder (SD)	<i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i>	Bignoniaceae
witte doka (SD)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
witte lokus (SD)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witte pintolokus (SD)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witte pinya (SD)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
witte purperhart (SD)	<i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witte purperhart (SD)	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witte sali (SD)	<i>Protium giganteum</i> var. <i>crassifolium</i>	Burseraceae
witte sali (SD)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
witte sali (SD)	<i>Protium sagotianum</i>	Burseraceae
witte sali (SD)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
witte sali (SD)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
witte walaba (SD)	<i>Eperua falcata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witte walaba (SD)	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witte walaba (SD)	<i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
witte wane (SD)	<i>Sextonia rubra</i>	Lauraceae
witti baka (Sa)	<i>Rolandra fructifera</i>	Asteraceae
witti-ede (Sr)	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	Asteraceae
wiyu (Ca)	<i>Minuartia guianensis</i>	Olacaceae
wo'i (Ca)	<i>Andropogon bicornis</i>	Poaceae
wo'i (Ca)	<i>Trachypogon spicatus</i>	Poaceae
wo'i tjano anakoko (Ca)	<i>Ormosia paraensis</i>	Fabaceae
wo'i tjano ayawa (Ca)	<i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i>	Burseraceae
wo'i tjano krikri maururu (Ca)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
wo'i turararë (Ca)	<i>Mitracarpus frigidus</i> var. <i>discolor</i>	Rubiaceae
wo'i yarë (Ca)	<i>Geonoma baculifera</i>	Arecaceae
woite (Ca)	<i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
woka (Ca)	<i>Bulbostylis conifera</i>	Cyperaceae
woka (Ca)	<i>Bulbostylis fasciculata</i>	Cyperaceae
woka (Ca)	<i>Rhynchospora barbata</i>	Cyperaceae
woka wetë (Ca)	<i>Paepalanthus bifidus</i>	Eriocaulaceae
woka wetë (Ca)	<i>Paepalanthus polytrichoides</i>	Eriocaulaceae
wokërë ambarari (Ca)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
wokërë apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma album</i>	Apocynaceae
wokërë apukuitja (Ca)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
wokërë besuri (Ca)	<i>Parinari excelsa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wokërë katurimja (Ca)	<i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
wokërë kësipjuru yuremarirë (Ca)	<i>Couratari stellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
wokërë kupesini (Ca)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wokërë kupesini (Ca)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wokërë kupesini-rang (Ca)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wokërë kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i>	Lecythidaceae
wokërë maururu (Ca)	<i>Pachira nervosa</i>	Bombacaceae
wokërë pair(j)a (Ca)	<i>Brosimum guianense</i>	Moraceae
wokërë siuwinani (Ca)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
wokërë warusi (Ca)	<i>Virola michelii</i>	Myristicaceae
wokërë yapopare (Ca)	<i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
woko isiarë (Ca)	<i>Diptotropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
woko mapiri (Ca)	<i>Endlicheria pyriformis</i>	Lauraceae
woko morokotorë (Ca)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
woko morokotorë (Ca)	<i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i>	Myristicaceae
woko morokotorë (Ca)	<i>Lacunaria crenata</i>	Quiinaceae
woko morokotorë (Ca)	<i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i>	Quiinaceae
woko morokotorë (Ca)	<i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i>	Sapotaceae
woko potërë (Ca)	<i>Justicia calycina</i>	Acanthaceae
woko wokuru (Ca)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
wokopopi (Ca)	<i>Catasetum discolor</i>	Orchidaceae
wokopopi (Ca)	<i>Mouriri grandiflora</i>	Melastomataceae
wolifeballi (Ar)	see <i>warifeballi</i>	
womi mamadosu (Sa)	<i>Amaioua guianensis</i>	Rubiaceae
womi pinyapau (Sa)	<i>Vismia macrophylla</i>	Clusiaceae
womi safeka (Sa)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
womi tapupa (Sa)	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	Lecythidaceae
womi tapupa (Sa)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
woneran (Ca)	<i>Byrsonima laevigata</i>	Malpighiaceae
wonowono (Ca)	<i>Solanum asperum</i>	Solanaceae
wonu kuwari (Ca)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
wonu kuwari (Ca)	<i>Vochysia densiflora</i>	Vochysiaceae
wonu/ wanu (Ca)	<i>Miconia acinodendron</i>	Melastomataceae
worëi kuwatërë (Ca)	<i>Lecythis corrugata</i>	Lecythidaceae
worëi seuru apotopo (Ca)	<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	Mimosaceae
woriwori (Ca)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
woriwori pororo pono (Ca)	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i>	Apocynaceae
wormbast (SD)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
wormbast (SD)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
wormbast (SD)	<i>Hymenolobium spec.</i>	Fabaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
wormbast (SD)	<i>Vataireopsis speciosa</i>	Fabaceae
wormboom (SD)	<i>Andira surinamensis</i>	Fabaceae
wormboom (SD)	<i>Hymenolobium flavum</i>	Fabaceae
wormboom (SD)	<i>Hymenolobium spec.</i>	Fabaceae
wormboom (SD)	<i>Vataireopsis speciosa</i>	Fabaceae
woronmenti (Sr)	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Chenopodiaceae
woronwatrakabisi (Sr)	<i>Agonandra silvatica</i>	Opiliaceae
wosiwosi (Ca)	<i>Qualea dinizii</i>	Vochysiaceae
wosiwosi (Ca)	<i>Vochysia guianensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
wosiwosi (Ca)	<i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i>	Vochysiaceae
woto kas' imiate (Ca)	<i>Annona hypoglauca</i>	Annonaceae
woto kraipie (Ca)	<i>Albizia subdimidiata</i>	Mimosaceae
woto kuwari (Ca)	<i>Qualea coerulea</i>	Vochysiaceae
woto kuwari (Ca)	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i>	Vochysiaceae
wrari (Ar)	see urari	
wumaruballi ibiberu (Ar)	<i>Polygala monticola</i>	Polygalaceae
wunowo/wunau (Ca)	<i>Hirtella paniculata</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
wusiwusi rang (Ca)	<i>Microstachys corniculata</i>	Euphorbiaceae
wuwu (Sr)	<i>Senna alata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
wuwu (Sr)	<i>Senna reticulata</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yabafututaya (Sr)	<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	Araceae
yabafututaya (Sr)	<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>	Araceae
yabeletokon (Ar)	<i>Miconia lepidota</i>	Melastomataceae
yaho (Ar)	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Malvaceae
yaho khalemero (Ar)	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Malvaceae
yahoballi (Ar)	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i>	Melastomataceae
yahoballi (Ar)	<i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i>	Malvaceae
yahoballi (Ar)	<i>Hibiscus spec.</i>	Malvaceae
yahoballi (Ar)	<i>Sterculia pruriens</i>	Sterculiaceae
yahowe sarapan (Ar)	<i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i>	Rubiaceae
yaifi (Sa)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
yaifi (Sa)	<i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i>	Bignoniaceae
yakanta (SD)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
yakanta, geelbast (SD)	<i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i>	Hugoniaceae
yakanta, gewone (SD)	<i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
yakanta, rode (SD)	<i>Dendrobanhia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
yakanta, roodbast (SD)	<i>Dendrobanhia boliviana</i>	Icacinaceae
yakanta, weti (SD)	<i>Discophora guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
yakanta, wit bast (SD)	<i>Discophora guianensis</i>	Icacinaceae
yakaranda (SD)	<i>Jacaranda copaia</i>	Bignoniaceae
yakarawa ereparë (Ca)	<i>Drypetes variabilis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
yakarawa soroparë yepo (Ca)	<i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
yakarawa soroparë yepo (Ca)	<i>Laetia procera</i>	Flacourtiaceae
yakomini (Sa)	<i>Eriotheca crassa</i>	Bombacaceae
yakomini (Sa)	<i>Eriotheca globosa</i>	Bombacaceae
yakomini (Sa)	<i>Pachira flaviflora</i>	Bombacaceae
yakopi (Ca)	see irakopi	
yamboka (Sa)	<i>Pouteria hispida</i>	Sapotaceae
yamboka (Sa)	<i>Pouteria cladantha</i>	Sapotaceae
yamboka (Sa)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
yamboka (Sa)	<i>Pouteria reticulata</i>	Sapotaceae
yamboka (Sa)	<i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i>	Sapotaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
yamboka, zwarte (SD)	<i>Pouteria filipes</i>	Sapotaceae
yamboka, zwarte (SD)	<i>Pouteria hispida</i>	Sapotaceae
yamboka, zwarte (Sr)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
yamorodan (Ar)	<i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i>	Apocynaceae
yamusi (Ca)	<i>Dioscorea amazonum</i>	Dioscoreaceae
yamusi eperë (Ca)	<i>Dioscorea amazonum</i>	Dioscoreaceae
yamusi-rang (Ca)	<i>Dioscorea amazonum</i>	Dioscoreaceae
yape (Ca)	<i>Setaria parviflora</i>	Poaceae
yapepuku (Ca)	<i>Adenocalymna inundatum</i> var. <i>surinamense</i>	Bignoniaceae
yapepuku (Ca)	<i>Clytostoma binatum</i>	Bignoniaceae
yapepuku (Ca)	<i>Corynostylis arborea</i>	Violaceae
yapepuku (Ca)	<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	Bignoniaceae
yapepuku (Ca)	<i>Mansoa kerere</i>	Bignoniaceae
yapepuku (Ca)	<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	Bignoniaceae
yapopare membo (Ca)	<i>Hirtella racemosa</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
yapopare membo (Ca)	<i>Licania majuscula</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
yapopari (Ca)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
yapui (Ca)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
yapuku (Ca)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
yarakaru upuhpo (Ca)	<i>Duroia eriopila</i>	Rubiaceae
yarakopi (Sr)	<i>Siparuna cuspidata</i>	Siparunaceae
yarakopi (Sr)	<i>Siparuna decipiens</i>	Siparunaceae
yarakopi (Sr)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
yarakopi (Sr)	<i>Siparuna reginae</i>	Siparunaceae
yarakopi, hoogbos (SD)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
yarakopi, man (Sr)	<i>Psychotria carthagenensis</i>	Rubiaceae
yarakopi, man (Sr)	<i>Siparuna cuspidata</i>	Siparunaceae
yarakopi, uma (Sr)	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	Siparunaceae
yarakuna (Ar)	<i>Tephrosia sessiliflora</i>	Fabaceae
yaramiruran (Ca)	<i>Malouetia tamaquarina</i>	Apocynaceae
yaramiru-rang (Ca)	<i>Malouetia tamaquarina</i>	Apocynaceae
yarani (Ca)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
yarani (Ca)	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	Euphorbiaceae
yarani (Ca)	<i>Zygia cataractae</i>	Mimosaceae
yarani (Ca)	<i>Zygia</i> cf. <i>inaequalis</i>	Mimosaceae
yarawa kurawarë (Ca)	<i>Bromelia alta</i>	Bromeliaceae
yarawa pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Eichhornia</i> spec.	Pontederiaceae
yarawa pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Polygonum acuminatum</i>	Polygonaceae
yarayara (Ar)	<i>Duguetia neglecta</i>	Annonaceae
yarayara (Ar)	<i>Duguetia</i> spec.	Annonaceae
yarayara (Ca)	<i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i>	Cecropiaceae
yarayara (Ca)	<i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i>	Cecropiaceae
yarayara (Ca)	<i>Pourouma velutina</i>	Cecropiaceae
yare ewé (Ca)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
yareran wewe (Ca)	<i>Gustavia hexapetala</i>	Lecythidaceae
yarerodan (Ar)	<i>Malouetia tamaquarina</i>	Apocynaceae
yareyare (Ca)	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i>	Olacaceae
yariman (Ar)	<i>Combretum cacoucia</i>	Combretaceae
yariman (Ar)	<i>Combretum rotundifolium</i>	Combretaceae
yarimana (Ar)	<i>Combretum rotundifolium</i>	Combretaceae
yarimana (Ar)	see yariman	

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
yarimanni (Ar)	Combretum cacoucia	Combretaceae
yariyari (Ar)	Duguetia spec.	Annonaceae
yariyari (Sr)	Anaxagorea dolichocarpa	Annonaceae
yariyari (Sr)	Unonopsis guatterioides	Annonaceae
yariyari (Sr)	Unonopsis rufescens	Annonaceae
yariyari (Sr)	Fusaea longifolia	Annonaceae
yariyari (Sr)	Guatteria conspicua	Annonaceae
yariyari (Sr)	Unonopsis glaucopetala	Annonaceae
yariyari, black (Ar)	Unonopsis glaucopetala	Annonaceae
yariyari, geelbast (Sr)	Duguetia calycina	Annonaceae
yariyari, kleinbladige (Sr)	Bocageopsis multiflora	Annonaceae
yaropáre (Ca)	Couepia guianensis subsp. guianensis	Chrysobalanaceae
yaropáre (Ca)	Licania divaricata	Chrysobalanaceae
yaropáre (Ca)	Licania heteromorpha	Chrysobalanaceae
yaropáre (Ca)	Licania heteromorpha var. perplexans	Chrysobalanaceae
yaropáre (Ca)	Licania majuscula	Chrysobalanaceae
yaroro (Ar)	see yaruru	
yaroyaro (Ca (Ar?))	Guatteria schomburgkiana	Annonaceae
yarula black (Ar)	Aspidosperma excelsum	Apocynaceae
yarula white (Ar)	Aspidosperma marcgravianum	Apocynaceae
yaruru (Ar)	Aspidosperma excelsum	Apocynaceae
yaruru (Ar)	Aspidosperma oblongum	Apocynaceae
yaruru hariraro (Ar)	Aspidosperma marcgravianum	Apocynaceae
yaruru kharemero (Ar)	Aspidosperma excelsum	Apocynaceae
yaruru kharemero (Ar)	Aspidosperma oblongum	Apocynaceae
yaruru/yaroro (Ar)	Aspidosperma marcgravianum	Apocynaceae
yaruruballi (Ar)	Swartzia remiger	Fabaceae
yaruruballi (Ar)	Swartzia schomburgkii	Fabaceae
yasi-udu (Sr)	Jacaranda copaia	Bignoniaceae
yasi-udu (Sr)	Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia	Bignoniaceae
yassi ehrañ (Ca)	Tovomita secunda	Clusiaceae
yasyibon (Pa)	Jacaranda copaia	Bignoniaceae
yasyimambo (Pa)	Jacaranda copaia	Bignoniaceae
yaurau konali (Ar)	Clibadium spec.	Asteraceae
yauro konan (Ar)	Tephrosia sinapou	Fabaceae
yaurokonanballi (Ar)	Tephrosia sinapou	Fabaceae
yaüru kunañ (Ar)	Tephrosia sinapou	Fabaceae
yawahii (Ar)	see yahowe	
yawahü dwadan (Ar)	Polyporus sapurema	Polyporaceae
yawahü merekuya (Ar)	Passiflora glandulosa	Passifloraceae
yawahü pakulia (Ar)	Pouteria trigonosperma	Sapotaceae
yawahü papaya (Ar)	Pouteria trigonosperma	Sapotaceae
yawahü sarapan (Ar)	Randia asperifolia	Rubiaceae
yawahü sarápan (Ar)	Chomelia tenuiflora	Rubiaceae
yawahü sarápan (Ar)	Randia armata	Rubiaceae
yawahü sarápan (Ar)	Randia asperifolia	Rubiaceae
yawahü sarápan (Ar)	Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum	Rubiaceae
yawahü wera (Ar)	Helosis cayennensis var. cayennensis	Balanophoraceae
yawahü yadala (Ar)	Cyperus laxus s.l.	Cyperaceae
yawahü yadala (Ar)	Cyperus luzulae	Cyperaceae
yawahü yadala (Ar)	Cyperus polystachyos	Cyperaceae
yawahüballi (Ar)	Mollia lepidota subsp. sphaerocarpa	Tiliaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
yawahüdan (Ar)	<i>Bagassa guianensis</i>	Moraceae
yawahüdan (Ar)	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	Euphorbiaceae
yawaledan (Ar)	see yawaredan	
yawara (Ar)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
yawaraballi hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Mouriri angulicosta</i>	Melastomataceae
yawaredan (Ar)	<i>Tachigali micropetala</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan (Ar)	<i>Tachigali pubiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan (Ar)	<i>Tachigali rusbyi</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan (Ar)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan beleru (Ar)	<i>Tachigali albiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan beleru (Ar)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan beleru (Ar)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan hotohotokoro (Ar)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan kharemero (Ar)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawaredan kurero (Ar)	<i>Tachigali melinonii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yawareran (Ca)	<i>Conceveiba guianensis</i>	Euphorbiaceae
yawariballi (Ar)	<i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i>	Myrtaceae
yeanyean-udu (Sr)	<i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i>	Rubiaceae
yebero (Ar)	<i>Drosera capillaris</i>	Droseraceae
yebero bina (Ar)	<i>Drosera biflora</i>	Droseraceae
yebero bina (Ar)	<i>Drosera spec.</i>	Droseraceae
yekoro (Ar)	<i>Endlicheria punctulata</i>	Lauraceae
yekoro (Ar)	<i>Licaria vernicosa</i>	Lauraceae
yekoro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea cernua s.l.</i>	Lauraceae
yekoro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
yekoro (Ar)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
yekuna (Ar)	<i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i>	Polygonaceae
yekuru (Ar)	see yekoro	
yélé (Ar)	<i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i>	Cecropiaceae
yemeru (Ca)	<i>Guarea pubescens</i>	Meliaceae
yenahkotoi (Ca)	<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	Poaceae
yente (Ar)	<i>Calyptrocarya poeppigiana</i>	Cyperaceae
yente (Ar)	<i>Cyperus ligularis</i>	Cyperaceae
yente (Ar)	<i>Cyperus miliifolius</i>	Cyperaceae
yente (Ar)	<i>Kyllinga pumila</i>	Cyperaceae
yente wadilikoro (Ar)	<i>Cyperus aggregatus</i>	Cyperaceae
yeseredan (Ar)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
yeseredan (Ar)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
yeseredan ferobero (Ar)	<i>Duguetia lepidota</i>	Annonaceae
yeseredan hohorodikoro (Ar)	<i>Unonopsis rufescens</i>	Annonaceae
yeseredan unirefodikoro (Ar)	<i>Unonopsis guatterrioides</i>	Annonaceae
yeshi kushi (Ar)	<i>Ternstroemia spec.</i>	Theaceae
yeshidan (Ar)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
yeshidan (Ar)	<i>Duguetia inconspicua</i>	Annonaceae
yeshidan (Ar)	<i>Duguetia yeshidan</i>	Annonaceae
yeshidan, yeseheredan (Ar)	see yeseredan	
yoboko (Ar)	<i>Eperua grandiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yoboko (Ar)	<i>Eperua jenmanii</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
yokotana (Ar)	<i>Zea mays</i>	Poaceae
yorkamarkusa (Sr)	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	Passifloraceae
yorka-okro (Sr)	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	Malvaceae
yorka-okro (Sr)	<i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i>	Malvaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
yorkapesi (Sr)	<i>Senna bacillaris</i> var. <i>bacillaris</i>	Caesalpinaceae
yorkapesi (Sr)	<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	Caesalpinaceae
yorokang arokërë (Ca)	<i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i>	Balanophoraceae
yorokang pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
yorokang pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Duguetia pycnastera</i>	Annonaceae
yorokang pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Licaria guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
yorokang pomëirjë (Ca)	<i>Licaria martiniana</i>	Lauraceae
yorokang toporukarë (Ca)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
yoroko (Ar)	see yuruka	
yorokunan, yorokunang (Ar)	see yuro konan	
yoroyoro (Sr)	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>	Fabaceae
yoroyoro (Sr)	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	Apocynaceae
yoroyoropisi (Sr)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
yuku ipjo (Ca)	<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i>	Moraceae
yukuruma (Ca)	<i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i>	Sapotaceae
yukutona (Ca)	<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i>	Apocynaceae
yukutona (Ca)	<i>Guarea gomma</i>	Meliaceae
yukutuma (Ca)	<i>Swartzia arborescens</i>	Fabaceae
yukutuna (Ca)	<i>Diospyros</i> spec.	Ebenaceae
yukuyapoi (Ca)	<i>Eugenia cowanii</i>	Myrtaceae
yuliballi (Ar)	see yuriballi	
yunupe tëhkaraijeng (Ca)	<i>Clusia platystigma</i>	Clusiaceae
yuri (Ar)	<i>Nicotiana</i> spec.	Solanaceae
yuriballi (Ar)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi (Ar)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i>	Gentianaceae
yuriballi (Ar)	<i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i>	Gentianaceae
yuriballi (Ar)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi (Ar)	<i>Trichilia micrantha</i>	Meliaceae
yuriballi (Ar)	<i>Trichilia rubra</i>	Meliaceae
yuriballi (Ar)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
yuriballi beleru (Ar)	<i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi beleru (Ar)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi beleru (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi diamaro (Ar)	<i>Matayba arborescens</i>	Sapindaceae
yuriballi feroberobana (Ar)	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi ibiberobana (Ar)	<i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi kurero (Ar)	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris altissima</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi tataru (Ar)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
yuriballi tataru ayomontho – hohorodikoro	<i>Protium robustum</i>	Burseraceae
yurika (Ar)	<i>Montrichardia arborescens</i>	Araceae
yuruka (Ar)	<i>Scleria</i> spec.	Cyperaceae
yuruka (Ar)	<i>Scleria stipitata</i>	Cyperaceae
yuruwe (Ar)	<i>Bactris acanthocarpa</i> var. <i>intermedia</i>	Arecaceae
yuwana hi (Ar)	<i>Entada polyphylla</i>	Mimosaceae
yuwana hi (Ar)	<i>Entada polystachya</i>	Mimosaceae
yuwana hi (Ar)	<i>Mimosa myriadenia</i>	Mimosaceae
yuwana ro (Ar)	<i>Cordia sericicalyx</i>	Boraginaceae
yuwana ro (Ar)	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i>	Boraginaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
yuwayuwa (Ca)	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i>	Clusiaceae
yuwayuwa (Ca)	<i>Clusia palmicida</i>	Clusiaceae
zachte pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
zachte pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i>	Lauraceae
zandhout (SD)	<i>Licania laxiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
zandhout (SD)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
zandhout (SD)	<i>Licania ovalifolia</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
zeeboon (SD)	<i>Canavalia rosea</i>	Fabaceae
zeedruif (SD)	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	Polygonaceae
zeefkomkommer (SD)	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i>	Cucurbitaceae
zeephout (SD)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
zilverpisi (SD)	<i>Endlicheria cf. bracteolata</i>	Lauraceae
zilverpisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea guianensis</i>	Lauraceae
zusterdruif (SD)	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	Polygonaceae
zuurzak (SD)	<i>Annona glabra</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak (SD)	<i>Annona montana</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak (SD)	<i>Annona muricata</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Annona densicoma</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Annona hypoglauca</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Annona montana</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Annona sericea</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Duguetia calycina</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Duguetia inconspicua</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Duguetia pycnastera</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Fusaea longifolia</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Guatteria punctata</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, boâs (SD)	<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, bos (SD)	<i>Rollinia elliptica</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, kleine bos (SD)	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	Annonaceae
zuurzak, kreek bos (SD)	<i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i>	Annonaceae
zwamp bosamandel (SD)	<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i>	Combretaceae
zwamp kabisi (SD)	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Fabaceae
zwamp kaburi (SD)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
zwamp porselein (SD)	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>	Aizoaceae
zwamp zwarte kabbes (SD)	<i>Acosmium nitens</i>	Fabaceae
zwampoeder (SD)	<i>Cedrela odorata</i>	Meliaceae
zwart parelhout (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma excelsum</i>	Apocynaceae
zwart parelhout (SD)	<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i>	Apocynaceae
zwart parelhout (SD)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
zwart parelhout (SD)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
zwart riemhout (SD)	<i>Micropholis aff. egensis</i>	Sapotaceae
zwart riemhout (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
zwart riemhout (SD)	<i>Pouteria engleri</i>	Sapotaceae
zwarte basra lokus (SD)	<i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>	Caesalpinjiaceae
zwarte bast doifisiri (SD)	<i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i>	Meliaceae
zwarte bast doifisiri (SD)	<i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i>	Meliaceae
zwarte bofru-udu (SD)	<i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i>	Humiriaceae
zwarte bugubugu (SD)	<i>Swartzia remiger</i>	Fabaceae
zwarte bugubugu (SD)	<i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i>	Fabaceae
zwarte doifisiri (SD)	<i>Guarea kunthiana</i>	Meliaceae

VERNACULAR NAME	SPECIES	FAMILY
zwarte doka (SD)	<i>Tapirira guianensis</i>	Anacardiaceae
zwarte fungus (SD)	<i>Licania canescens</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
zwarte fungus (SD)	<i>Licania licaniiflora</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
zwarte fungus (SD)	<i>Licania micrantha</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
zwarte gawetri (SD)	<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i>	Sapindaceae
zwarte gawetri (SD)	<i>Matayba opaca</i>	Sapindaceae
zwarte gedu (SD)	<i>Tachigali albiflora</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
zwarte gedu (SD)	<i>Tachigali guianensis</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
zwarte gedu (SD)	<i>Tachigali micropetala</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
zwarte harde pisi (SD)	<i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte ingipipa (SD)	<i>Couratari guianensis</i>	Lecythidaceae
zwarte kabbes (SD)	<i>Diploptropis purpurea</i>	Fabaceae
zwarte kleinbladige harde pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte kleinbladige pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte kunami (SD)	<i>Chromolaena laevigata</i>	Asteraceae
zwarte langbladige pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte lokus (SD)	<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i>	Caesalpiniaceae
zwarte lo-udu (SD)	<i>Micropholis egensis</i>	Sapotaceae
zwarte lo-udu (SD)	<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	Sapotaceae
zwarte mapa (SD)	<i>Prarahancornia fasciculata</i>	Apocynaceae
zwarte pegruku (SD)	<i>Xylopia cayennensis</i>	Annonaceae
zwarte pinya (SD)	<i>Vismia guianensis</i>	Clusiaceae
zwarte pisi (SD)	<i>Aniba panurensis</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte pisi (SD)	<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte pisi (SD)	cf. <i>Ocotea</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea discrepens</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea floribunda</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte pisi (SD)	<i>Ocotea petalanthera</i>	Lauraceae
zwarte pritiyari (SD)	<i>Lacmellea aculeata</i>	Apocynaceae
zwarte pritiyari (SD)	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> cf. <i>pentandrum</i>	Rutaceae
zwarte sali (SD)	<i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i>	Burseraceae
zwarte sali (SD)	<i>Tetragastris panamensis</i>	Burseraceae
zwarte savanne fungus (SD)	<i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i>	Chrysobalanaceae
zwarte sopo-udu (SD)	<i>Caryocar microcarpum</i>	Caryocaraceae
zwarte switibonki (SD)	<i>Inga stipularis</i>	Mimosaceae
zwarte yamboka (SD)	<i>Pouteria filipes</i>	Sapotaceae
zwarte yamboka (SD)	<i>Pouteria guianensis</i>	Sapotaceae
zwarte yamboka (SD)	<i>Pouteria hispida</i>	Sapotaceae

5.4 GENUS INDEX

GENUS	FAMILY	GENUS	FAMILY
Abarema	Mimosaceae	Anthurium	Araceae
Abelmoschus	Malvaceae	Antonia	Loganiaceae
Abrus	Fabaceae	Aparisthmium	Euphorbiaceae
Abuta	Menispermaceae	Apeiba	Tiliaceae
Acacia	Mimosaceae	Aphelandra	Acanthaceae
Acalypha	Euphorbiaceae	Apinagia	Podostemaceae
Aciotis	Melastomataceae	Arachis	Fabaceae
Acisanthera	Melastomataceae	Araeococcus	Bromeliaceae
Acosmium	Fabaceae	Aristida	Poaceae
Acrocomia	Arecaceae	Aristolochia	Aristolochiaceae
Acrostichum	Pteridaceae	Arrabidaea	Bignoniaceae
Adenocalymna	Bignoniaceae	Artocarpus	Moraceae
Adiantum	Adiantaceae	Asclepias	Asclepiadaceae
Aechmea	Bromeliaceae	Aspidosperma	Apocynaceae
Aeschynomene	Fabaceae	Asplundia	Cyclanthaceae
Aframomum	Zingiberaceae	Astrocaryum	Arecaceae
Ageratum	Asteraceae	Astronium	Anacardiaceae
Agonandra	Opiliaceae	Attalea	Arecaceae
Aiouea	Lauraceae	Auricularia	Auriculariaceae
Albizia	Mimosaceae	Averrhoa	Oxalidaceae
Alchornea	Euphorbiaceae	Avicennia	Verbenaceae
Alchorneopsis	Euphorbiaceae	Axonopus	Poaceae
Aldina	Fabaceae	Azolla	Salviniaceae
Alectra	Scrophulariaceae	Bactris	Arecaceae
Alexa	Fabaceae	Bagassa	Moraceae
Alibertia	Rubiaceae	Balizia	Mimosaceae
Allamanda	Apocynaceae	Bambusa	Poaceae
Allium	Liliaceae	Banara	Flacourtiaceae
Alocasia	Araceae	Banisteriopsis	Malpighiaceae
Alternanthera	Amaranthaceae	Barnhartia	Polygalaceae
Amaioua	Rubiaceae	Batis	Bataceae
Amanoa	Euphorbiaceae	Bauhinia	Caesalpiniaceae
Amaranthus	Amaranthaceae	Becquerelia	Cyperaceae
Amasonia	Verbenaceae	Begonia	Begoniaceae
Ambelania	Apocynaceae	Bellucia	Melastomataceae
Ampelocera	Ulmaceae	Bertholletia	Lecythidaceae
Ampelozizyphus	Rhamnaceae	Bidens	Asteraceae
Amphirrhox	Violaceae	Billbergia	Bromeliaceae
Anacardium	Anacardiaceae	Bixa	Bixaceae
Ananas	Bromeliaceae	Blechnum	Blechnaceae
Anaxagorea	Annonaceae	Blepharodon	Asclepiadaceae
Andira	Fabaceae	Bocageopsis	Annonaceae
Andropogon	Poaceae	Bocoa	Fabaceae
Aneilema	Commelinaceae	Bombax	Bombacaceae
Anemopaegma	Bignoniaceae	Bonamia	Convolvulaceae
Aniba	Lauraceae	Borreria	Rubiaceae
Anisacanthus	Acanthaceae	Brachiaria	Poaceae
Aniseia	Convolvulaceae	Brassavola	Orchidaceae
Annona	Annonaceae	Brassica	Brassicaceae

GENUS	FAMILY	GENUS	FAMILY
Bromelia	Bromeliaceae	Chaunochiton	Olacaceae
Brosimum	Moraceae	Cheilochlinium	Hippocrateaceae
Brownea	Caesalpinaceae	Chenopodium	Chenopodiaceae
Brunfelsia	Solanaceae	Chimarrhis	Rubiaceae
Buchenavia	Combretaceae	Chlorocardium	Lauraceae
Bulbostylis	Cyperaceae	Chomelia	Rubiaceae
Byrsonima	Malpighiaceae	Chromolaena	Asteraceae
Byttneria	Sterculiaceae	Chrysobalanus	Chrysobalanaceae
Cabomba	Fabaceae	Chrysophyllum	Sapotaceae
Caesalpinia	Caesalpinaceae	Cissampelos	Menispermaceae
Cajanus	Fabaceae	Cissus	Vitaceae
Caladium	Araceae	Citharexylum	Verbenaceae
Calathea	Marantaceae	Citrullus	Cucurbitaceae
Calophyllum	Clusiaceae	Citrus	Rutaceae
Calopogonium	Fabaceae	Clarisia	Moraceae
Calotropis	Asclepiadaceae	Clathrotropis	Fabaceae
Calycolpus	Myrtaceae	Clavija	Theophrastaceae
Calyptranthes	Myrtaceae	Clerodendrum	Verbenaceae
Calyptrocarya	Cyperaceae	Clibadium	Asteraceae
Campomanesia	Myrtaceae	Clidemia	Melastomataceae
Campsiandra	Caesalpinaceae	Clitoria	Fabaceae
Campyloneurum	Polypodiaceae	Clusia	Clusiaceae
Canavalia	Fabaceae	Clytostoma	Bignoniaceae
Canna	Cannaceae	Cnidioscolus	Euphorbiaceae
Capirona	Rubiaceae	Coccocypselum	Rubiaceae
Capparis	Capparaceae	Coccoloba	Polygonaceae
Capsicum	Solanaceae	Cochlospermum	Bixaceae
Caraipa	Clusiaceae	Codonanthe	Gesneriaceae
Carapa	Meliaceae	Coffea	Rubiaceae
Carica	Caricaceae	Coix	Poaceae
Carpotroche	Flacourtiaceae	Colocasia	Araceae
Caryocar	Caryocaraceae	Columnnea	Gesneriaceae
Casearia	Flacourtiaceae	Combretum	Combretaceae
Cassia	Caesalpinaceae	Commelina	Commelinaceae
Cassipourea	Rhizophoraceae	Comolia	Melastomataceae
Cassytha	Lauraceae	Conceveiba	Euphorbiaceae
Catasetum	Orchidaceae	Condylorpon	Apocynaceae
Catostemma	Bombacaceae	Connarus	Connaraceae
Cayaponia	Cucurbitaceae	Conyza	Asteraceae
Cecropia	Cecropiaceae	Copaifera	Caesalpinaceae
Cedrela	Meliaceae	Cordia	Boraginaceae
Cedrelinga	Mimosaceae	Corynostylis	Violaceae
Ceiba	Bombacaceae	Corythophora	Lecythidaceae
Cenchrus	Poaceae	Cosmibuena	Rubiaceae
Centropogon	Campanulaceae	Costus	Costaceae
Centrosema	Fabaceae	Couepia	Chrysobalanaceae
Cereus	Cactaceae	Couma	Apocynaceae
Cespedesia	Ochnaceae	Couratari	Lecythidaceae
Cestrum	Solanaceae	Couroupita	Lecythidaceae
Chaetocarpus	Euphorbiaceae	Coussapoa	Cecropiaceae
Chamaecrista	Caesalpinaceae	Coussarea	Rubiaceae
Chamaesyce	Euphorbiaceae	Coutarea	Rubiaceae

GENUS	FAMILY	GENUS	FAMILY
Coutoubea	Gentianaceae	Disteganthus	Bromeliaceae
Crateva	Capparaceae	Distictella	Bignoniaceae
Crenea	Lythraceae	Distictis	Bignoniaceae
Crepidospermum	Burseraceae	Doliocarpus	Dilleniaceae
Crescentia	Bignoniaceae	Dracontium	Araceae
Crinum	Amaryllidaceae	Drosera	Droseraceae
Crotalaria	Fabaceae	Drymaria	Caryophyllaceae
Croton	Euphorbiaceae	Drypetes	Euphorbiaceae
Crudia	Caesalpiniaceae	Duguetia	Annonaceae
Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae	Dulacia	Olacaceae
Cucurbita	Cucurbitaceae	Duroia	Rubiaceae
Cuervea	Hippocrateaceae	Dussia	Fabaceae
Cupania	Sapindaceae	Ecclinusa	Sapotaceae
Curarea	Menispermaceae	Echinochloa	Poaceae
Curatella	Dilleniaceae	Eclipta	Asteraceae
Cuscuta	Convolvulaceae	Eichhornia	Pontederiaceae
Cyanthillium	Asteraceae	Elaeis	Arecaceae
Cyathea	Cyatheaceae	Eleocharis	Cyperaceae
Cybianthus	Myrsinaceae	Elephantopus	Asteraceae
Cyclanthus	Cyclanthaceae	Elizabetha	Caesalpiniaceae
Cyclodium	Dryopteridaceae	Elvasia	Ochnaceae
Cydista	Bignoniaceae	Emmotum	Icacinaceae
Cymbopetalum	Annonaceae	Endlicheria	Lauraceae
Cymbopogon	Poaceae	Entada	Mimosaceae
Cynanchum	Asclepiadaceae	Enterolobium	Mimosaceae
Cynometra	Caesalpiniaceae	Eperua	Caesalpiniaceae
Cyperus	Cyperaceae	Ephedranthus	Annonaceae
Cyrilla	Cyrillaceae	Epiphyllum	Cactaceae
Cyrtopodium	Orchidaceae	Erechtites	Asteraceae
Dalbergia	Fabaceae	Eriosema	Fabaceae
Dalechampia	Euphorbiaceae	Eriotheca	Bombacaceae
Davilla	Dilleniaceae	Erisma	Vochysiaceae
Dendrobangia	Icacinaceae	Ernestia	Melastomataceae
Derris	Fabaceae	Ertela	Rutaceae
Desmanthus	Mimosaceae	Eryngium	Apiaceae
Desmodium	Fabaceae	Erythrina	Fabaceae
Desmoncus	Arecaceae	Erythrochiton	Rutaceae
Dialium	Caesalpiniaceae	Eschweilera	Lecythidaceae
Dichapetalum	Dichapetalaceae	Eugenia	Myrtaceae
Dichorisandra	Commelinaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae
Dicorynia	Caesalpiniaceae	Euterpe	Arecaceae
Dieffenbachia	Araceae	Evodianthus	Cyclanthaceae
Digitaria	Poaceae	Exellodendron	Chrysobalanaceae
Dimorphandra	Caesalpiniaceae	Faramea	Rubiaceae
Dioclea	Fabaceae	Ficus	Moraceae
Diodia	Rubiaceae	Flacourtia	Flacourtiaceae
Dioscorea	Dioscoreaceae	Forsteronia	Apocynaceae
Diospyros	Ebenaceae	Furcraea	Agavaceae
Diplasia	Cyperaceae	Fusaea	Annonaceae
Diplotropis	Fabaceae	Geissospermum	Apocynaceae
Dipteryx	Fabaceae	Genipa	Rubiaceae
Discophora	Icacinaceae	Geonoma	Arecaceae

GENUS	FAMILY	GENUS	FAMILY
Geophila	Rubiaceae	Indigofera	Fabaceae
Gnetum	Gnetaceae	Inga	Mimosaceae
Gordonia	Theaceae	Ipomea	Convolvulaceae
Gossypium	Malvaceae	Irlbachia	Gentianaceae
Goupia	Celastraceae	Iryanthera	Myristicaceae
Guadua	Poaceae	Ischnosiphon	Marantaceae
Guapira	Nyctaginaceae	Isertia	Rubiaceae
Guarea	Meliaceae	Ixora	Rubiaceae
Guatteria	Annonaceae	Jacaranda	Bignoniaceae
Guettarda	Rubiaceae	Jacaratia	Caricaceae
Gurania	Cucurbitaceae	Jacquemontia	Convolvulaceae
Gustavia	Lecythidaceae	Jatropha	Euphorbiaceae
Guzmania	Bromeliaceae	Jubelina	Malpighiaceae
Gynerium	Poaceae	Justicia	Acanthaceae
Hebepetalum	Hugoniaceae	Kalanchoe	Crassulaceae
Heisteria	Olacaceae	Kubitzkia	Lauraceae
Heliconia	Heliconiaceae	Kyllinga	Cyperaceae
Helicostylis	Moraceae	Lablab	Fabaceae
Heliotropium	Boraginaceae	Lacmellea	Apocynaceae
Helosis	Balanophoraceae	Lacunaria	Quinaceae
Henriettea	Melastomataceae	Laetia	Flacourtiaceae
Henriettella	Melastomataceae	Lagenaria	Cucurbitaceae
Hernandia	Hernandiaceae	Lagenocarpus	Cyperaceae
Herrania	Sterculiaceae	Laguncularia	Combretaceae
Heteropsis	Araceae	Lantana	Verbenaceae
Heteropterys	Malpighiaceae	Laportea	Urticaceae
Hevea	Euphorbiaceae	Lasiacis	Poaceae
Hibiscus	Malvaceae	Lawsonia	Lythraceae
Hieronyma	Euphorbiaceae	Lecythis	Lecythidaceae
Himatanthus	Apocynaceae	Leersia	Poaceae
Hippeastrum	Amaryllidaceae	Leonia	Violaceae
Hiraea	Malpighiaceae	Leonotis	Lamiaceae
Hirtella	Chrysobalanaceae	Lepianthes	Piperaceae
Homalium	Flacourtiaceae	Licania	Chrysobalanaceae
Hortia	Rutaceae	Licaria	Lauraceae
Humiria	Humiriaceae	Limnobiium	Hydrocharitaceae
Humiristrum	Humiriaceae	Lindernia	Scrophulariaceae
Hura	Euphorbiaceae	Lindsaea	Dennstaedtiaceae
Hydrochorea	Mimosaceae	Lippia	Verbenaceae
Hydrocleys	Limnocharitaceae	Lissocarpa	Lissocarpaceae
Hydrolea	Hydrophyllaceae	Lomariopsis	Lomariopsidaceae
Hylaeanthus	Marantaceae	Lonchocarpus	Fabaceae
Hylenaea	Hippocrateaceae	Loreya	Melastomataceae
Hymenachne	Poaceae	Loxopterygium	Anacardiaceae
Hymenaea	Caesalpiniaceae	Ludwigia	Onagraceae
Hymenocallis	Amaryllidaceae	Luehea	Tiliaceae
Hymenobium	Fabaceae	Lueheopsis	Tiliaceae
Hypolytrum	Cyperaceae	Luffa	Cucurbitaceae
Hyptis	Lamiaceae	Lycianthes	Solanaceae
Ichnanthus	Poaceae	Lycopersicon	Solanaceae
Ilex	Aquifoliaceae	Lycopodiella	Lycopodiaceae
Imperata	Poaceae	Mabea	Euphorbiaceae

GENUS	FAMILY	GENUS	FAMILY
Macfadyena	Bignoniaceae	Monstera	Araceae
Machaerium	Fabaceae	Montrichardia	Araceae
Macoubea	Apocynaceae	Mora	Caesalpinaceae
Macrocentrum	Melastomataceae	Morinda	Rubiaceae
Macrolobium	Caesalpinaceae	Moringa	Moringaceae
Macroptilium	Fabaceae	Moronobea	Clusiaceae
Macrosamanea	Mimosaceae	Mourera	Podostemaceae
Maieta	Melastomataceae	Mouriri	Melastomataceae
Malouetia	Apocynaceae	Moutabea	Polygalaceae
Malpighia	Malpighiaceae	Mucuna	Fabaceae
Mammea	Clusiaceae	Muelleria	Fabaceae
Mandevilla	Apocynaceae	Murdannia	Commelinaceae
Manettia	Rubiaceae	Murraya	Rutaceae
Mangifera	Anacardiaceae	Musa	Musaceae
Manicaria	Arecaceae	Mussatia	Bignoniaceae
Manihot	Euphorbiaceae	Myrcia	Myrtaceae
Manilkara	Sapotaceae	Myrciaria	Myrtaceae
Mansoa	Bignoniaceae	Myriaspora	Melastomataceae
Mapania	Cyperaceae	Myrsine	Myrsinaceae
Maprounea	Euphorbiaceae	Naucleopsis	Moraceae
Maquira	Moraceae	Nectandra	Lauraceae
Maranta	Marantaceae	Neea	Nyctaginaceae
Marcgravia	Marcgraviaceae	Nepsera	Melastomataceae
Margaritaria	Euphorbiaceae	Neptunia	Mimosaceae
Maripa	Convolvulaceae	Nicotiana	Solanaceae
Markea	Solanaceae	Norantea	Marcgraviaceae
Marlierea	Myrtaceae	Nymphaea	Nymphaeaceae
Martinella	Bignoniaceae	Nymphoides	Menyanthaceae
Martiodendron	Caesalpinaceae	Ocimum	Lamiaceae
Matayba	Sapindaceae	Ocotea	Lauraceae
Mauritia	Arecaceae	Odontadenia	Apocynaceae
Maytenus	Celastraceae	Oenocarpus	Arecaceae
Melia	Meliaceae	Oldenlandia	Rubiaceae
Melicoccus	Sapindaceae	Olyra	Poaceae
Melothria	Cucurbitaceae	Omphalea	Euphorbiaceae
Memora	Bignoniaceae	Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Merremia	Convolvulaceae	Ophiocaryon	Sabiaceae
Mesosetum	Poaceae	Oplismenus	Poaceae
Mezilaurus	Lauraceae	Opuntia	Cactaceae
Miconia	Melastomataceae	Ormosia	Fabaceae
Micrandra	Euphorbiaceae	Orthomene	Menispermaceae
Micropholis	Sapotaceae	Oryza	Poaceae
Microstachys	Euphorbiaceae	Ouratea	Ochnaceae
Microtea	Phytolaccaceae	Oxalis	Oxalidaceae
Mikania	Asteraceae	Oxandra	Annonaceae
Mimosa	Mimosaceae	Pachira	Bombacaceae
Minuartia	Olcaceae	Paepalanthus	Eriocaulaceae
Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae	Pagamea	Rubiaceae
Mitracarpus	Rubiaceae	Palicourea	Rubiaceae
Mollia	Tiliaceae	Paloue	Caesalpinaceae
Momordica	Cucurbitaceae	Panicum	Poaceae
Monotagma	Marantaceae	Panopsis	Proteaceae

GENUS	FAMILY	GENUS	FAMILY
Paragonia	Bignoniaceae	Posoqueria	Rubiaceae
Parahancornia	Apocynaceae	Potalia	Gentianaceae
Pariana	Poaceae	Pourouma	Cecropiaceae
Parinari	Chrysobalanaceae	Pouteria	Sapotaceae
Parkia	Mimosaceae	Pradosia	Sapotaceae
Paspalum	Poaceae	Prestonia	Apocynaceae
Passiflora	Passifloraceae	Prionostemma	Hippocrateaceae
Paullinia	Sapindaceae	Protium	Burseraceae
Pavonia	Malvaceae	Prunus	Rosaceae
Paypayrola	Violaceae	Pseudima	Sapindaceae
Peltogyne	Caesalpiniaceae	Pseudolmedia	Moraceae
Pentaclethra	Mimosaceae	Pseudopiptadenia	Mimosaceae
Peperomia	Piperaceae	Psidium	Myrtaceae
Pera	Euphorbiaceae	Psittacanthus	Loranthaceae
Perebea	Moraceae	Psychotria	Rubiaceae
Persea	Lauraceae	Pterocarpus	Fabaceae
Petrea	Verbenaceae	Ptychopetalum	Olacaceae
Pfaffia	Amaranthaceae	Qualea	Vochysiaceae
Pharus	Poaceae	Quararibea	Bombacaceae
Phaseolus	Fabaceae	Quassia	Simaroubaceae
Phenakospermum	Strelitziaceae	Quina	Quiinaceae
Philodendron	Araceae	Randia	Rubiaceae
Phoradendron	Viscaceae	Rapatea	Rapateaceae
Phragmites	Poaceae	Recordoxylon	Caesalpiniaceae
Phthirusa	Loranthaceae	Renealmia	Zingiberaceae
Phyllanthus	Euphorbiaceae	Retiniphyllum	Rubiaceae
Physalis	Solanaceae	Rhabdodendron	Rhabdodendraceae
Phytolacca	Phytolaccaceae	Rhedia	Clusiaceae
Pilea	Urticaceae	Rhizophora	Rhizophoraceae
Pimenta	Myrtaceae	Rhodospatha	Araceae
Pinzona	Dilleniaceae	Rhodostemonodaphne	Lauraceae
Piper	Piperaceae	Rhynchanthera	Melastomataceae
Piptadenia	Mimosaceae	Rhynchosia	Fabaceae
Pistia	Araceae	Rhynchospora	Cyperaceae
Pitcairnia	Bromeliaceae	Ricinus	Euphorbiaceae
Pithecoctenium	Bignoniaceae	Rinorea	Violaceae
Pityrogramma	Adiantaceae	Roentgenia	Bignoniaceae
Platonia	Clusiaceae	Rolandra	Asteraceae
Platymiscium	Fabaceae	Rollinia	Annonaceae
Plenotoma	Bignoniaceae	Rosenbergiodendron	Rubiaceae
Plinia	Myrtaceae	Roupala	Proteaceae
Pocilanthe	Fabaceae	Rourea	Connaraceae
Pogonophora	Euphorbiaceae	Roystonea	Arecaceae
Polybotrya	Dryopteridaceae	Rudgea	Rubiaceae
Polygala	Polygalaceae	Ruellia	Acanthaceae
Polygonum	Polygonaceae	Ruizterania	Vochysiaceae
Polypodium	Polypodiaceae	Ruppia	Ruppiaceae
Polyporus	Polyporaceae	Ruprechtia	Polygonaceae
Poraqueiba	Icacinaceae	Ryania	Flacourtiaceae
Porophyllum	Asteraceae	Sabicea	Rubiaceae
Portulaca	Portulacaceae	Saccharum	Poaceae
Posadaea	Cucurbitaceae	Sacoglottis	Humiriaceae

GENUS	FAMILY	GENUS	FAMILY
Sagittaria	Alismataceae	Stylosanthes	Fabaceae
Sagotia	Euphorbiaceae	Styrax	Styracaceae
Salvinia	Salviniaceae	Swartzia	Fabaceae
Sapindus	Sapindaceae	Swietenia	Meliaceae
Sapium	Euphorbiaceae	Symmeria	Polygonaceae
Sauvagesia	Ochnaceae	Symphonia	Clusiaceae
Saxofridericia	Rapateaceae	Symplocos	Symplocaceae
Schefflera	Araliaceae	Synedrella	Asteraceae
Schistostemon	Humiriaceae	Syngonium	Araceae
Schizachyrium	Poaceae	Syzygium	Myrtaceae
Schlegelia	Bignoniaceae	Tabebuia	Bignoniaceae
Scleria	Cyperaceae	Tabernaemontana	Apocynaceae
Scoparia	Scrophulariaceae	Tachigali	Caesalpiniaceae
Sechium	Cucurbitaceae	Talinum	Portulacaceae
Selaginella	Selaginellaceae	Talisia	Sapindaceae
Selysia	Cucurbitaceae	Tamarindus	Caesalpiniaceae
Senna	Caesalpiniaceae	Tapirira	Anacardiaceae
Serjania	Sapindaceae	Tapura	Dichapetalaceae
Sesamum	Pedaliaceae	Tassadia	Asclepiadaceae
Sesbania	Fabaceae	Tectaria	Tectariaceae
Sesuvium	Aizoaceae	Tephrosia	Fabaceae
Setaria	Poaceae	Terminalia	Combretaceae
Sextonia	Lauraceae	Ternstroemia	Theaceae
Simaba	Simaroubaceae	Tetracera	Dilleniaceae
Simarouba	Simaroubaceae	Tetragastris	Burseraceae
Simira	Rubiaceae	Theobroma	Sterculiaceae
Sipanea	Rubiaceae	Thespesia	Malvaceae
Siparuna	Siparunaceae	Thevetia	Apocynaceae
Sloanea	Elaeocarpaceae	Thoracocarpus	Cyclanthaceae
Smilax	Smilacaceae	Thyrsodium	Anacardiaceae
Socratea	Arecaceae	Tibouchina	Melastomataceae
Solanum	Solanaceae	Tilesia	Asteraceae
Souroubea	Marcgraviaceae	Tillandsia	Bromeliaceae
Spachea	Malpighiaceae	Tococa	Melastomataceae
Sparattanthelium	Hernandiaceae	Toulucia	Sapindaceae
Spathanthus	Rapateaceae	Tournefortia	Boraginaceae
Spathiphyllum	Araceae	Touroulia	Quiinaceae
Sphagneticola	Asteraceae	Tovomita	Clusiaceae
Spigelia	Loganiaceae	Trachypogon	Poaceae
Spondias	Anacardiaceae	Trattinnickia	Burseraceae
Sporobolus	Poaceae	Trema	Ulmaceae
Stachytarpheta	Verbenaceae	Trichanthera	Acanthaceae
Stenotaphrum	Poaceae	Trichilia	Meliaceae
Sterculia	Sterculiaceae	Trichomanes	Hymenophyllaceae
Stigmaphyllon	Malpighiaceae	Triphasia	Rutaceae
Streptogyna	Poaceae	Triplaris	Polygonaceae
Stromanthe	Marantaceae	Tripogandra	Commelinaceae
Struchium	Asteraceae	Tripsacum	Poaceae
Struthianthus	Loranthaceae	Trymatococcus	Moraceae
Strychnos	Loganiaceae	Turnera	Turneraceae
Stryphnodendron	Mimosaceae	Typha	Typhaceae
Stylogyne	Myrsinaceae	Uncaria	Rubiaceae

GENUS	FAMILY	GENUS	FAMILY
Unonopsis	Annonaceae	Votomita	Melastomataceae
Unxia	Asteraceae	Vouacapoua	Caesalpiniaceae
Urera	Urticaceae	Vouarana	Sapindaceae
Urospatha	Araceae	Waltheria	Sterculiaceae
Utriculatria	Lentibulariaceae	Xanthosoma	Araceae
Vanilla	Orchidaceae	Ximenia	Olacaceae
Vantanea	Humiriaceae	Xiphidium	Haemodoraceae
Vatairea	Fabaceae	Xylopia	Annonaceae
Vataireopsis	Fabaceae	Xyris	Xyridaceae
Vigna	Fabaceae	Zanthoxylum	Rutaceae
Virola	Myristicaceae	Zea	Poaceae
Vismia	Clusiaceae	Zingiber	Zingiberaceae
Vitex	Verbenaceae	Zornia	Fabaceae
Vittaria	Vittariaceae	Zygia	Mimosaceae
Vochysia	Vochysiaceae		